

PART II

HISTORY OF HOUSE BILLS IN THE HOUSE

(Complete titles are not given—only the substances of titles.)

(References are to page numbers of the Journal.)

(Page numbers in bold type refer to pages in 2017 Journal.)

4020. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include K-12 coaches and volunteers. Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Pam Faris	33
Jan. 12, read a first time	33
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	33
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
Mar. 15, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Law and Justice	507
Mar. 15, recommendation concurred in	507
4030. Individual income tax; checkoff; donation to the Lions of Michigan Foundation; provide for. Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd.....	35
Jan. 12, read a first time	35
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	35
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	206
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	206
Feb. 28, read a second time	366
Feb. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted	366
Feb. 28, placed on third reading	366
Mar. 1, read a third time	381
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 121 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	381
Mar. 1, transmitted	381
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1785
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1785
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1785
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1785
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 546 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1785
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1785
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1785
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:08 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:24 PM	1919
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:40 PM	1919
Aug. 15, assigned PA 254 of 2018 with immediate effect	1919
4031. Individual income tax; other; Lions of Michigan Foundation fund act; create. Creates new act.	
Jan. 12, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd.....	35
Jan. 12, read a first time	35
Jan. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	35
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/12/17	55
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	206
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	206

Feb. 28, read a second time	366
Feb. 28, placed on third reading	366
Mar. 1, read a third time	382
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 122 Yeas 105 Nays 2	382
Mar. 1, transmitted	382
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	1873
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1873
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:10 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:26 PM	1920
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:42 PM	1920
Aug. 15, assigned PA 255 of 2018 with immediate effect	1920
4053. State; symbol; English; establish as official state language.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller, Gary Glenn, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Shane Hernandez, Lee Chatfield	53
Jan. 18, read a first time	53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Government Operations	53
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/17	55
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	2204
Dec. 13, referred to second reading	2204
Feb. 22, 2018 , read a second time	317
Feb. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted	317
Feb. 22, placed on third reading	317
Feb. 22, placed on immediate passage	318
Feb. 22, read a third time	318
Feb. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 95 Yeas 62 Nays 46	318
Feb. 22, title amended	318
Feb. 22, transmitted	318
4066. Health occupations; physicians; interstate medical licensure compact; create.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16189 & repeals sec. 16189.	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino	59
Jan. 24, read a first time	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	1647
Sep. 27, referred to second reading	1647
Oct. 5, read a second time	1698
Oct. 5, placed on third reading	1698
Oct. 10, read a third time	1709
Oct. 10, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 295 Yeas 100 Nays 6	1709
Oct. 10, transmitted	1709
Dec. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2702
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2702
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2769
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 882 Yeas 103 Nays 6	2769
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2769
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2769
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:40 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3046

Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:16 PM	3046
Dec. 31, assigned PA 563 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3046
4067. Health occupations; physicians; licensing process; modify to incorporate interstate medical licensure compact. Amends secs. 17001 & 17501 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17001 & 333.17501) & adds secs. 16189a, 16189b, 17011a, 17511a & 20189.	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino	59
Jan. 24, read a first time	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1647
Sep. 27, referred to second reading	1647
Oct. 5, read a second time	1698
Oct. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted	1698
Oct. 5, placed on third reading	1698
Oct. 10, read a third time.....	1709
Oct. 10, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 296 Yeas 100 Nays 6.....	1709
Oct. 10, title amended	1709
Oct. 10, transmitted	1709
Dec. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2702
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2702
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2770
Dec. 19, roll call: Roll Call # 883 Yeas 102 Nays 7	2770
Dec. 19, title amendment agreed to	2770
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2770
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:42 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3035
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:58 PM	3035
Dec. 31, assigned PA 524 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3035
4069. Education; teachers; college credit requirements for individual to serve as substitute teacher; revise. Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Steve Marino	59
Jan. 24, read a first time	59
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	59
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
Apr. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	477
Apr. 27, referred to second reading	477
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2128
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2128
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2132
Dec. 12, read a third time	2132
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 460 Yeas 64 Nays 45.....	2132
Dec. 12, transmitted	2132
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	1799
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1799
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1799
Jun. 12, substitute (H-3) adopted	1799
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in as substituted (H-3)	1799
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 557 Yeas 63 Nays 46.....	1799
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to	1799
Jun. 12, retransmitted	1799

Jun. 12, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House substitute (H-3) to Senate substitute and full title .	1900
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1900
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:54 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:08 AM	1917
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:28 AM	1917
Aug. 15, assigned PA 236 of 2018 with immediate effect	1917
4081. Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; millionaire parties; provide for general amendments.	
Amends secs. 2, 3, 3a, 4, 4a, 8, 9, 10, 11b, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 & 19 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.102 et seq.);	
designates secs. 1 to 20 as art. 1; adds art. 2 & repeals secs. 10a, 10b & 20 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.110a	
et seq.).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Andy Schor, Peter Lucido	61
Jan. 24, read a first time	61
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	61
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/17	66
Mar. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	381
Mar. 29, referred to second reading.....	381
Apr. 26, read a second time	459
Apr. 26, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended.....	459
Apr. 26, placed on third reading.....	459
Apr. 27, read a third time.....	473
Apr. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 80 Yeas 100 Nays 9	473
Apr. 27, title amended	473
Apr. 27, transmitted.....	473
Dec. 20, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with full title	2902
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2902
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2902
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:48 PM	3003
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3026
4084. Education; teachers; reading disability diagnostics course requirement for professional certification; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Tom Barrett..	65
Jan. 25, read a first time	65
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	65
Jan. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/17	72
Feb. 22, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5).....	323
Feb. 22, referred to second reading	323
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	451
Mar. 8, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	451
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	451
Mar. 13, read a third time	463
Mar. 13, amended.....	463
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 155 Yeas 102 Nays 7	463
Mar. 13, transmitted	463
4101. Corrections; parole; procedures for parole of prisoner who is determined to be medically frail; revise.	
Amends sec. 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235).	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Rob VerHeulen, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, Peter	
Lucido, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim	
Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly	73
Jan. 26, read a first time	73
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	73
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88

Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	367
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	367
Mar. 7, read a second time.....	417
Mar. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	417
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	417
Mar. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	421
Mar. 7, read a third time	420
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 134 Yeas 94 Nays 14.....	420
Mar. 7, transmitted	420
 4102. Corrections; parole; corrections code of 1953; amend to implement medically frail parole. Amends secs. 33, 33b & 34 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233 et seq.).	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Rob VerHeulen, Dave Pagel, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly	74
Jan. 26, read a first time	74
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	74
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	368
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	368
Mar. 7, read a second time.....	417
Mar. 7, substitute (H-2) not adopted	417
Mar. 7, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	417
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	417
Mar. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	421
Mar. 7, read a third time	421
Mar. 7, passed by 3/4 vote; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 135 Yeas 95 Nays 13.....	421
Mar. 7, title amended.....	421
Mar. 7, transmitted	421
 4103. Crimes; penalties; penalties for removal of a parolee from a facility who was placed there as a condition of his or her parole; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 197d.	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Dave Pagel, Daniela Garcia, Roger Victory, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Mary Whiteford, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Lilly	74
Jan. 26, read a first time	74
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	74
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	368
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	368
Mar. 7, read a second time.....	418
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	418
Mar. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	422
Mar. 7, read a third time	422
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 136 Yeas 101 Nays 7.....	422
Mar. 7, transmitted	422
 4106. Education; curriculum; granting academic credit for internship; require under certain circumstances. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1279h.	
Jan. 26, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Leslie Love, Kathy Crawford, Michele Hoitenga, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Lee Chatfield, Holly Hughes, John Reilly, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	74
Jan. 26, read a first time	74
Jan. 26, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	74
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/26/17	88
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	472

Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	472
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	517
Mar. 20, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	517
Mar. 20, placed on third reading	517
Mar. 21, read a third time	544
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 189 Yeas 104 Nays 4.....	544
Mar. 21, transmitted	544
May 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1125
May 29, full title agreed to	1125
May 29, bill ordered enrolled.....	1125
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:10 PM	1174
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:15 PM	1910
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:38 AM	1910
Aug. 15, assigned PA 184 of 2018 with immediate effect	1910
4115. Sales tax; exemptions; sales at retail for fund-raising activities by nonprofit organizations; increase exempt amount. Amends sec. 4o of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54o).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Curt VanderWall, Edward Canfield, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Robert Kosowski	88
Jan. 31, read a first time	88
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	88
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Mar. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	550
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	550
Apr. 12, read a second time	642
Apr. 12, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	642
Apr. 12, placed on third reading.....	642
Apr. 18, read a third time.....	669
Apr. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 231 Yeas 76 Nays 33.....	669
Apr. 18, title amended	669
Apr. 18, transmitted.....	669
Jun. 7, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1307
Jun. 7, laid over one day under the rules	1307
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1774
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 535 Yeas 81 Nays 28.....	1774
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1774
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1774
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:42 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:14 PM	1919
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:30 PM	1919
Aug. 15, assigned PA 249 of 2018 with immediate effect	1919
4118. Civil procedure; other; sentencing guidelines for crime of prisoner in holding cell, jail, or correctional facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; enact. Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	283
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	283

Jan. 31, 2018 , read a second time.....	141
Jan. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	141
Jan. 31, placed on third reading.....	141
Jan. 31, placed on immediate passage.....	141
Jan. 31, read a third time	141
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 36 Yeas 86 Nays 23.....	141
Jan. 31, transmitted.....	141
4119. Crimes; other; detainee or prisoner in holding cell, jail, or correctional facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; prohibit, and provide a penalty.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Jim Runestad, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	283
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	283
Jan. 31, 2018 , read a second time.....	140
Jan. 31, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	140
Jan. 31, placed on third reading.....	140
Jan. 31, placed on immediate passage.....	143
Jan. 31, read a third time	143
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 37 Yeas 86 Nays 23.....	143
Jan. 31, transmitted.....	143
4124. Water; quality; program for testing and removing lead in drinking water used by schools and child care centers; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1002) & adds sec. 7a.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Edward Canfield, Stephanie Chang, Abdullah Hammoud, Pam Faris, Andy Schor, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Adam Zemke, Tim Sneller, David LaGrand, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Larry Inman, Jon Hoadley, Bettie Scott, Yousef Rabhi, Klint Kesto, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez	89
Jan. 31, read a first time	89
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	89
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2255
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2255
4134. Health occupations; physicians; continuing certification requirements for physicians; prohibit as basis for license or renewal.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16147.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Tim Kelly, Hank Vaupel, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser, Roger Victory	91
Jan. 31, read a first time	91
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy	91
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Dec. 4, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2332
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2339
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2339
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2342
Dec. 4, read a third time	2342
Dec. 4, passed:	
Roll Call # 668 Yeas 95 Nays 13.....	2342
Dec. 4, transmitted	2342
Dec. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2766
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2766

Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2766
Dec. 19, enrollment vacated.....	2787
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2787
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2787
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:00 PM.....	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:03 AM	3011
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:42 PM	3011
Dec. 28, assigned PA 283 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3011
 4135. Insurance; health benefits; insurer or health maintenance organization requiring physicians to hold certain certifications before paying or reimbursing claims; prohibit unless specifically required for licensure.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2212d.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Tim Kelly, Hank Vaupel, Joseph Graves, Eric Leutheuser, Roger Victory	91
Jan. 31, read a first time	91
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy	91
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/17	97
Dec. 4, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2333
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2333
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2339
Dec. 4, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2339
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2339
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2342
Dec. 4, read a third time	2342
Dec. 4, passed:	
Roll Call # 669 Yeas 89 Nays 19.....	2342
Dec. 4, transmitted	2342
Dec. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2766
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2766
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2766
Dec. 19, enrollment vacated.....	2788
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2788
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2788
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:02 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:05 AM	3012
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:44 PM	3012
Dec. 28, assigned PA 487 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3012
 4158. Criminal procedure; forfeiture; asset forfeiture; require a criminal conviction before proceeding.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 7521a & 7521b.	
Feb. 2, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	103
Feb. 2, read a first time	103
Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	103
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/2/17	114
May 1, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5)	773
May 1, referred to second reading.....	773
May 8, read a second time.....	822
May 8, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	822
May 8, placed on third reading.....	822
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	822
May 8, read a third time	822
May 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 277 Yeas 83 Nays 26.....	822
May 8, title amended.....	822
May 8, transmitted.....	822

4168. Highways; name; portion of M-71; designate as “PFC Shane Cantu Veterans Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1079a.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Tim Sneller, Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Michele Hoitenga, Tom Barrett	113
Feb. 7, read a first time	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	113
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/17	121
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	634
May 23, referred to second reading	634
May 31, read a second time	713
May 31, substitute (H-1) adopted	713
May 31, placed on third reading	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	736
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 173 Yeas 108 Nays 0	736
Jun. 6, transmitted	736
Mar. 7, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	434
Mar. 7, full title agreed to	434
Mar. 7, bill ordered enrolled	434
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:26 PM	472
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:55 AM	521
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:10 PM	521
Mar. 20, assigned PA 70 of 2018 with immediate effect	521
4176. Vehicles; equipment; use of amber flashing lights on vehicles that participate in neighborhood watch programs; allow.	
Amends sec. 698 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.698).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Julie Alexander, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Wendell Byrd, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Triston Cole, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Christine Greig, Tim Greimel, Abdullah Hammoud, Roger Hauck, Jon Hoadley, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Michael McCready, Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Jeff Noble, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Michael Webber, Robert Wittenberg, Henry Yanez	119
Feb. 8, read a first time	119
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	119
Feb. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/17	127
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2123
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2123
Jan. 10, 2018 , read a second time	6
Jan. 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	6
Jan. 10, placed on third reading	6
Jan. 11, read a third time	18
Jan. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 3 Yeas 106 Nays 0	18
Jan. 11, title amended	18
Jan. 11, transmitted	18
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1873
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1873
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1873
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:36 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:08 AM	1923
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:00 AM	1923
Aug. 15, assigned PA 278 of 2018 with immediate effect	1923

4185. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the left; establish. Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636).	
Feb. 9, introduced by Representative John Bizon	125
Feb. 9, read a first time	125
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	125
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17	134
May 29, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1123
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1123
Jun. 5, read a second time	1169
Jun. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	1169
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1169
Jun. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	1169
Jun. 5, read a third time	1169
Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 451 Yeas 102 Nays 6.....	1169
Jun. 5, transmitted	1169
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1873
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1873
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1873
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:26 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:10 AM	1923
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:02 AM	1923
Aug. 15, assigned PA 279 of 2018 with immediate effect	1923
4191. Highways; name; portion of I-75; designate as the “Officer Martin ‘Marty’ Chivas Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12a.	
Feb. 9, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Steve Marino, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud.....	126
Feb. 9, read a first time	126
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	126
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/9/17	134
May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	565
May 16, referred to second reading.....	565
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	735
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 172 Yeas 108 Nays 0	735
Jun. 6, transmitted	735
Feb. 21, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	309
Feb. 21, full title agreed to.....	309
Feb. 21, bill ordered enrolled	309
Feb. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 2/26/18 Time: 1:14 PM	343
Mar. 7, approved by the Governor Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:28 AM	434
Mar. 7, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:50 PM	434
Mar. 7, assigned PA 53 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	434
4198. Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding safety for bicyclists and other vulnerable roadway users on the road; require. Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, John Bizon, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber.....	132
Feb. 14, read a first time	132

Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	132
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
Feb. 13, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	232
Feb. 13, referred to second reading	232
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	516
Mar. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	516
Mar. 20, placed on third reading	516
Mar. 21, read a third time	539
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 184 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	539
Mar. 21, transmitted	539
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title	1787
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1787
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1787
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1787
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 547 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	1787
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1787
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1787
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:42 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:20 PM	1923
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:58 AM	1923
Aug. 15, assigned PA 277 of 2018.....	1923
 4205. Administrative procedure; rules; adoption of rules by state agencies; prohibit from being more stringent than federal regulations.	
Amends secs. 32 & 45 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.232 & 24.245).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Jim Runestad, Aaron Miller, Kathy Crawford, Michele Hoitenga, Steven Johnson, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, John Reilly.....	133
Feb. 14, read a first time	133
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	133
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/17	144
Mar. 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	356
Mar. 23, referred to second reading.....	356
May 17, read a second time.....	593
May 17, substitute (H-3) not adopted.....	593
May 17, amended	593
May 17, placed on third reading.....	593
May 18, read a third time	617
May 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 121 Yeas 57 Nays 50.....	617
May 18, transmitted.....	617
Dec. 5, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2438
Dec. 5, laid over one day under the rules	2438
Dec. 6, postponed temporarily	2454
Dec. 11, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2553
Dec. 11, roll call:	
Roll Call # 778 Yeas 57 Nays 51.....	2553
Dec. 11, full title agreed to.....	2553
Dec. 11, Rep. Sue Allor removed as cosponsor	2553
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2553
Dec. 12, enrollment vacated	2649
Dec. 12, vote on passage reconsidered.....	2649
Dec. 12, amended	2649
Dec. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in as amended	2649
Dec. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 820 Yeas 57 Nays 52.....	2649

Dec. 12, retransmitted	2649
Dec. 18, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1)	2699
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2699
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 2:58 PM	3001
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3053
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:16 PM	3053
Dec. 31, assigned PA 602 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3053
 4218. Juveniles; juvenile justice services; qualifications for direct care worker of a juvenile court-operated residential care facility; modify.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 14d.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser	140
Feb. 15, read a first time	140
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	140
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1806
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1806
Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
Oct. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted	1844
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
Nov. 1, read a third time	1883
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 356 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1883
Nov. 1, transmitted	1883
Jan. 24, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	93
Jan. 24, full title agreed to	93
Jan. 24, bill ordered enrolled	93
Jan. 30, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/29/18 Time: 12:11 PM	123
Feb. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:08 AM	191
Feb. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:02 PM	191
Feb. 6, assigned PA 12 of 2018 with immediate effect	191
 4224. Crimes; other; resale of event tickets at higher or lower prices; allow.	
Amends sec. 465 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.465).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	141
Feb. 15, read a first time	141
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	141
Feb. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/17	151
Sep. 25, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2025
Sep. 25, referred to second reading	2025
Oct. 2, read a second time	2089
Oct. 2, substitute (H-2) adopted	2089
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2089
Oct. 3, read a third time	2113
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 602 Yeas 71 Nays 36	2113
Oct. 3, transmitted	2113
 4259. Legislature; auditor general; authority to obtain confidential or electronic data; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1 of 2003 PA 1 (MCL 13.101).	
Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Joseph Graves	160
Feb. 21, read a first time	160
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	160
Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/17	165
Mar. 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	316

Mar. 16, referred to second reading.....	316
Mar. 23, read a second time.....	354
Mar. 23, placed on third reading	354
Mar. 28, read a third time	363
Mar. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 58 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	363
Mar. 28, transmitted	363
Dec. 5, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	2439
Dec. 5, laid over one day under the rules	2439
Dec. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2456
Dec. 6, roll call: Roll Call # 716 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2456
Dec. 6, bill ordered enrolled.....	2456
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:16 PM	2564
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/21/18	3005
4265. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist; establish. Amends sec. 637 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.637). Feb. 23, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Steve Marino.....	177
Feb. 23, read a first time	177
Feb. 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	177
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/23/17	185
Mar. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	404
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	404
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	516
Mar. 20, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	516
Mar. 20, placed on third reading	516
Mar. 21, read a third time	540
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 185 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	540
Mar. 21, transmitted	540
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	1788
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1788
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1788
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1788
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 548 Yeas 99 Nays 10.....	1788
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to.....	1788
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1788
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:44 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:12 AM	1924
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:04 AM	1924
Aug. 15, assigned PA 280 of 2018 with immediate effect	1924
4298. Children; protection; electronic video recording of child interrogations in child protection cases; require. Amends 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.621 - 722.638) by adding sec. 8f. Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Pamela Hornberger, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel.....	212
Mar. 2, read a first time	212
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	212
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1076
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1076
Jul. 12, re-referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1508

Jan. 30, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5)	135
Jan. 30, referred to second reading	135
Feb. 14, read a second time	245
Feb. 14, substitute (H-5) adopted	245
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	245
Feb. 21, read a third time	299
Feb. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 88 Yeas 91 Nays 18	299
Feb. 21, transmitted	299
 4299. Criminal procedure; evidence; consideration of videorecorded statements in certain proceedings; allow. Amends sec. 2163a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2163a).	
Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, Pamela Hornberger, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel	212
Mar. 2, read a first time	212
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	212
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1077
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1077
Jul. 12, re-referred to Committee on Judiciary	1508
Jan. 30, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-6)	135
Jan. 30, referred to second reading	135
Feb. 14, read a second time	245
Feb. 14, substitute (H-6) adopted	245
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	245
Feb. 21, read a third time	300
Feb. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 89 Yeas 92 Nays 17	300
Feb. 21, transmitted	300
 4300. Children; protection; videorecorded statements; allow to be used in child protective services hearings, increase fines for improper release of, and require to be retained for certain period of time. Amends sec. 17b, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.17b).	
Mar. 2, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Edward Canfield, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Rose Mary Robinson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Greimel	213
Mar. 2, read a first time	213
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	213
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/2/17	224
Jun. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1077
Jun. 20, referred to second reading	1077
Jul. 12, re-referred to Committee on Judiciary	1508
Jan. 30, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-6)	136
Jan. 30, referred to second reading	136
Feb. 14, read a second time	246
Feb. 14, substitute (H-6) adopted	246
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	246
Feb. 21, read a third time	301
Feb. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 90 Yeas 93 Nays 16	301
Feb. 21, transmitted	301
 4319. Vehicles; registration plates; disabled veteran registration plates; allow surviving spouse of totally disabled veteran to use disabled veteran registration plate. Amends sec. 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803f).	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Michele Hoitenga, Beth Griffin, Tom Barrett, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Jeff Yaroch, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones, Steve Marino, Bronna Kahle, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Gary Glenn, Joseph Graves, Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Roger Hauck, Diana Farrington	222

Mar. 7, read a first time	222
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	222
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17	254
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	1029
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1029
Nov. 8, read a second time	1949
Nov. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted	1949
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1949
Nov. 9, read a third time	1964
Nov. 9, passed:	
Roll Call # 391 Yeas 106 Nays 1	1964
Nov. 9, transmitted	1964
Dec. 20, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2872
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2872
Dec. 20, rule suspended	2872
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2872
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 947 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2872
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2872
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2872
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:42 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3070
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:54 PM	3070
Dec. 31, assigned PA 681 of 2018	3070

4321. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.

Creates appropriation act.

Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	223
Mar. 7, read a first time	223
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations	223
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17	254
Feb. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	302
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	302
Feb. 21, read a second time	302
Feb. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	302
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	302
Feb. 21, placed on immediate passage	303
Feb. 21, read a third time	303
Feb. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 91 Yeas 109 Nays 0	303
Feb. 21, transmitted	303
Mar. 1, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	386
Mar. 1, laid over one day under the rules	386
Mar. 1, rule suspended	386
Mar. 1, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	386
Mar. 1, roll call:	
Roll Call # 126 Yeas 109 Nays 0	386
Mar. 1, bill ordered enrolled	386
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 1:48 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/20/18 Time: 9:52 AM	524
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/20/18 Time: 10:28 AM	524
Mar. 20, assigned PA 82 of 2018 with immediate effect	524

4328. Elections; polling places; an elector taking a photograph of himself or herself in a polling place or taking a photograph of his or her election ballot in a polling booth or election compartment; allow, and allow an absent voter to take a photograph of his or her election ballot.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 736h & 763.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Sam Singh, Andy Schor, Terry Sabo, Jewell Jones, Tommy Brann, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, Tom Barrett, Martin Howrylak, Hank Vaupel, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Jim Runestad, Shane Hernandez, Kevin Hertel, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Tim Kelly, Jason Wentworth, Sue Allor, Adam Zemke, Rose Mary Robinson, Gary Glenn	223
Mar. 7, read a first time	223
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	223
Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/17	254
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2618
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2618
4332. Crimes; animals; penalties for crimes against animals; enhance, and make other revisions.	
Amends secs. 50 & 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50 & 750.50b).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones	256
Mar. 8, read a first time	256
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	256
Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17	265
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	696
May 30, referred to second reading	696
Nov. 9, read a second time	1976
Nov. 9, substitute (H-3) adopted	1976
Nov. 9, placed on third reading	1976
Nov. 29, read a third time	2007
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 405 Yeas 92 Nays 15	2007
Nov. 29, transmitted	2007
Dec. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2699
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2699
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2699
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:06 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:35 PM	3010
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:30 PM	3010
Dec. 28, assigned PA 452 of 2018 with immediate effect	3010
4333. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of animal cruelty; enact and amend.	
Amends secs. 16b, 34, 40, 46 & 49, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b et seq.).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones	256
Mar. 8, read a first time	256
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	256
Mar. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17	265
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	697
May 30, referred to second reading	697
Nov. 9, read a second time	1977
Nov. 9, substitute (H-1) adopted	1977
Nov. 9, placed on third reading	1977
Nov. 29, read a third time	2008
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 406 Yeas 90 Nays 17	2008
Nov. 29, title amended	2008
Nov. 29, transmitted	2008

Dec. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2698
Dec. 18, Senate requests return	2698
Dec. 18, request granted	2698
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2895
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2895
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2895
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2895
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 969 Yeas 92 Nays 15	2895
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2895
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2895
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:22 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3063
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:56 PM	3063
Dec. 31, assigned PA 652 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3063

4350. Use tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt.

Amends sec. 4k of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94k).

Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17	292
Mar. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	380
Mar. 29, referred to second reading.....	380
May 24, read a second time.....	658
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	658
May 24, placed on third reading.....	658
May 25, read a third time	671
May 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 143 Yeas 71 Nays 37	671
May 25, transmitted.....	671
Sep. 27, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2074
Sep. 27, full title agreed to	2074
Sep. 27, bill ordered enrolled	2074
Oct. 4, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:08 AM	2149
Nov. 8, vetoed by the Governor - 10/16/18	2174
Nov. 8, re-referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2174

4351. Sales tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt.

Amends sec. 4x of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54x).

Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto	278
Mar. 14, read a first time	278
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	278
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/17	292
Mar. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	380
Mar. 29, referred to second reading.....	380
May 24, read a second time.....	658
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	658
May 24, placed on third reading.....	658
May 25, read a third time	672
May 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 144 Yeas 70 Nays 38	672
May 25, transmitted.....	672
Sep. 27, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2075

Sep. 27, full title agreed to	2075
Sep. 27, bill ordered enrolled	2075
Oct. 4, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:10 AM	2149
Nov. 8, vetoed by the Governor - 10/16/18	2174
Nov. 8, re-referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2174
4360. Local government; other; local governments and law enforcement agencies operating a motor vehicle storage facility or towing operation; prohibit under certain circumstances.	
Creates new act.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	291
Mar. 15, read a first time	291
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Local Government	291
Mar. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/17	315
Feb. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	307
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	307
Mar. 15, read a second time	499
Mar. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted	499
Mar. 15, placed on third reading	499
Mar. 21, read a third time	532
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 176 Yeas 81 Nays 27	532
Mar. 21, vote reconsidered	536
Mar. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 180 Yeas 85 Nays 23	536
Mar. 21, transmitted	536
Jun. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	1273
Jun. 6, laid over one day under the rules	1273
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	1772
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 533 Yeas 82 Nays 27	1772
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to	1772
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1772
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:46 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:30 AM	1933
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:04 PM	1933
Aug. 15, assigned PA 327 of 2018 with immediate effect	1933
4410. Probate; wills and estates; exempt property; allow decedent to exclude child by written instrument.	
Amends sec. 2404 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.2404).	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	355
Mar. 23, read a first time	355
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary	355
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17	364
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1673
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1673
Feb. 13, 2018 , read a second time	230
Feb. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted	230
Feb. 13, placed on third reading	230
Feb. 14, read a third time	240
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 62 Yeas 101 Nays 8	240
Feb. 14, transmitted	240
Apr. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	747
Apr. 26, full title agreed to	747
Apr. 26, bill ordered enrolled	747
May 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 10:00 AM	783

May 10, approved by the Governor Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:46 PM	867
May 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:00 AM	867
May 10, assigned PA 143 of 2018 with immediate effect	867
4411. Liquor; licenses; eligibility of certain local governmental units to receive a scheduled event license; modify population threshold.	
Amends sec. 509 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1509).	
Mar. 23, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Jim Ellison, Daire Rendon, Pamela Hornberger, Triston Cole, Michele Hoitenga, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Beau LaFave	356
Mar. 23, read a first time	356
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	356
Mar. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 3/23/17	364
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	1684
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	1684
Oct. 19, read a second time	1787
Oct. 19, placed on third reading	1787
Oct. 25, read a third time	1815
Oct. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 326 Yeas 105 Nays 1	1815
Oct. 25, transmitted	1815
Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	189
Feb. 6, full title agreed to	189
Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	189
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 2/12/18 Time: 2:46 PM	231
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:35 PM	328
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:06 PM	328
Feb. 22, assigned PA 37 of 2018 with immediate effect	328
4412. Property tax; tax tribunal; training of tribunal members and grounds for disqualification of tribunal members; provide for.	
Amends secs. 21 & 22 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.721 & 205.722).	
Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Jim Ellison, Bronna Kahle, Robert Kosowski	368
Mar. 28, read a first time	368
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	368
Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17	379
May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	610
May 17, referred to second reading	610
Jun. 20, read a second time	1446
Jun. 20, substitute (H-2) not adopted	1446
Jun. 20, substitute (H-3) adopted	1446
Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1446
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage	1446
Jun. 20, read a third time	1446
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 226 Yeas 82 Nays 25	1446
Jun. 20, transmitted	1446
Dec. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2626
Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules	2626
Dec. 18, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2749
Dec. 18, roll call: Roll Call # 877 Yeas 67 Nays 42	2749
Dec. 18, title amendment agreed to	2749
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2749
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:50 PM	2841

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:42 PM	3008
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:30 AM	3008
Dec. 28, assigned PA 438 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3008
4421. Education; teachers; eligibility for substitute teaching; expand to include individuals with certain skills, experience, or backgrounds.	
Amends sec. 1233 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233).	
Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Joseph Graves, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn	370
Mar. 28, read a first time	370
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform	370
Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17	379
Apr. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	477
Apr. 27, referred to second reading	477
May 2, read a second time.....	505
May 2, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	505
May 2, placed on third reading.....	505
May 3, read a third time	520
May 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 92 Yeas 64 Nays 42	520
May 3, transmitted.....	520
Dec. 11, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and title amendment	2539
Dec. 11, laid over one day under the rules	2539
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	2683
Dec. 13, roll call: Roll Call # 846 Yeas 64 Nays 45	2683
Dec. 13, title amendment agreed to	2683
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled	2683
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:06 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:17 PM	2851
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/19 Time: 1:14 PM	2851
Dec. 20, assigned PA 418 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2851
4422. Retirement; public school employees; allowing a retirant to be employed at a reporting unit as school renewal coach or high impact leadership facilitator under certain conditions without forfeiting retirement allowance or health care coverage; provide for.	
Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).	
Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Pam Faris, David Maturen, Kathy Crawford, Tom Barrett, Lee Chatfield, Joseph Graves, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Jim Tedder, Gary Glenn	370
Mar. 28, read a first time	370
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform	370
Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17	379
Apr. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	477
Apr. 27, referred to second reading	477
May 2, read a second time.....	505
May 2, placed on third reading.....	505
May 3, read a third time	521
May 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 93 Yeas 102 Nays 4	521
May 3, transmitted.....	521
Apr. 25, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	735
Apr. 25, laid over one day under the rules.....	735
Apr. 26, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	742
Apr. 26, roll call: Roll Call # 252 Yeas 106 Nays 3	742

Apr. 26, full title agreed to	742
Apr. 26, bill ordered enrolled	742
May 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:54 AM	783
May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:42 PM	866
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:56 AM	866
May 10, assigned PA 141 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	866
 4430. Civil rights; privacy; state assistance of federal government data collection; restrict. Creates new act.	
Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Rose Mary Robinson, Steve Marino, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Jim Runestad, Stephanie Chang, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Scott Dianda, Shane Hernandez, Kristy Pagan, Roger Victory, Larry Inman.....	371
Mar. 28, read a first time	371
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	371
Mar. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 3/28/17	379
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2055
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2055
Jan. 11, 2018 , read a second time.....	16
Jan. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	16
Jan. 11, placed on third reading.....	16
Jan. 17, read a third time	44
Jan. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 10 Yeas 107 Nays 1	44
Jan. 17, transmitted.....	44
Feb. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	372
Feb. 28, laid over one day under the rules.....	372
Mar. 1, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	377
Mar. 1, roll call:	
Roll Call # 117 Yeas 108 Nays 1	377
Mar. 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	377
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:24 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:49 AM	521
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:12 PM	521
Mar. 20, assigned PA 71 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	521
 4438. Environmental protection; sewage; exemption from domestic septage law; provide for portable toilets for farm laborers.	
Amends secs. 11701 & 11718 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11701 & 324.11718) & adds sec. 11721.	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	404
Mar. 30, read a first time	404
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Agriculture	404
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	1030
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1030
Jun. 20, read a second time	1459
Jun. 20, amended.....	1459
Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1459
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	1465
Jun. 20, read a third time	1465
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 243 Yeas 82 Nays 25.....	1465
Jun. 20, transmitted	1465
Jun. 7, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1307
Jun. 7, laid over one day under the rules	1307
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1775

Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 536 Yeas 80 Nays 29.....	1775
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1775
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1775
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:48 PM.....	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:51 PM.....	1922
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:14 AM.....	1922
Aug. 15, assigned PA 271 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1922
 4464. Children; child care; child care centers, group child care homes, and family child care homes to provide rules regarding safe sleep to certain parents; require.	
Amends 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111 - 722.128) by adding sec. 3h.	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representatives Andy Schor, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Stephanie Chang, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss.....	407
Mar. 30, read a first time.....	407
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	407
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17.....	418
May 18, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	623
May 18, referred to second reading.....	623
Mar. 6, 2018 , re-referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	402
 4470. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; appointment of receiver; clarify that appointment does not constitute an action under the "one act" rule, and clarify that statute of limitations under other act does not conflict with the revised judiciary act.	
Amends secs. 3204 & 5807 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3204 & 600.5807).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	407
Mar. 30, read a first time.....	407
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	407
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17.....	418
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1806
Oct. 24, referred to second reading.....	1806
Oct. 31, read a second time.....	1845
Oct. 31, placed on third reading.....	1845
Nov. 1, read a third time.....	1884
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 357 Yeas 102 Nays 6.....	1884
Nov. 1, transmitted.....	1884
Jan. 25, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	112
Jan. 25, full title agreed to.....	112
Jan. 25, bill ordered enrolled.....	112
Jan. 30, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/29/18 Time: 12:13 PM.....	123
Feb. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:14 AM.....	191
Feb. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:08 PM.....	191
Feb. 6, assigned PA 15 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	191
 4471. Civil procedure; remedies; uniform commercial real estate receivership act; enact.	
Creates new act.	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	408
Mar. 30, read a first time.....	408
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	408
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17.....	418
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1806
Oct. 24, referred to second reading.....	1806

Oct. 31, read a second time	1845
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1845
Nov. 1, read a third time	1885
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 358 Yeas 101 Nays 7	1885
Nov. 1, transmitted	1885
Jan. 25, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	113
Jan. 25, laid over one day under the rules	113
Jan. 30, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	120
Jan. 30, roll call:	
Roll Call # 33 Yeas 101 Nays 7	120
Jan. 30, bill ordered enrolled	120
Feb. 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/31/18 Time: 3:16 PM	174
Feb. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:16 AM	192
Feb. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:10 PM	192
Feb. 6, assigned PA 16 of 2018 with immediate effect	192
4472. Health; pharmaceuticals; food and drug administration-designated interchangeable biological drug products; allow pharmacists to dispense under certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 17702, 17704 & 17755 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17702 et seq.).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Representative John Bizon	408
Mar. 30, read a first time	408
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	408
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 3/30/17	418
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	50
Jan. 17, referred to second reading	50
Jan. 24, read a second time	87
Jan. 24, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	87
Jan. 24, placed on third reading	87
Jan. 25, read a third time	109
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 28 Yeas 105 Nays 1	109
Jan. 25, title amended	109
Jan. 25, transmitted	109
Feb. 15, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	278
Feb. 15, full title agreed to	278
Feb. 15, bill ordered enrolled	278
Feb. 22, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 4:00 PM	321
Mar. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:46 AM	391
Mar. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:30 PM	391
Mar. 1, assigned PA 41 of 2018 with immediate effect	391
4474. Military affairs; facilities; possession of concealed firearms on military premises; allow.	
Amends 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.501 - 32.851) by adding sec. 338.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Jason Wentworth, Tom Barrett, Michele Hoitenga, Joseph Graves, Steven Johnson, Shane Hernandez, Holly Hughes, Jewell Jones, Wendell Byrd, Brian Elder, Thomas Albert	423
Apr. 19, read a first time	423
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	423
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	697
May 30, referred to second reading	697
Jun. 6, read a second time	742
Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted	742
Jun. 6, placed on third reading	742

Jun. 7, read a third time.....	759
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 182 Yeas 103 Nays 5.....	759
Jun. 7, transmitted	759
Dec. 21, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with full title.....	2995
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2995
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2995
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:38 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3071
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:04 PM	3071
Dec. 31, assigned PA 686 of 2018.....	3071
 4475. Natural resources; land acquisition; cap on acreage in northern Michigan; remove, approve strategic plan, and restrict certain land acquisitions if FILT payments not made or state or federal land constitutes 40% or more of land in county.	
Amends heading of subpt. 1 of pt. 21 & amends secs. 301, 503, 2106, 2133 & 72118 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.301 et seq.) & adds subpt. 17 to pt. 21.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Curt VanderWall, Joseph Bellino, Daire Rendon, David Maturen, Gary Glenn	423
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	423
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	423
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
May 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5)	940
May 16, referred to second reading.....	940
May 22, read a second time.....	995
May 22, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	995
May 22, placed on third reading.....	995
May 23, read a third time	1026
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 372 Yeas 67 Nays 42.....	1026
May 23, title amended.....	1026
May 23, transmitted.....	1026
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1873
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1873
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1873
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:02 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:41 PM	1917
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 3:02 PM	1917
Aug. 15, assigned PA 240 of 2018 with immediate effect	1917
 4480. Vehicles; motorcycles; height restriction on motorcycle and moped handlebars; modify.	
Amends sec. 661a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.661a).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Terry Sabo, Jason Wentworth, Beau LaFave, Gary Glenn, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Tim Sneller.....	424
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	424
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	424
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
Feb. 20, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	290
Feb. 20, referred to second reading	290
May 22, re-referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1006
 4486. Criminal procedure; sentencing; penalties for third degree and fourth degree child abuse; modify.	
Amends sec. 136b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.136b).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	425

Apr. 19, read a first time.....	425
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	425
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1849
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1849
Feb. 7, 2018 , read a second time.....	202
Feb. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted	202
Feb. 7, placed on third reading	202
Feb. 8, read a third time.....	212
Feb. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 53 Yeas 100 Nays 9	212
Feb. 8, transmitted	212
 4487. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of third degree and fourth degree child abuse; modify.	
Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	425
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	425
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	425
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1849
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1849
Feb. 7, 2018 , read a second time.....	202
Feb. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted	202
Feb. 7, placed on third reading	202
Feb. 8, read a third time.....	213
Feb. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 54 Yeas 100 Nays 9	213
Feb. 8, title amended	213
Feb. 8, transmitted	213
 4495. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising plates for the “Kiwanis International Michigan District”, the “Lions Clubs of Michigan”, the “Michigan Knights of Columbus”, the “Michigan Rotary Club”, and the “Children’s Hospital of Michigan”; create.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding secs. 811cc, 811dd, 811ee, 811ff & 811gg.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	426
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	426
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	426
Apr. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/17	434
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	187
Feb. 6, referred to second reading	187
May 29, read a second time.....	1118
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1118
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1118
May 30, read a third time	1140
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 432 Yeas 101 Nays 6.....	1140
May 30, title amended.....	1140
May 30, transmitted.....	1140
 4505. Crime victims; compensation; reimbursement for medical procedures and services related to sexual assault medical forensic examinations; modify.	
Amends sec. 5a of 1976 PA 223 (MCL 18.355a).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Bronna Kahle, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Ben Frederick, Sue Allor, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez, Pamela Hornberger, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford	448
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Jun. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	905

Jun. 8, referred to second reading	905
Jun. 14, read a second time	1027
Jun. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted	1027
Jun. 14, placed on third reading	1027
Jun. 20, read a third time	1453
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 232 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1453
Jun. 20, transmitted	1453
Dec. 20, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	2874
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2874
Dec. 20, rule suspended	2874
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2874
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 948 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2874
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2874
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:54 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3035
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:00 PM	3035
Dec. 31, assigned PA 525 of 2018 with immediate effect	3035
 4506. Crime victims; compensation; sexual assault victims' medical forensic intervention and treatment fund; modify use of expenditures.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2008 PA 546 (MCL 400.1535).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Julie Alexander, Holly Hughes, Curt VanderWall, Diana Farrington, Bronna Kahle, Kathy Crawford, Lana Theis, Mary Whiteford	448
Apr. 25, read a first time	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Jun. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment	906
Jun. 8, referred to second reading	906
Jun. 14, read a second time	1027
Jun. 14, placed on third reading	1027
Jun. 20, read a third time	1453
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 233 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1453
Jun. 20, transmitted	1453
Dec. 20, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2841
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2841
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2841
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:00 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3035
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:02 PM	3035
Dec. 31, assigned PA 526 of 2018 with immediate effect	3035
 4507. Liquor; licenses; licensing and transfer fees; allow to prorate quarterly.	
Amends secs. 525 & 529 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1525 & 436.1529).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Holly Hughes, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Curt VanderWall, Kathy Crawford, Patrick Green, Brian Elder	448
Apr. 25, read a first time	448
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	448
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Feb. 14, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	260
Feb. 14, referred to second reading	260

4522. Individual income tax; exemptions; additional personal exemption for stillborn birth; provide for. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Lana Theis, Sue Allor, Daire Rendon, Steven Johnson, Diana Farrington, Michele Hoyenga, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Jeff Noble, Gary Howell, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Beth Griffin, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, John Bizon, Tommy Brann, Wendell Byrd, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Ben Frederick, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Joseph Graves, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Kevin Hertel, Pamela Hornberger, Martin Howrylak, Holly Hughes, Brandt Iden, Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Bronna Kahle, Tim Kelly, Clint Kesto, Robert Kosowski, Beau LaFave, Donna Lasinski, Dan Lauwers, Eric Leutheuser, Frank Liberati, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Michael McCready, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, John Reilly, Bettie Scott, Jason Sheppard, Sam Singh, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Jim Tedder, Scott VanSingel, Hank Vaupel, Rob VerHeulen, Michael Webber, Jason Wentworth, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez	450
Apr. 25, read a first time	450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Mar. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	550
Mar. 21, referred to second reading	550
Mar. 22, read a second time	580
Mar. 22, substitute (H-2) adopted	580
Mar. 22, placed on third reading	580
Apr. 11, read a third time	618
Apr. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 214 Yeas 109 Nays 0	618
Apr. 11, title amended	618
Apr. 11, transmitted	618
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with full title	2904
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2904
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2926
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 986 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2926
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2926
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2926
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:24 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3050
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:30 PM	3050
Dec. 31, assigned PA 589 of 2018	3050
4523. Explosives; other; Michigan explosives permitting act; repeal.	
Repeals 1970 PA 202 (MCL 29.41 - 29.55).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller, Scott VanSingel, Tom Barrett	450
Apr. 25, read a first time	450
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary	450
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1934
Nov. 7, referred to second reading	1934
Nov. 28, read a second time	1990
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	1990
Nov. 29, read a third time	2011
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 409 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2011
Nov. 29, transmitted	2011
Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	190
Feb. 6, laid over one day under the rules	190
Feb. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	226
Feb. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 57 Yeas 108 Nays 0	226

Feb. 13, full title agreed to.....	226
Feb. 13, bill ordered enrolled	226
Feb. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 9:38 AM	289
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:15 PM	325
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 1:54 PM	325
Feb. 22, assigned PA 27 of 2018 with immediate effect	325
 4524. Torts; liability; joint and several liability; revise to reflect repeal of explosives act of 1970.	
Amends sec. 6312 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6312).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Steven Johnson	451
Apr. 25, read a first time	451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary	451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1934
Nov. 7, referred to second reading	1934
Nov. 28, read a second time	1990
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	1990
Nov. 29, read a third time	2012
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 410 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2012
Nov. 29, transmitted	2012
Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	189
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	189
Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	189
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:02 AM	231
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:17 PM	325
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:48 PM	325
Feb. 22, assigned PA 28 of 2018 with immediate effect	325
 4525. Vehicles; motorcycles; definitions of autocycle and motorcycle; modify.	
Amends sec. 25a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.25a).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Aaron Miller	451
Apr. 25, read a first time	451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Dec. 11, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2565
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2565
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2657
Dec. 12, substitute (H-3) not adopted	2657
Dec. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	2657
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2657
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2657
Dec. 12, read a third time	2657
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 827 Yeas 65 Nays 44	2657
Dec. 12, title amended.....	2657
Dec. 12, transmitted	2657
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with full title	2902
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2902
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2902
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:32 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3047

Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:18 PM.....	3047
Dec. 31, assigned PA 564 of 2018.....	3047
 4528. Health occupations; health professionals; eligibility to participate in the health professional recovery program; expand to include emergency medical services personnel.	
Amends secs. 16105a, 16167, 16169, 16170, 16170a & 20910 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16105a et seq.).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	451
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	451
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/17	461
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	157
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	157
Feb. 6, read a second time.....	186
Feb. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted	186
Feb. 6, placed on third reading	186
Feb. 7, read a third time.....	201
Feb. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 52 Yeas 107 Nays 1	201
Feb. 7, title amended	201
Feb. 7, transmitted	201
 4533. Natural resources; hunting; nonresident 3-day small game license; establish.	
Amends sec. 43523a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43523a).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Scott Dianda, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Michele Hoytenga, Daire Rendon.....	464
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	464
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation.....	464
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17	476
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1891
Nov. 1, referred to second reading	1891
Nov. 7, read a second time	1933
Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	1933
Nov. 7, placed on third reading	1933
Nov. 8, read a third time	1948
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 390 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1948
Nov. 8, transmitted	1948
Jan. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	67
Jan. 18, full title agreed to.....	67
Jan. 18, bill ordered enrolled	67
Jan. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:11 AM	90
Jan. 30, approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:10 PM	125
Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:00 PM	125
Jan. 30, assigned PA 3 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	125
 4535. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; civil infraction for failure to place a tab on a vehicle within 30 days of date of registration; modify.	
Amends sec. 255 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.255).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Peter Lucido, James Lower, Brian Elder, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Michele Hoytenga, Daire Rendon	465
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	465
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	465
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17	476
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1804
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1804

Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
Oct. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted	1844
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
Nov. 7, read a third time	1927
Nov. 7, amended	1927
Nov. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 376 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1927
Nov. 7, transmitted	1927
Feb. 28, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	372
Feb. 28, full title agreed to.....	372
Feb. 28, bill ordered enrolled	372
Mar. 6, presented to the Governor Date: 3/5/18 Time: 2:34 PM	402
Mar. 14, approved by the Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:56 AM	491
Mar. 14, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:16 PM	491
Mar. 14, assigned PA 64 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	491
 4536. Criminal procedure; expunction; expunction of all information in arrest record when individual is wrongly accused under certain circumstances; require. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 26a, ch. IV.	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	465
Apr. 26, read a first time	465
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	465
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17	476
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	1760
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	1760
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2075
Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2075
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2075
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2087
Dec. 6, read a third time	2087
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 435 Yeas 109 Nays 1	2087
Dec. 6, transmitted	2087
Feb. 15, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	278
Feb. 15, full title agreed to.....	278
Feb. 15, bill ordered enrolled	278
Feb. 20, Senate requests return.....	287
Feb. 20, enrollment vacated.....	287
Feb. 20, request granted.....	287
Feb. 21, returned from Senate with amendment(s)	309
Feb. 21, laid over one day under the rules	309
Feb. 22, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 92 Yeas 108 Nays 0	314
Feb. 22, bill ordered enrolled	314
Mar. 6, presented to the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:16 PM	402
Mar. 14, approved by the Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:40 AM	491
Mar. 14, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:18 PM	491
Mar. 14, assigned PA 65 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	491
 4537. Law enforcement; law enforcement information network (LEIN); promulgation of rules to effectuate expunc- tion and destruction of all arrest record information from LEIN and other databases by C.J.I.S. under certain circumstances; require. Amends sec. 4 of 1974 PA 163 (MCL 28.214).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	465

Apr. 26, read a first time.....	465
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	465
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17	476
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	1760
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	1760
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2075
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2075
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2075
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2088
Dec. 6, read a third time	2088
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 436 Yeas 109 Nays 1	2088
Dec. 6, transmitted	2088
Feb. 15, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	278
Feb. 15, full title agreed to.....	278
Feb. 15, bill ordered enrolled	278
Feb. 20, Senate requests return.....	288
Feb. 20, enrollment vacated.....	288
Feb. 20, request granted.....	288
Feb. 21, returned from Senate with amendment(s)	310
Feb. 21, laid over one day under the rules.....	310
Feb. 22, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 93 Yeas 108 Nays 0	315
Feb. 22, bill ordered enrolled	315
Mar. 6, presented to the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:18 PM	402
Mar. 14, approved by the Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:42 AM	492
Mar. 14, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:20 PM	492
Mar. 14, assigned PA 66 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	492

4538. Criminal procedure; pretrial procedure; expunction and destruction of biometric data; eliminate certain exceptions.

Amends sec. 3 of 1925 PA 289 (MCL 28.243).

Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	465
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	465
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	465
Apr. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/17	476
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	1760
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	1760
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2076
Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2076
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2076
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2089
Dec. 6, read a third time	2089
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 437 Yeas 109 Nays 1	2089
Dec. 6, transmitted	2089
Feb. 15, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	279
Feb. 15, bill ordered enrolled	279
Feb. 20, Senate requests return.....	288
Feb. 20, enrollment vacated.....	288
Feb. 20, request granted.....	288
Feb. 21, returned from Senate with amendment(s)	310
Feb. 21, laid over one day under the rules.....	310
Feb. 22, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 94 Yeas 108 Nays 0	316
Feb. 22, bill ordered enrolled	316
Mar. 6, presented to the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:20 PM	402

Mar. 14, approved by the Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:44 AM	492
Mar. 14, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:22 PM	492
Mar. 14, assigned PA 67 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	492
4545. Employment security; other; data sharing; allow for certain purposes and facilitate access. Amends sec. 11 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.11).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Ben Frederick, Leslie Love, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Eric Leutheuser, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Kathy Crawford, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan	480
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	480
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	480
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17.....	505
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	550
May 9, referred to second reading.....	550
May 17, read a second time.....	593
May 17, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	593
May 17, placed on third reading.....	593
May 18, read a third time	618
May 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 123 Yeas 106 Nays 1	618
May 18, transmitted.....	618
Mar. 1, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	389
Mar. 1, laid over one day under the rules	389
Mar. 6, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	396
Mar. 6, roll call: Roll Call # 127 Yeas 107 Nays 1	396
Mar. 6, full title agreed to	396
Mar. 6, bill ordered enrolled.....	396
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:14 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:39 AM	521
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:14 PM	521
Mar. 20, assigned PA 72 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	521
4546. Employment security; reports; liability for misuse of shared data; extend to individuals associated with Michigan works agencies and certain educational institutions. Amends sec. 54 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.54).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Leslie Love, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Bronna Kahle, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss, Eric Leutheuser, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Kathy Crawford, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan.....	480
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	480
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	480
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 4/27/17.....	505
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	551
May 9, referred to second reading.....	551
May 17, read a second time.....	593
May 17, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	593
May 17, placed on third reading.....	593
May 18, read a third time	619
May 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 124 Yeas 106 Nays 1	619
May 18, transmitted.....	619

Mar. 1, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	390
Mar. 1, laid over one day under the rules.....	390
Mar. 6, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	397
Mar. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 128 Yeas 107 Nays 1	397
Mar. 6, title amendment agreed to	397
Mar. 6, bill ordered enrolled.....	397
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:16 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:41 AM	521
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:16 PM	521
Mar. 20, assigned PA 73 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	521
 4561. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for certain agricultural equipment; clarify.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon, Tom Barrett	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	662
May 24, referred to second reading.....	662
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	737
Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted	737
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 174 Yeas 107 Nays 1	737
Jun. 6, transmitted	737
Mar. 22, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	586
Mar. 22, laid over one day under the rules	586
Apr. 11, substitute (H-6) adopted and amended.....	622
Apr. 11, Senate substitute (H-6) concurred in as substituted	622
Apr. 11, roll call:	
Roll Call # 217 Yeas 87 Nays 22	622
Apr. 11, full title agreed to	622
Apr. 11, retransmitted.....	622
Apr. 12, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House substitute (S-2) to Senate substitute	644
Apr. 12, bill ordered enrolled	644
Apr. 19, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:10 PM	684
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:12 PM	748
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:32 PM	748
Apr. 26, assigned PA 113 of 2018 with immediate effect	748
 4562. Agriculture; other; agricultural disaster loan origination program act; recodify and update reference to sales tax exemption.	
Creates new act.	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Dan Lauwers, Daire Rendon, Tom Barrett	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	662
May 24, referred to second reading.....	662
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	738

Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 175 Yeas 107 Nays 1	738
Jun. 6, transmitted	738
Mar. 22, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	586
Mar. 22, laid over one day under the rules	586
Apr. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	632
Apr. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 219 Yeas 97 Nays 11	632
Apr. 12, full title agreed to	632
Apr. 12, bill ordered enrolled	632
Apr. 19, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:12 PM	684
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:08 PM	748
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:28 PM	748
Apr. 26, assigned PA 111 of 2018 with immediate effect	748
 4563. State financing and management; funds; reference to sales tax exemption for certain agriculture equipment; revise.	
Amends sec. 2a of 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.142a).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	663
May 24, referred to second reading.....	663
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	739
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 176 Yeas 107 Nays 1	739
Jun. 6, transmitted	739
Mar. 22, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	586
Mar. 22, laid over one day under the rules	586
Apr. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	633
Apr. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 220 Yeas 91 Nays 17	633
Apr. 12, bill ordered enrolled	633
Apr. 19, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:14 PM	684
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:10 PM	748
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:30 PM	748
Apr. 26, assigned PA 112 of 2018 with immediate effect	748
 4564. Use tax; exemptions; exemption for certain agricultural equipment; clarify.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Dan Lauwers, Curt VanderWall, Daire Rendon	510
May 2, read a first time	510
May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	510
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	663
May 24, referred to second reading.....	663
May 31, read a second time.....	713
May 31, placed on third reading.....	713
Jun. 6, read a third time	740
Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted	740
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 177 Yeas 107 Nays 1	740

Jun. 6, transmitted	740
Mar. 22, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	586
Mar. 22, laid over one day under the rules	586
Apr. 11, substitute (H-6) adopted and amended.....	623
Apr. 11, Senate substitute (H-6) concurred in as substituted	623
Apr. 11, roll call:	
Roll Call # 218 Yeas 86 Nays 23	623
Apr. 11, title amendment agreed to	623
Apr. 11, retransmitted.....	623
Apr. 12, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House substitute (S-2) to Senate substitute	644
Apr. 12, bill ordered enrolled	644
Apr. 19, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 2:16 PM	684
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:14 PM	748
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 1:34 PM	748
Apr. 26, assigned PA 114 of 2018 with immediate effect	748
 4574. Traffic control; parking; information to be displayed on handicap permit placard; revise.	
Amends sec. 675 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.675).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Bronna Kahle, Mary Whiteford, Aaron Miller, Sue Allor, Curt VanderWall, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	512
May 2, read a first time	512
May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	512
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/17	525
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment	1673
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1673
Oct. 11, read a second time	1736
Oct. 11, placed on third reading	1736
Oct. 12, read a third time	1746
Oct. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 311 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1746
Oct. 12, transmitted	1746
May 22, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	1009
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1009
May 29, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	1107
May 29, roll call:	
Roll Call # 418 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1107
May 29, title amendment agreed to.....	1107
May 29, bill ordered enrolled.....	1107
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:22 PM	1174
Jun. 12, assigned PA 179 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1904
Jun. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:17 AM	1904
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:22 PM	1904
 4585. Crimes; public office and officers; prohibit and provide penalties for targeting a victim based on his or her actual or perceived employment criteria.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 479d.	
May 4, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Andy Schor, Clint Kesto.....	546
May 4, read a first time	546
May 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	546
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1672
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1672
Jan. 31, 2018 , read a second time	140

Jan. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	140
Jan. 31, placed on third reading.....	140
Jan. 31, placed on immediate passage.....	144
Jan. 31, read a third time	144
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 38 Yeas 93 Nays 16.....	144
Jan. 31, title amended.....	144
Jan. 31, vote reconsidered	152
Jan. 31, passed:	
Roll Call # 41 Yeas 94 Nays 15.....	152
Jan. 31, transmitted.....	152
 4590. Crimes; public office and officers; protected individuals against intimidation or hate crimes; expand to include law enforcement officers, firefighters, and emergency medical services personnel. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 479d.	
May 4, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden.....	546
May 4, read a first time	546
May 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	546
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1672
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1672
Jan. 31, 2018 , read a second time.....	140
Jan. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	140
Jan. 31, placed on third reading.....	140
Jan. 31, placed on immediate passage.....	147
Jan. 31, read a third time	147
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 39 Yeas 94 Nays 15.....	147
Jan. 31, transmitted.....	147
 4591. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for crime of targeting law enforcement officer or emergency medical personnel as victim; enact. Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
May 4, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto.....	547
May 4, read a first time	547
May 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	547
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/4/17	550
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1672
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	1672
Jan. 31, 2018 , read a second time.....	141
Jan. 31, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	141
Jan. 31, placed on third reading.....	141
Jan. 31, placed on immediate passage.....	150
Jan. 31, read a third time	150
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 40 Yeas 93 Nays 16.....	150
Jan. 31, transmitted.....	150
 4602. State financing and management; budget; technical amendments to budget stabilization fund; provide for. Amends secs. 302, 352, 354, 355, 356, 358 & 367b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1302 et seq.) & repeals secs. 353 & 397 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1353 & 18.1397).	
May 11, introduced by Representative Laura Cox.....	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
Sep. 26, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2042
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2042
Oct. 2, read a second time	2089
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2089
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2114

Oct. 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 603 Yeas 72 Nays 35.....	2114
Oct. 3, transmitted	2114
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2875
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2875
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2875
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2875
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 949 Yeas 73 Nays 35	2875
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2875
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2875
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2875
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:36 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3054
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:38 PM	3054
Dec. 31, assigned PA 613 of 2018.....	3054
 4607. Juveniles; criminal procedure; age of juvenile court jurisdiction and location of juvenile detention in some instances; modify.	
Amends secs. 1, 3 & 11, ch. XHIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.1 et seq.)	
May 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2248
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2248
 4608. Occupations; construction; licensing requirement for residential maintenance and alteration contractors; exclude painters and decorators.	
Amends sec. 2404 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2404).	
May 11, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, John Reilly, Joseph Bellino, Michele Hoytenga, Tim Kelly, Lana Theis.....	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	795
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	795
Jun. 13, read a second time	927
Jun. 13, placed on third reading	927
Jun. 20, read a third time	1450
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 229 Yeas 62 Nays 45	1450
Jun. 20, transmitted	1450
Dec. 20, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2841
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2841
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2841
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:56 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3035
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:04 PM	3035
Dec. 31, assigned PA 527 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3035
 4609. State financing and management; funds; cap and distribution of disaster and contingency fund; revise and modify.	
Amends sec. 18 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.418).	

May 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	559
May 11, read a first time	559
May 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations	559
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
May 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	664
May 24, referred to second reading	664
May 30, read a second time	694
May 30, amended	694
May 30, placed on third reading	694
May 31, read a third time	719
May 31, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 163 Yeas 102 Nays 5	719
May 31, transmitted	719
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1873
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1873
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1873
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:34 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:48 PM	1920
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:58 PM	1920
Aug. 15, assigned PA 263 of 2018 with immediate effect	1920
4610. State financing and management; funds; cap and distribution of disaster and contingency fund; revise and modify.	
Amends sec. 19 of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.419).	
May 11, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	560
May 11, read a first time	560
May 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations	560
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
May 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	664
May 24, referred to second reading	664
May 30, read a second time	694
May 30, substitute (H-1) adopted	694
May 30, placed on third reading	694
May 31, read a third time	720
May 31, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 164 Yeas 104 Nays 4	720
May 31, transmitted	720
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1874
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1874
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1874
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:30 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:50 PM	1921
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 3:00 PM	1921
Aug. 15, assigned PA 264 of 2018 with immediate effect	1921
4611. Gaming; horse racing; third party facilitator licenses; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2, 8 & 17 of 1995 PA 279 (MCL 431.302 et seq.).	
May 11, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	560
May 11, read a first time	560
May 11, referred to Committee on Agriculture	560
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/11/17	564
May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	592
May 17, referred to second reading	592
May 17, read a second time	594

May 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	594
May 17, placed on third reading.....	594
May 23, read a third time	630
May 23, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended	630
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 128 Yeas 65 Nays 43.....	630
May 23, title amended.....	630
May 23, transmitted.....	630
Dec. 20, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2905
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2905
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2931
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 987 Yeas 75 Nays 32.....	2931
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2931
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2931
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:48 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3027

4614. Education; teachers; option to renew lapsed provisional education certificate; repeal.

Repeals sec. 1531e of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531e).

May 17, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Steven Johnson, Dave Pagel, Julie Alexander, Jim Tedder, Tim Kelly, Tommy Brann, Pamela Hornberger.....	606
May 17, read a first time	606
May 17, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	606
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	218
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	218
Feb. 21, read a second time	305
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	305
Feb. 27, read a third time.....	340
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 104 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	340
Feb. 27, transmitted	340
Jun. 5, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1229
Jun. 5, full title agreed to	1229
Jun. 5, bill ordered enrolled.....	1229
Jun. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/7/18 Time: 2:11 PM	1880
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:20 PM	1911
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:34 PM	1911
Aug. 15, assigned PA 202 of 2018 with immediate effect	1911

4618. Cities; income tax; voluntary withholding and additional collection procedures; provide for.

Amends sec. 6, ch. 1 & sec. 51, ch. 2 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.506 & 141.651) & adds secs. 86a, 86b & 86c to ch. 2.

May 17, introduced by Representatives Wendell Byrd, John Chirkun	606
May 17, read a first time	606
May 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	606
May 18, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/17	622
Dec. 4, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2334
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2334
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2505
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2505
Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	2505
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2505
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2508
Dec. 6, read a third time	2508

Feb. 28, placed on third reading	367
Mar. 1, read a third time	384
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 124 Yeas 109 Nays 0	384
Mar. 1, transmitted	384
Mar. 22, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	585
Mar. 22, bill ordered enrolled	585
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:50 PM	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:54 AM	602
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:50 PM	602
Apr. 10, assigned PA 102 of 2018 with immediate effect	602
4635. Elections; offenses; circulator misrepresenting the contents of a ballot question or recall petition and a circulator misrepresenting whether he or she is a paid signature gatherer or a volunteer; prohibit, and establish penalties.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Peter Lucido, William Sowerby, Adam Zemke, Andy Schor, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Abdullah Hammoud, Erika Geiss, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Robert Wittenberg, Jewell Jones	639
May 23, read a first time	639
May 23, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	639
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2618
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2618
Dec. 12, read a second time	2650
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2650
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2652
Dec. 12, read a third time	2652
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 822 Yeas 100 Nays 9	2652
Dec. 12, transmitted	2652
4643. Taxation; state real estate transfer; exemptions of real estate transfer tax for certain principal residences that have lost value; expand to include certain certificate of occupancy dates.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1993 PA 330 (MCL 207.526).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, Jason Sheppard, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn, Beth Griffin, Michele Hoitenga	640
May 23, read a first time	640
May 23, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	640
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
Feb. 14, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	260
Feb. 14, referred to second reading	260
Mar. 8, read a second time	450
Mar. 8, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	450
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	450
Mar. 13, read a third time	462
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 154 Yeas 96 Nays 13	462
Mar. 13, transmitted	462
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title	1044
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	1044
May 29, Senate substitute ((S-3)) concurred in	1108
May 29, roll call:	
Roll Call # 419 Yeas 95 Nays 13	1108
May 29, full title agreed to	1108
May 29, bill ordered enrolled	1108
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:20 PM	1174

Jun. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:15 AM	1903
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:08 PM	1903
Jun. 12, assigned PA 172 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1903
 4644. Traffic control; traffic regulation; annual multiple trip permit for vehicles; allow. Amends sec. 725 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.725).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Daire Rendon, Michele Hoytenga, Pamela Hornberger, Sue Allor, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun.....	640
May 23, read a first time	640
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	640
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/17	660
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	1029
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1029
Jul. 12, read a second time	1502
Jul. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted	1502
Jul. 12, placed on third reading	1502
Jul. 12, placed on immediate passage	1503
Jul. 12, read a third time.....	1503
Jul. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 263 Yeas 100 Nays 6.....	1503
Jul. 12, transmitted	1503
Jan. 24, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title.....	93
Jan. 24, laid over one day under the rules	93
Jan. 30, amended	117
Jan. 30, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in as amended	117
Jan. 30, roll call:	
Roll Call # 30 Yeas 96 Nays 12.....	117
Jan. 30, given immediate effect.....	117
Jan. 30, full title agreed to	117
Jan. 30, retransmitted	117
Jan. 31, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-3)	164
Jan. 31, bill ordered enrolled.....	164
Feb. 6, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/2/18 Time: 3:33 PM	186
Feb. 13, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:04 AM	233
Feb. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/13/18 Time: 10:02 AM	233
Feb. 13, assigned PA 17 of 2018 with immediate effect	233
 4653. Mental health; other; age of juvenile in disposition of persons found not guilty by reason of insanity; modify. Amends sec. 1060a of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2060a).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	668
May 24, read a first time	668
May 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	668
May 25, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/17	684
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2248
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2248
 4659. Criminal procedure; youthful trainees; age eligibility for youthful trainee status; raise to 18 years. Amends sec. 11, ch. II of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 762.11).	
May 25, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana.....	686
May 25, read a first time	686
May 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	686
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/25/17	695
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2248
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2248

4662. Juveniles; criminal procedure; age of juvenile court jurisdiction in juvenile diversion act; modify.
Amends secs. 2 & 8 of 1988 PA 13 (MCL 722.822 & 722.828).
- | | |
|--|------|
| May 25, introduced by Representative Dave Pagel..... | 686 |
| May 25, read a first time | 686 |
| May 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 686 |
| May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/25/17 | 695 |
| Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... | 2249 |
| Nov. 28, referred to second reading | 2249 |
4664. Juveniles; criminal procedure; definition of adult in Michigan indigent defense commission act; modify.
Amends sec. 3 of 2013 PA 93 (MCL 780.983).
- | | |
|--|------|
| May 30, introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Robert Kosowski | 704 |
| May 30, read a first time | 704 |
| May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 704 |
| May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 | 725 |
| Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... | 2249 |
| Nov. 28, referred to second reading | 2249 |
4665. Education; discipline; enrollment eligibility in strict discipline academy; modify.
Amends sec. 1311g of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1311g).
- | | |
|--|------|
| May 30, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Gary Glenn, Jim Runestad, Holly Hughes | 705 |
| May 30, read a first time | 705 |
| May 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... | 705 |
| May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 | 725 |
| Sep. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) | 1562 |
| Sep. 7, referred to second reading | 1562 |
| Sep. 12, read a second time | 1569 |
| Sep. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted | 1569 |
| Sep. 12, placed on third reading | 1569 |
| Sep. 13, read a third time..... | 1578 |
| Sep. 13, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 269 Yeas 104 Nays 3 | 1578 |
| Sep. 13, transmitted..... | 1578 |
| Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title..... | 190 |
| Feb. 6, laid over one day under the rules..... | 190 |
| Feb. 13, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in..... | 227 |
| Feb. 13, roll call: | |
| Roll Call # 58 Yeas 105 Nays 3 | 227 |
| Feb. 13, full title agreed to..... | 227 |
| Feb. 13, bill ordered enrolled | 227 |
| Feb. 20, presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 2/20/18 Time: 9:36 AM | 289 |
| Mar. 1, approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:42 AM | 390 |
| Mar. 1, filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:32 PM | 390 |
| Mar. 1, assigned PA 42 of 2018 with immediate effect..... | 390 |
4666. Civil procedure; service of process; provisions relating to service of process; amend.
Amends sec. 1910 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1910).
- | | |
|--|-----|
| May 30, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Jeff Noble | 705 |
| May 30, read a first time | 705 |
| May 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary | 705 |
| May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17 | 725 |
| Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) | 203 |
| Feb. 7, referred to second reading | 203 |
| Feb. 21, read a second time | 305 |
| Feb. 21, substitute (H-3) adopted | 305 |

Feb. 21, placed on third reading	305
Feb. 27, read a third time	338
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 101 Yeas 96 Nays 12	338
Feb. 27, transmitted	338
 4667. Liquor; economic development; grape and wine industry council; change name to Michigan craft beverage council and revise powers and duties of members.	
Amends sec. 303 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1303).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Kathy Crawford, Adam Zemke, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1032
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1032
Feb. 22, 2018 , read a second time	320
Feb. 22, substitute (H-2) not adopted	320
Feb. 22, substitute (H-4) adopted	320
Feb. 22, placed on third reading	320
Feb. 28, read a third time	355
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 105 Yeas 107 Nays 2	355
Feb. 28, transmitted	355
May 2, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	795
May 2, laid over one day under the rules	795
May 3, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	800
May 3, roll call:	
Roll Call # 265 Yeas 104 Nays 3	800
May 3, full title agreed to	800
May 3, bill ordered enrolled	800
May 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/11/18 Time: 3:27 PM	912
May 23, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:40 PM	1048
May 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:26 PM	1048
May 23, assigned PA 154 of 2018 with immediate effect	1048
 4668. Liquor; other; marihuana-infused alcohol; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 221 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221) & adds sec. 914b.	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Kathy Crawford, Adam Zemke, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Eric Leutheuser, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	1032
Jun. 14, referred to second reading	1032
Feb. 22, 2018 , read a second time	321
Feb. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted	321
Feb. 22, placed on third reading	321
Feb. 28, read a third time	356
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 106 Yeas 107 Nays 2	356
Feb. 28, title amended	356
Feb. 28, transmitted	356
Sep. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2075
Sep. 27, laid over one day under the rules	2075

Oct. 2, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2080
Oct. 2, roll call:	
Roll Call # 584 Yeas 101 Nays 4	2080
Oct. 2, title amendment agreed to	2080
Oct. 2, bill ordered enrolled	2080
Oct. 4, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:06 AM	2149
Oct. 17, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 9:00 AM	2157
Oct. 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:42 PM	2157
Oct. 17, assigned PA 346 of 2018 with immediate effect	2157
 4670. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for false declaration in a proof of service; enact.	
Amends sec. 15d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.15d).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Pamela Hornberger, Michele Hoitenga, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Noble	705
May 30, read a first time	705
May 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	705
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	204
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	204
Feb. 21, read a second time	305
Feb. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted	305
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	305
Feb. 27, read a third time	338
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 102 Yeas 96 Nays 12	338
Feb. 27, transmitted	338
 4675. Juveniles; criminal procedure; factors to consider when determining jurisdiction over juveniles in certain circumstances; modify.	
Amends sec. 4, ch. XIII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.4).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, LaTanya Garrett, Robert Wittenberg	706
May 30, read a first time	706
May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	706
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2249
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2249
 4676. Juveniles; criminal procedure; age of juvenile jurisdiction in youth rehabilitation services act; modify.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1974 PA 150 (MCL 803.302).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Wendell Byrd, Jewell Jones, Michael Webber, Dave Pagel, Peter Lucido, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Martin Howrylak, Vanessa Guerra, Fred Durhal, Tim Greimel, Sam Singh, Ronnie Peterson, Robert Kosowski	706
May 30, read a first time	706
May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	706
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2249
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2249
 4677. Corrections; other; family advisory board; establish.	
Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 14a.	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Martin Howrylak	706
May 30, read a first time	706
May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	706
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2250
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2250

4678. State agencies (existing); corrections; permissible purposes for closing open meeting to include discussion of certain information by family advisory board; establish. Amends sec. 8 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.268).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang	706
May 30, read a first time	706
May 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	706
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Nov. 28, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment	2250
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2250
4679. Legislature; reports; fiscal note on the financial impact of legislation; require. Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding secs. 502 & 602.	
May 30, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	706
May 30, read a first time	706
May 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	706
May 31, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/17	725
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2204
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2204
May 16, 2018, read a second time	938
May 16, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	938
May 16, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	938
May 16, placed on third reading.....	938
May 17, read a third time	957
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 337 Yeas 107 Nays 1	957
May 17, transmitted.....	957
Sep. 5, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1981
Sep. 5, full title agreed to	1981
Sep. 5, bill ordered enrolled	1981
Sep. 25, presented to the Governor Date: 9/11/18 Time: 9:30 AM	2024
Sep. 25, approved by the Governor Date: 9/12/18 Time: 11:48 AM	2026
Sep. 25, filed with Secretary of State Date: 9/13/18 Time: 9:12 AM	2026
Sep. 25, assigned PA 340 of 2018 with immediate effect	2026
4685. Criminal procedure; sentencing; procedures for sentencing juveniles prosecuted for personal protection order violation; revise code of criminal procedure to revise age limit. Amends sec. 15b, ch. IV of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.15b).	
May 31, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Robert Kosowski	728
May 31, read a first time	728
May 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	728
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 5/31/17.....	744
Nov. 28, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2250
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2250
4696. Criminal procedure; other; reporting the number of juveniles under the age of 18 tried for felony or misdemeanors as adults; require. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 1m to ch. IX.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Sam Singh	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17.....	771
Nov. 28, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2250
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2250
4699. Vehicles; registration plates; eligible disabled veterans; allow choice of registration plates at reduced fee. Amends secs. 803m, 804, 811f & 811g of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803m et seq.).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	753

Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17	771
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	187
Feb. 6, referred to second reading	187
Feb. 20, read a second time	288
Feb. 20, substitute (H-3) adopted	288
Feb. 20, placed on third reading	288
Feb. 27, read a third time	334
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 97 Yeas 108 Nays 0	334
Feb. 27, title amended	334
Feb. 27, transmitted	334

4700. Elections; precinct delegates; procedure for precinct delegates to file as a write-in candidate; modify, and modify certain references to board of primary election inspectors.

Amends secs. 605, 607, 608, 624a, 625 & 737a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.605 et seq.).

Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Klint Kesto, Daniela Garcia, Jeremy Moss, Vanessa Guerra	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17	771
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	972
May 17, referred to second reading	972
Nov. 8, read a second time	2175
Nov. 8, substitute (H-3) adopted	2175
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	2175
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage	2175
Nov. 8, read a third time	2175
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 627 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2175
Nov. 8, title amended	2175
Nov. 8, transmitted	2175
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with full title	2902
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2902
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2902
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:34 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3054
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:34 PM	3054
Dec. 31, assigned PA 611 of 2018	3054

4701. Businesses; limited liability companies; certain fees under Michigan limited liability company act; waive for certain veterans.

Amends sec. 1101 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.5101).

Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington	753
Jun. 6, read a first time	753
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	753
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17	771
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	1993
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	1993
Dec. 5, read a second time	2048
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2048
Dec. 6, read a third time	2070
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 427 Yeas 110 Nays 0	2070
Dec. 6, transmitted	2070
Dec. 11, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2538

Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2538
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled	2538
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:52 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:13 PM	2846
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:26 PM	2846
Dec. 20, assigned PA 380 of 2018 with immediate effect	2846
 4705. Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding protocol when pulled over by a law enforcement officer; include in curriculum.	
Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	754
Jun. 6, read a first time	754
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	754
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/17	771
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation without amendment	1850
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1850
Feb. 7, 2018 , read a second time	203
Feb. 7, placed on third reading	203
Feb. 8, read a third time	214
Feb. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 55 Yeas 109 Nays 0	214
Feb. 8, transmitted	214
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1874
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1874
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1874
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:40 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:18 PM	1922
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:56 AM	1922
Aug. 15, assigned PA 276 of 2018 with immediate effect	1922
 4734. Elections; election officials; provisions regarding boards of county election commissioners and boards of county canvassers; modify.	
Amends secs. 23, 24e, 28, 821, 822 & 830 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.23 et seq.); adds secs. 668b & 824a & repeals secs. 24f & 24h of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.24f & 168.24h).	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representative Jeremy Moss	909
Jun. 8, read a first time	909
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	909
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17	927
Jun. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1293
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1293
Sep. 26, read a second time	2048
Sep. 26, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2048
Sep. 26, substitute (H-2) adopted	2048
Sep. 26, placed on third reading	2048
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	2052
Sep. 26, read a third time	2052
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 580 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2052
Sep. 26, title amended	2052
Sep. 26, transmitted	2052
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2905
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2905
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2958
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1009 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2958

Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2958
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2958
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:56 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3054
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:40 PM	3054
Dec. 31, assigned PA 614 of 2018 with immediate effect	3054
 4735. Education; dual enrollment; definition of eligible institution for postsecondary dual enrollment; expand. Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.513).	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Dave Pagel, Tim Kelly	909
Jun. 8, read a first time	909
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform	909
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17	927
Sep. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1661
Sep. 28, referred to second reading	1661
Oct. 12, read a second time	1747
Oct. 12, substitute (H-3) not adopted	1747
Oct. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted	1747
Oct. 12, placed on third reading	1747
Oct. 17, read a third time	1756
Oct. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 313 Yeas 64 Nays 43	1756
Oct. 17, transmitted	1756
Jan. 24, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	93
Jan. 24, full title agreed to	93
Jan. 24, bill ordered enrolled	93
Jan. 30, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/29/18 Time: 12:15 PM	123
Feb. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:06 AM	190
Feb. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:00 PM	190
Feb. 6, assigned PA 11 of 2018 with immediate effect	190
 4741. Corrections; jails; time confined in cells for incarcerated individuals under 21 years of age; develop policies to limit. Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 64a.	
Jun. 8, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Peter Lucido, Dave Pagel, Rose Mary Robinson	910
Jun. 8, read a first time	910
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	910
Jun. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 6/8/17	927
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2251
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2251
 4744. Juveniles; other; detention of juveniles in certain circumstances; modify. Amends secs. 14, 15, 16, 18 & 18i, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.14 et seq.).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17	1028
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2251
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2251
 4745. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for the office of state senator or state representative; increase, and make nonrefundable. Amends sec. 163 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.163).	

Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	972
May 17, referred to second reading.....	972
May 29, read a second time.....	1119
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1119
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1119
May 30, read a third time	1149
May 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 442 Yeas 97 Nays 10.....	1149
May 30, transmitted.....	1149
 4747. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nomination petitions for township offices; allow. Amends sec. 351 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.351).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Steve Marino, Jim Lilly, Tommy Brann ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	972
May 17, referred to second reading.....	972
May 29, read a second time.....	1119
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1119
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1119
May 30, read a third time	1150
May 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 443 Yeas 92 Nays 15	1150
May 30, transmitted.....	1150
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2905
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2905
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2959
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 1010 Yeas 95 Nays 12.....	2959
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2959
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2959
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:08 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3063
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:58 PM	3063
Dec. 31, assigned PA 653 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3063
 4748. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for township offices; allow. Amends sec. 349 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.349).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly, Tommy Brann ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	973
May 17, referred to second reading.....	973
May 29, read a second time.....	1119
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1119
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1119
May 30, read a third time	1151
May 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 444 Yeas 94 Nays 13.....	1151
May 30, transmitted.....	1151
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2905

Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2905
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2960
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1011 Yeas 99 Nays 8.....	2960
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2960
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2960
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:10 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3063
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:00 PM	3063
Dec. 31, assigned PA 654 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3063
 4749. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for the office of county road commissioner; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 254 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.254).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Jim Lilly ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	973
May 17, referred to second reading.....	973
May 29, read a second time.....	1120
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1120
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1120
May 30, read a third time	1152
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 445 Yeas 91 Nays 16.....	1152
May 30, title amended.....	1152
May 30, transmitted.....	1152
 4750. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee in lieu of nominating petitions for county offices; increase, and make nonrefundable.	
Amends sec. 193 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.193).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Steve Marino, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Tommy Brann ..	1021
Jun. 13, read a first time	1021
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1021
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	973
May 17, referred to second reading.....	973
May 29, read a second time.....	1120
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1120
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1120
May 30, read a third time	1153
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 446 Yeas 90 Nays 17.....	1153
May 30, transmitted.....	1153
 4752. Probate; wills and estates; fee ratio and reporting requirement; revise, and remove sunset.	
Amends secs. 871 & 877 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.871 & 600.877).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	1022
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1022
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1803
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1803
Nov. 1, read a second time	1889
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1889
Nov. 2, read a third time	1902
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 362 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1902

Nov. 2, transmitted	1902
Jan. 31, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	164
Jan. 31, laid over one day under the rules	164
Feb. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	179
Feb. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 46 Yeas 108 Nays 0	179
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	179
Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	179
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:04 AM	231
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:27 PM	326
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:58 PM	326
Feb. 22, assigned PA 33 of 2018 with immediate effect	326
 4753. Juveniles; criminal procedure; specified juvenile violation definition; modify in probate code of 1939. Amends secs. 2 & 2d, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.2 & 712A.2d).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Robert Kosowski	1022
Jun. 13, read a first time	1022
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1022
Jun. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 6/13/17.....	1028
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2251
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2251
 4768. Juveniles; criminal procedure; setting aside juvenile adjudication for completion of the Michigan youth challeNGe academy; provide for. Amends sec. 18e, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18e).	
Jun. 15, introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Jason Wentworth, Joseph Graves, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo	1064
Jun. 15, read a first time	1064
Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1064
Jun. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 6/15/17.....	1488
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1763
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	1763
Oct. 24, read a second time	1802
Oct. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted	1802
Oct. 24, placed on third reading	1802
Oct. 25, read a third time.....	1817
Oct. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 328 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	1817
Oct. 25, transmitted	1817
Apr. 26, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	747
Apr. 26, full title agreed to	747
Apr. 26, bill ordered enrolled	747
May 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:56 AM	783
May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:44 PM	866
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:58 AM	866
May 10, assigned PA 142 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	866
 4779. Legislature; other; uniform electronic legal material; provide for. Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding ch. 1A.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Klint Kesto	1483
Jun. 20, read a first time	1483
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1483
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	31

Jan. 16, referred to second reading.....	31
Jan. 24, read a second time.....	86
Jan. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	86
Jan. 24, placed on third reading.....	86
Jan. 25, read a third time	106
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 24 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	106
Jan. 25, transmitted.....	106
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2703
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2703
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2771
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 884 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2771
Dec. 19, title amendment agreed to.....	2771
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2771
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:04 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:07 AM	3012
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:46 PM	3012
Dec. 28, assigned PA 488 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3012

4780. Legislature; other; Michigan Compiled Laws database; designate as an official source of law.

Amends secs. 1 & 7 of 1970 PA 193 (MCL 8.41 & 8.47).

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	1483
Jun. 20, read a first time	1483
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1483
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	32
Jan. 16, referred to second reading.....	32
Jan. 24, read a second time	86
Jan. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	86
Jan. 24, placed on third reading.....	86
Jan. 25, read a third time	106
Jan. 25, passed:	
Roll Call # 25 Yeas 105 Nays 1	106
Jan. 25, transmitted.....	106
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2700
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled.....	2700
Dec. 21, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:30 PM	2930
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3064
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:02 PM	3064
Dec. 31, assigned PA 655 of 2018.....	3064

4785. Animals; dogs; service dogs for veterans; provide grant program.

Creates new act.

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Kathy Crawford, Jason Sheppard, Klint Kesto, Tom Barrett, Pam Faris, Robert Kosowski, John Bizon, Hank Vaupel, Martin Howrylak, Edward Canfield, Gary Glenn, Larry Inman, Tim Kelly, Dave Pagel, Jeff Noble..	1484
Jun. 20, read a first time	1484
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1484
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Dec. 12, 2018 , rule suspended.....	2659
Dec. 12, motion to discharge committee approved	2659
Dec. 12, placed on second reading.....	2659
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2662

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1485
Jul. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/20/17.....	1504
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2251
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2251
 4809. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee for the office of county commissioner; increase, and make nonre-fundable.	
Amends sec. 11 of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.411).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Robert Kosowski	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	973
May 17, referred to second reading.....	973
May 29, read a second time.....	1120
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1120
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1120
Jun. 5, read a third time	1165
Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 447 Yeas 90 Nays 18	1165
Jun. 5, transmitted	1165
 4810. Elections; candidates; candidate filing fee for the office of county commissioner; increase, and make nonre-fundable.	
Amends sec. 11a of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.411a).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Steve Marino	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	974
May 17, referred to second reading.....	974
May 29, read a second time.....	1120
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1120
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1120
Jun. 5, read a third time	1166
Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 448 Yeas 91 Nays 17	1166
Jun. 5, transmitted	1166
 4811. Agriculture; other; certain food processing standards; modify compliance with federal regulations, and modify certain licensing requirements and fees.	
Amends secs. 1109, 1111, 3119, 4103 & 7112 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1109 et seq.).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Scott VanSingel, Tommy Brann, Mary Whiteford, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1648
Sep. 27, referred to second reading	1648
Oct. 4, read a second time	1681
Oct. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted	1681
Oct. 4, placed on third reading	1681
Oct. 5, read a third time.....	1695
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 292 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1695
Oct. 5, title amended	1695
Oct. 5, transmitted	1695
Mar. 8, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	454
Mar. 8, laid over one day under the rules	454
Mar. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	461

Mar. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 153 Yeas 101 Nays 8.....	461
Mar. 13, title amendment agreed to.....	461
Mar. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	461
Mar. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/16/18 Time: 10:43 AM	517
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:18 PM.....	601
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:12 PM.....	601
Apr. 10, assigned PA 92 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	601
 4812. Agriculture; other; certain feed standards; modify compliance with federal regulations.	
Amends secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 13 & 14 of 1975 PA 120 (MCL 287.523 et seq.).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Scott VanSingel, Tommy Brann, Mary Whiteford, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1648
Sep. 27, referred to second reading	1648
Oct. 4, read a second time	1681
Oct. 4, placed on third reading	1681
Oct. 5, read a third time.....	1696
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 293 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1696
Oct. 5, transmitted	1696
Mar. 8, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	454
Mar. 8, full title agreed to	454
Mar. 8, bill ordered enrolled.....	454
Mar. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/16/18 Time: 10:41 AM	517
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:20 PM	601
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:14 PM	601
Apr. 10, assigned PA 93 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	601
 4813. Animals; other; training requirements for animal control shelters, animal protection shelters, and class B dealers to obtain a limited permit to buy, possess, and administer certain animal tranquilizers and sodium pentobarbital; revise.	
Amends sec. 7333 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7333).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Eric Leutheuser, Daire Rendon.....	1523
Jul. 12, read a first time	1523
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1523
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation without amendment	1891
Nov. 1, referred to second reading	1891
Nov. 8, read a second time	1952
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1952
Nov. 9, read a third time	1974
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 401 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1974
Nov. 9, transmitted	1974
Feb. 1, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	174
Feb. 1, laid over one day under the rules.....	174
Feb. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	181
Feb. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 48 Yeas 105 Nays 3	181
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	181

Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	181
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:06 AM	231
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:29 PM	327
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:00 PM	327
Feb. 22, assigned PA 34 of 2018 with immediate effect	327
 4821. Probate; wills and estates; appointment of the state or county public administrator as personal representative of a decedent's estate in a formal proceeding; require, and modify powers and duties of public administrators acting as personal representatives.	
Amends secs. 3203, 3204 & 3414 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3203 et seq.).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1635
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	1635
Oct. 3, read a second time	1671
Oct. 3, substitute (H-2) adopted	1671
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	1671
Oct. 5, read a third time	1691
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 288 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1691
Oct. 5, transmitted	1691
Jan. 24, 2018, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	93
Jan. 24, laid over one day under the rules	93
Jan. 30, amended	118
Jan. 30, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in as amended	118
Jan. 30, roll call:	
Roll Call # 31 Yeas 108 Nays 0	118
Jan. 30, full title agreed to	118
Jan. 30, retransmitted	118
Jan. 31, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2)	164
Jan. 31, bill ordered enrolled	164
Feb. 6, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/2/18 Time: 3:35 PM	186
Feb. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:10 AM	191
Feb. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:04 PM	191
Feb. 6, assigned PA 13 of 2018 with immediate effect	191
 4822. Probate; wills and estates; appointment of the state or county public administrator as personal representative of a decedent's estate in a formal proceeding; require, and modify powers and duties of public administrators acting as personal representatives.	
Amends secs. 3705 & 3715 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3705 & 700.3715).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Sneller...	1524
Jul. 12, read a first time	1524
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1524
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1635
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	1635
Oct. 3, read a second time	1671
Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted	1671
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	1671
Oct. 5, read a third time	1692
Oct. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 289 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1692

Oct. 5, transmitted	1692
Jan. 24, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	93
Jan. 24, laid over one day under the rules	93
Jan. 30, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	119
Jan. 30, roll call:	
Roll Call # 32 Yeas 108 Nays 0	119
Jan. 30, title amendment agreed to	119
Jan. 30, bill ordered enrolled	119
Feb. 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/31/18 Time: 3:14 PM	174
Feb. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 10:12 AM	191
Feb. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 1:06 PM	191
Feb. 6, assigned PA 14 of 2018 with immediate effect	191
4828. Highways; name; portion of I-696; designate as the "Trooper Vicki Moreau DeVries Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 11b.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Kathy Crawford, Sue Allor, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Peter Lucido, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby ..	1525
Jul. 12, read a first time	1525
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1525
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Mar. 20, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	518
Mar. 20, referred to second reading	518
Apr. 24, read a second time	700
Apr. 24, placed on third reading	700
Apr. 25, read a third time	727
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 248 Yeas 109 Nays 0	727
Apr. 25, transmitted	727
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	1777
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1777
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1777
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1777
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 538 Yeas 109 Nays 0	1777
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to	1777
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1777
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:50 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:30 PM	1914
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:42 PM	1914
Aug. 15, assigned PA 216 of 2018 with immediate effect	1914
4839. Vehicles; registration; authority to deny or suspend vehicle registrations of carriers under certain circumstances; provide for.	
Amends secs. 219 & 258 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.219 & 257.258).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall	1526
Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1526
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1805
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1805
Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
Nov. 2, read a third time	1903
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 364 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1903

Nov. 2, transmitted	1903
Mar. 1, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	389
Mar. 1, full title agreed to	389
Mar. 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	389
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:26 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:51 AM	522
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:18 PM	522
Mar. 20, assigned PA 74 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	522
 4840. Traffic control; speed restrictions; school zone speed limits; apply to limited access highway segment with a pedestrian overhead walkway.	
Amends sec. 627a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627a).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	1526
Jul. 12, read a first time	1526
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1526
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	188
Feb. 6, referred to second reading	188
Feb. 28, read a second time	366
Feb. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted	366
Feb. 28, placed on third reading	366
Mar. 1, read a third time	380
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 120 Yeas 108 Nays 1	380
Mar. 1, transmitted	380
 4849. Cemeteries and funerals; other; money held by a county for care and preservation of cemetery lots; require to be presumed abandoned under certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 2, 3, 5 & 6 of 1903 PA 81 (MCL 128.82 et seq.); adds secs. 1a, 9 & 10 & repeals sec. 4 of 1903 PA 81 (MCL 128.84).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Julie Alexander	1528
Jul. 12, read a first time	1528
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1528
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Sep. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1649
Sep. 27, referred to second reading	1649
Oct. 10, read a second time	1712
Oct. 10, substitute (H-1) adopted	1712
Oct. 10, placed on third reading	1712
Oct. 11, read a third time	1730
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 305 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1730
Oct. 11, transmitted	1730
Jan. 17, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	52
Jan. 17, bill ordered enrolled	52
Jan. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/19/18 Time: 3:15 PM	90
Jan. 30, approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:04 PM	126
Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:10 PM	126
Jan. 30, assigned PA 8 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	126
 4850. Juveniles; criminal procedure; juveniles under age 18 arrested for nonlisted offenses; provide for jurisdiction in the family division of circuit court.	
Amends sec. 27, ch. IV of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.27).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, Peter Lucido.....	1528

Jul. 12, read a first time	1528
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1528
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2252
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2252
 4856. Holidays; other; "Patriot Week" in Michigan; designate. Creates new act.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	1529
Jul. 12, read a first time	1529
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1529
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Dec. 4, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2337
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2337
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2506
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2506
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2511
Dec. 6, read a third time	2511
Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 768 Yeas 102 Nays 7	2511
Dec. 6, transmitted	2511
 4858. Labor; public service employment; military experience; require state and political subdivisions to factor into starting salary. Amends 1897 PA 205 (MCL 35.401 - 35.404) by adding sec. 1a.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	1529
Jul. 12, read a first time	1529
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1529
Aug. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 7/12/17	1531
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1804
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1804
Nov. 1, read a second time	1889
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1889
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1889
Nov. 2, read a third time	1902
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 363 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1902
Nov. 2, transmitted	1902
Dec. 11, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2538
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:40 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:15 PM	2847
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:28 PM	2847
Dec. 20, assigned PA 381 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2847
 4871. Economic development; other; qualifying period for assessment; modify. Amends secs. 10, 10a, 10c, 10f, 10g & 10k of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.990 et seq.)	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang	1539
Aug. 16, read a first time	1539
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1539
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
Mar. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	403
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	403
Mar. 21, read a second time.....	547
Mar. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	547
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	547
Mar. 22, read a third time	569

Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 200 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	569
Mar. 22, transmitted	569
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1874
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1874
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:28 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:46 PM	1920
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:56 PM	1920
Aug. 15, assigned PA 262 of 2018 with immediate effect	1920
4881. Traffic control; violations; definition of clearly visible registration plate; clarify. Amends sec. 225 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.225).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1540
Aug. 16, read a first time	1540
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1540
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
Feb. 14, 2018 , re-referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	246
4887. Occupations; pawnbrokers; hold process for allegedly misappropriated goods; establish. Amends title & secs. 9, 10 & 11 of 1917 PA 273 (MCL 446.209 et seq.) & adds sec. 12.	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1541
Aug. 16, read a first time	1541
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1541
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	1992
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	1992
Mar. 6, 2018 , read a second time	400
Mar. 6, placed on third reading	400
Mar. 7, read a third time	423
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 137 Yeas 107 Nays 1	423
Mar. 7, transmitted	423
Sep. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	2075
Sep. 27, laid over one day under the rules.....	2075
Oct. 2, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2081
Oct. 2, roll call: Roll Call # 585 Yeas 106 Nays 0	2081
Oct. 2, title amendment agreed to	2081
Oct. 2, bill ordered enrolled	2081
Oct. 4, presented to the Governor Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:02 AM	2149
Oct. 17, approved by the Governor Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:56 AM	2157
Oct. 17, filed with Secretary of State Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:40 PM	2157
Oct. 17, assigned PA 345 of 2018 with immediate effect	2157
4888. Traffic control; traffic regulation; definition of “charitable or civic organization” in section 676b of the Michigan vehicle code; modify. Amends sec. 676b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.676b).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	1541
Aug. 16, read a first time	1541
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1541
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17	1550
Sep. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1601

Sep. 19, referred to second reading.....	1601
Sep. 19, read a second time.....	1605
Sep. 19, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1605
Sep. 19, placed on third reading.....	1605
Sep. 20, read a third time.....	1625
Sep. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 278 Yeas 102 Nays 5.....	1625
Sep. 20, title amended.....	1625
Sep. 20, transmitted.....	1625
Mar. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	406
Mar. 6, full title agreed to.....	406
Mar. 6, bill ordered enrolled.....	406
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:12 PM.....	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:37 AM.....	522
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:20 PM.....	522
Mar. 20, assigned PA 75 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	522
4891. Civil rights; privacy; parental eavesdropping; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 539g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.539g).	
Aug. 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1541
Aug. 16, read a first time.....	1541
Aug. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	1541
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 8/16/17.....	1550
Feb. 22, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	324
Feb. 22, referred to second reading.....	324
Apr. 11, read a second time.....	624
Apr. 11, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	624
Apr. 11, placed on third reading.....	624
Apr. 12, read a third time.....	640
Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 227 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	640
Apr. 12, transmitted.....	640
4905. Property tax; principal residence exemption; principal residence exemption for individual residing in nursing home or assisted living facility; modify.	
Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1571
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1571
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1571
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17.....	1579
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2018
Nov. 29, referred to second reading.....	2018
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2076
Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2076
Dec. 6, placed on third reading.....	2076
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2091
Dec. 6, read a third time.....	2091
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 439 Yeas 109 Nays 1.....	2091
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2091
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2091
Apr. 17, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	655
Apr. 17, full title agreed to.....	655
Apr. 17, bill ordered enrolled.....	655
Apr. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:34 PM.....	716
May 3, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:56 PM.....	806

May 3, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:42 AM	806
May 3, assigned PA 133 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	806
4916. Businesses; limited liability companies; late filing penalty for annual reports; modify. Amends sec. 909 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.4909).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Mar. 20, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	518
Mar. 20, referred to second reading.....	518
Apr. 25, read a second time	731
Apr. 25, placed on third reading.....	731
Apr. 26, read a third time.....	744
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 254 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	744
Apr. 26, transmitted.....	744
4917. Businesses; business corporations; late filing penalty for reports; modify. Amends sec. 921 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1921).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Mar. 20, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	518
Mar. 20, referred to second reading.....	518
Apr. 25, read a second time	731
Apr. 25, placed on third reading.....	731
Apr. 26, read a third time.....	745
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 255 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	745
Apr. 26, transmitted.....	745
4918. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; veterans; prohibit pension poaching. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3k.	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Jason Wentworth, Joseph Bellino, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Beth Griffin, John Bizon, James Lower, Kathy Crawford, Curt VanderWall, Scott Dianda, Jeff Yaroach, Thomas Albert, Tim Kelly, Henry Yanez, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido.....	1573
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1573
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	1573
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1823
Oct. 25, referred to second reading	1823
Nov. 8, read a second time	1950
Nov. 8, substitute (H-2) adopted	1950
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1950
Nov. 9, read a third time	1968
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 394 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	1968
Nov. 9, transmitted	1968
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title.....	1778
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1778
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1778
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	1778
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 539 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	1778
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1778
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1778
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:52 PM	1908

Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:32 PM	1913
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:32 PM	1913
Aug. 15, assigned PA 211 of 2018 with immediate effect	1913
4922. Vehicles; inspection; records of collection and disposition of inspection fees; allow for review by local government.	
Amends sec. 217c of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.217c).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	1574
Sep. 12, read a first time	1574
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1574
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1804
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1804
Oct. 31, read a second time	1843
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1843
Feb. 1, 2018 , read a third time	172
Feb. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 44 Yeas 109 Nays 0	172
Feb. 1, transmitted	172
Mar. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	520
Mar. 20, laid over one day under the rules	520
Mar. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	531
Mar. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 175 Yeas 107 Nays 1	531
Mar. 21, full title agreed to	531
Mar. 21, bill ordered enrolled	531
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:54 PM	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:58 AM	602
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 4/5/18 Time: 3:02 PM	602
Apr. 10, assigned PA 108 of 2018 with immediate effect	602
4926. Gaming; other; internet gaming; allow and regulate.	
Creates new act.	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Kathy Crawford, Robert Kosowski, Klint Kesto	1574
Sep. 12, read a first time	1574
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1574
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	2203
Dec. 13, referred to second reading	2203
Jun. 12, 2018 , read a second time	1791
Jun. 12, substitute (H-3) not adopted	1791
Jun. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended	1791
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1791
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage	1792
Jun. 12, read a third time	1792
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 551 Yeas 68 Nays 40	1792
Jun. 12, transmitted	1792
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with title amendment	2905
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2905
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2932
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 988 Yeas 71 Nays 35	2932
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2932
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2932

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:40 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3028
4927. Crimes; gambling; internet gaming; allow.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 310d.	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	1574
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1574
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1574
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	2203
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2203
Jun. 12, 2018 , read a second time.....	1792
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1792
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1793
Jun. 12, read a third time	1793
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 552 Yeas 68 Nays 40	1793
Jun. 12, transmitted	1793
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title	2906
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2906
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2933
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 989 Yeas 72 Nays 34	2933
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2933
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2933
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:44 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3028
4928. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for violation of the lawful internet gaming act; enact.	
Amends sec. 14d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14d).	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden	1574
Sep. 12, read a first time.....	1574
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1574
Sep. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 9/12/17	1579
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	2203
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2203
Jun. 12, 2018 , read a second time.....	1792
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1792
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1794
Jun. 12, read a third time	1794
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 553 Yeas 73 Nays 36	1794
Jun. 12, transmitted	1794
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title	2906
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2906
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2934
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 990 Yeas 71 Nays 35	2934
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2934
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2934
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:46 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3028
4940. Agriculture; associations and commissions; dry bean act; modify apportionment of districts and create a member at large.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1965 PA 114 (MCL 290.551 et seq.).	
Sep. 13, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Tom Barrett, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Julie Alexander, Brett Roberts	1584

Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1584
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1584
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1739
Oct. 11, referred to second reading	1739
Oct. 18, read a second time	1773
Oct. 18, placed on third reading	1773
Oct. 19, read a third time.....	1784
Oct. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 319 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1784
Oct. 19, transmitted	1784
Jan. 16, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	34
Jan. 16, bill ordered enrolled	34
Jan. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/18/18 Time: 10:50 AM	66
Jan. 30, approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:02 PM	126
Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:12 PM	126
Jan. 30, assigned PA 9 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	126

4945. Traffic control; traffic regulation; prohibition on operation of golf cart on state trunk line highway; eliminate under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 657a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.657a).

Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	1585
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1585
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1585
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
Nov. 8, read a second time	1951
Nov. 8, substitute (H-4) adopted	1951
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	1951
Nov. 9, read a third time	1972
Nov. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 399 Yeas 68 Nays 39	1972
Nov. 9, transmitted	1972
Apr. 19, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	685
Apr. 19, laid over one day under the rules.....	685
Apr. 24, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	694
Apr. 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 238 Yeas 67 Nays 40	694
Apr. 24, full title agreed to	694
Apr. 24, bill ordered enrolled	694
May 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:56 PM	773
May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:38 PM	865
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:52 AM	865
May 10, assigned PA 139 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	865

4950. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; tax imposed on gross direct premiums; exclude health maintenance organizations.

Amends sec. 635 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.635).

Sep. 13, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	1585
Sep. 13, read a first time.....	1585
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1585
Sep. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 9/13/17	1592
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1685

Oct. 4, referred to second reading	1685
Nov. 29, read a second time	2016
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2016
Nov. 30, read a third time	2026
Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 416 Yeas 106 Nays 2	2026
Nov. 30, transmitted	2026
Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	189
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	189
Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	189
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:08 AM	231
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:23 PM	326
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:54 PM	326
Feb. 22, assigned PA 31 of 2018 with immediate effect	326
 4956. Vehicles; equipment; distance requirement between kingpins and axles on certain trucks; eliminate. Amends sec. 719 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.719).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Frank Liberati, Michael Webber, Eric Leutheuser, John Chirkun	1595
Sep. 14, read a first time	1595
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1595
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1805
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1805
Oct. 31, read a second time	1844
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1844
Nov. 1, read a third time	1882
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 355 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1882
Nov. 1, transmitted	1882
Jan. 31, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	165
Jan. 31, laid over one day under the rules	165
Feb. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	180
Feb. 6, roll call: Roll Call # 47 Yeas 108 Nays 0	180
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	180
Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	180
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:10 AM	231
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:31 PM	327
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:02 PM	327
Feb. 22, assigned PA 35 of 2018 with immediate effect	327
 4957. Natural resources; hunting; mentored youth hunting license; allow individual to purchase additional licenses. Amends secs. 43502 & 43520 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43502 & 324.43520).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Curt VanderWall, Brian Elder, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, John Chirkun, Martin Howrylak, Julie Alexander, Tommy Brann, Holly Hughes, David Maturen, Beau LaFave	1595
Sep. 14, read a first time	1595
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1595
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1737
Oct. 11, referred to second reading	1737
Oct. 18, read a second time	1772
Oct. 18, substitute (H-2) adopted	1772

Oct. 18, placed on third reading	1772
Oct. 19, read a third time.....	1783
Oct. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 317 Yeas 104 Nays 3.....	1783
Oct. 19, transmitted	1783
Jan. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	67
Jan. 18, full title agreed to	67
Jan. 18, bill ordered enrolled.....	67
Jan. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:09 AM	90
Jan. 30, approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:08 PM	126
Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:02 PM	126
Jan. 30, assigned PA 4 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	126
 4969. Juveniles; criminal procedure; prejudication confinement of juveniles under 18 years of age in jail; preclude. Amends sec. 27a, ch IV of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.27a).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Robert Kosowski	1596
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1596
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1596
Sep. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 9/14/17	1608
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2252
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2252
 4971. Criminal procedure; other; authority of counties to offer reward for information leading to an arrest and conviction; increase maximum reward. Amends sec. 19, ch. XVI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 776.19).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Eric Leutheuser, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Terry Sabo, Steve Marino, David LaGrand, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Andy Schor, Patrick Green	1609
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	186
Feb. 6, referred to second reading	186
Apr. 11, read a second time	624
Apr. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted	624
Apr. 11, placed on third reading.....	624
Apr. 12, read a third time	639
Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 226 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	639
Apr. 12, transmitted.....	639
 4973. Civil rights; public records; public body records, documents, or information disclosable under freedom of information act; exempt critical energy infrastructure and cybersecurity-related information. Amends secs. 2 & 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.232 & 15.243).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	1609
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1609
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	1609
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	1759
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	1759
Oct. 24, read a second time	1802
Oct. 24, placed on third reading	1802
Oct. 25, read a third time.....	1816
Oct. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 327 Yeas 101 Nays 5.....	1816
Oct. 25, transmitted	1816
Mar. 1, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	390

Mar. 1, laid over one day under the rules	390
Mar. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	398
Mar. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 129 Yeas 104 Nays 4	398
Mar. 6, full title agreed to	398
Mar. 6, bill ordered enrolled	398
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:10 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:35 AM	520
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:06 PM	520
Mar. 20, assigned PA 68 of 2018 with immediate effect	520
 4985. Property tax; exemptions; qualifying for disabled veteran exemption; revise procedure.	
Amends secs. 7b & 53b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b & 211.53b).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Beth Griffin, Holly Hughes, Gary Howell	1611
Sep. 19, read a first time	1611
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1611
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2612
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2612
 4986. Individual income tax; property tax credit; disqualifiers and limitations on property tax credit for disabled veterans; eliminate, and repeal disabled veterans property tax exemption.	
Amends secs. 506, 520 & 522 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.506 et seq.) & repeals sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Gary Howell, Eric Leutheuser	1611
Sep. 19, read a first time	1611
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1611
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2613
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2613
 4990. Vehicles; registration plates; vehicles owned and operated for nonprofit food banks and food pantries; revise registration fees.	
Amends secs. 224 & 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.224 & 257.801).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1612
Sep. 19, read a first time	1612
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1612
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
May 22, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1007
May 22, referred to second reading	1007
May 30, read a second time	1155
May 30, substitute (H-2) adopted	1155
May 30, placed on third reading	1155
Jun. 5, read a third time	1168
Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 450 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1168
Jun. 5, title amended	1168
Jun. 5, transmitted	1168
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-5) with title amendment	2960
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2960
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2960
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-5) concurred in	2960
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1012 Yeas 90 Nays 17	2960
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2960
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2960

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:52 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3064
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:04 PM	3064
Dec. 31, assigned PA 656 of 2018.....	3064
4991. Individual income tax; exemptions; compensation received for wrongful imprisonment, distribution of revenue, and renew Michigan fund; exempt, revise, and create.	
Amends secs. 30, 51, 51d & 508 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Rose Mary Robinson.....	1612
Sep. 19, read a first time.....	1612
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1612
Sep. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 9/19/17	1627
Feb. 14, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	260
Feb. 14, referred to second reading	260
May 1, read a second time.....	772
May 1, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	772
May 1, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	772
May 1, placed on third reading.....	772
May 2, read a third time	781
May 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 263 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	781
May 2, transmitted.....	781
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2906
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2906
Dec. 21, amended.....	2922
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in as amended	2922
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 984 Yeas 56 Nays 51	2922
Dec. 21, title amended.....	2922
Dec. 21, Rep. Martin Howrylak removed as sponsor.....	2922
Dec. 21, Reps. Holly Hughes removed as co-sponsors	2922
Dec. 21, Reps. Jim Runestad removed as co-sponsors.....	2922
Dec. 21, Rep. David LaGrand removed as cosponsor.....	2922
Dec. 21, retransmitted	2922
Dec. 21, re-turned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-2).....	2995
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2995
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:00 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3050
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:28 PM	3050
Dec. 31, assigned PA 588 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3050
4998. Crimes; other; penalties for false representation of a peace officer; expand to include railroad officer.	
Amends sec. 215 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.215).	
Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett.....	1629
Sep. 20, read a first time.....	1629
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1629
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/20/17	1634
Sep. 25, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2024
Sep. 25, referred to second reading	2024
Oct. 3, read a second time	2130
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	2130
Oct. 4, read a third time.....	2141
Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 619 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	2141

Oct. 4, transmitted	2141
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2700
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2700
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2700
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:48 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:31 PM	3009
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:50 AM	3009
Dec. 28, assigned PA 448 of 2018 with immediate effect	3009
 5001. Occupations; foresters; registration of foresters; provide for purposes of preparing management plan for tax-exempt qualified forest property.	
Amends secs. 50507, 50703, 50706 & 51101 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.50507 et seq.); adds pt. 535 & repeals sec. 29 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2229) & repeals art. 21 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2101 - 339.2108).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Larry Inman, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Eric Leutheuser, Brett Roberts, Scott Dianda	1636
Sep. 26, read a first time	1636
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1636
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17	1645
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2202
Dec. 13, referred to second reading	2202
Jan. 16, 2018 , read a second time	31
Jan. 16, substitute (H-2) adopted	31
Jan. 16, placed on third reading	31
Jan. 17, read a third time	47
Jan. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 12 Yeas 98 Nays 10	47
Jan. 17, title amended	47
Jan. 17, transmitted	47
Apr. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	644
Apr. 12, full title agreed to	644
Apr. 12, bill ordered enrolled	644
Apr. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:48 PM	670
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:32 PM	749
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:12 AM	749
Apr. 26, assigned PA 116 of 2018 with immediate effect	749
 5002. Property tax; exemptions; qualified forest property; revise forester registration program citation.	
Amends sec. 7jj of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7jj[1]).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Larry Inman, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Roger Hauck, Bronna Kahle, Brett Roberts, Scott Dianda	1636
Sep. 26, read a first time	1636
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1636
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17	1645
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	2202
Dec. 13, referred to second reading	2202
Jan. 16, 2018 , read a second time	31
Jan. 16, placed on third reading	31
Jan. 17, read a third time	48
Jan. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 13 Yeas 98 Nays 10	48
Jan. 17, transmitted	48
Apr. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	645
Apr. 12, full title agreed to	645
Apr. 12, bill ordered enrolled	645

Apr. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:46 PM	670
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:34 PM	749
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:14 AM	749
Apr. 26, assigned PA 117 of 2018 with immediate effect	749
5010. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; crime of armed robbery; include.	
Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Klint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Julie Alexander, Jim Runestad, Steve Marino, Gary Glenn, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Tommy Brann, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle	1637
Sep. 26, read a first time	1637
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1637
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17	1645
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	187
Feb. 6, referred to second reading	187
Feb. 21, read a second time	305
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	305
Feb. 27, read a third time	337
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 100 Yeas 92 Nays 16	337
Feb. 27, transmitted	337
May 1, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	775
May 1, full title agreed to	775
May 1, bill ordered enrolled	775
May 8, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/4/18 Time: 4:33 PM	826
May 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:52 PM	946
May 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:08 AM	946
May 16, assigned PA 148 of 2018 with immediate effect	946
5012. Elections; recounts; aggrieved candidate for purposes of recount; clarify.	
Amends secs. 862 & 879 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.862 & 168.879).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Aaron Miller, Klint Kesto	1638
Sep. 26, read a first time	1638
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1638
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/17	1645
Oct. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment	1838
Oct. 26, referred to second reading	1838
Oct. 31, read a second time	1847
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1847
Nov. 1, read a third time	1886
Nov. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 359 Yeas 98 Nays 10	1886
Nov. 1, transmitted	1886
Apr. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	670
Apr. 18, full title agreed to	670
Apr. 18, bill ordered enrolled	670
Apr. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:24 PM	716
May 3, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:38 PM	805
May 3, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:32 AM	805
May 3, assigned PA 128 of 2018 with immediate effect	805

5017. Crimes; other; cyberbullying; prohibit, and provide penalties.

Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.

Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1650
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1650
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1650
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
Feb. 27, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	344
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	344
Mar. 21, read a second time.....	546
Mar. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	546
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	546
Mar. 22, read a third time	554
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 191 Yeas 91 Nays 17.....	554
Mar. 22, transmitted	554
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2700
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2700
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled.....	2700
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:02 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:09 AM	3011
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:44 PM	3011
Dec. 28, assigned PA 457 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3011

5018. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of cyberbullying; enact.

Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).

Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1650
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1650
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1650
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
Feb. 27, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	344
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	344
Mar. 21, read a second time.....	546
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	546
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	546
Mar. 22, read a third time	562
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 193 Yeas 92 Nays 17.....	562
Mar. 22, transmitted	562
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2703
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2703
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2786
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 899 Yeas 92 Nays 17.....	2786
Dec. 19, title amendment agreed to.....	2786
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2786
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:14 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3036
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:06 PM	3036
Dec. 31, assigned PA 528 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3036

5025. Cities; income tax; administrative procedures for withholding tax refunds for unpaid city income taxes administered by the state; provide for.

Amends sec. 30a of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.30a).

Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Wendell Byrd.....	1651
---	------

Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1651
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1651
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
Dec. 4, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2334
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2334
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2505
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2505
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2509
Dec. 6, read a third time	2509
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 766 Yeas 90 Nays 19	2509
Dec. 6, transmitted	2509
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2700
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled.....	2700
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:12 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3043
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:56 PM	3043
Dec. 31, assigned PA 553 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3043
 5034. Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; limitations and restrictions on retirement income deduction for a surviving spouse; clarify.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	1653
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	1653
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1653
Sep. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/17	1661
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	91
Jan. 24, referred to second reading.....	91
Feb. 6, read a second time	186
Feb. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted	186
Feb. 6, placed on third reading	186
Feb. 7, read a third time.....	200
Feb. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 51 Yeas 105 Nays 2	200
Feb. 7, title amended	200
Feb. 7, transmitted	200
 5039. Transportation; motor fuel tax; motor fuel tax exemptions; modify.	
Amends sec. 30 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1030).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth.....	1662
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1662
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1662
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 3, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1674
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1738
Oct. 11, referred to second reading	1738
Oct. 18, read a second time	1773
Oct. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted	1773
Oct. 18, placed on third reading	1773
Oct. 19, read a third time.....	1784
Oct. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 318 Yeas 104 Nays 3.....	1784
Oct. 19, transmitted	1784
Feb. 21, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	309
Feb. 21, full title agreed to.....	309
Feb. 21, bill ordered enrolled	309
Feb. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/26/18 Time: 1:18 PM	343

Mar. 7, approved by the Governor Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:32 AM	435
Mar. 7, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:54 PM	435
Mar. 7, assigned PA 55 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	435
5040. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of beginning September 30, 2018. Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Gary Howell, Jeff Yaroch	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1787
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1787
Nov. 1, read a second time	1887
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1887
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1887
Nov. 2, read a third time	1906
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 366 Yeas 103 Nays 5.....	1906
Nov. 2, transmitted	1906
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	253
Feb. 14, laid over one day under the rules.....	253
Feb. 14, rule suspended	253
Feb. 14, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	253
Feb. 14, roll call: Roll Call # 73 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	253
Feb. 14, full title agreed to.....	253
Feb. 14, bill ordered enrolled	253
Feb. 21, presented to the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:13 PM	306
Mar. 6, approved by the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:24 PM	407
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:06 PM	407
Mar. 6, assigned PA 43 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	407
5041. Traffic control; other; educational outreach program for driver responsibility fee amnesty program; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732d.	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Lee Chatfield, Erika Geiss, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Clint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Kevin Hertel, Jeff Yaroch, Leslie Love, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Joseph Bellino, Jewell Jones	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1788
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1788
Nov. 1, read a second time	1887
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1887
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1887
Nov. 2, read a third time	1907
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 367 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1907
Nov. 2, title amended.....	1907
Nov. 2, transmitted	1907
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	254
Feb. 14, laid over one day under the rules.....	254
Feb. 14, rule suspended	254
Feb. 14, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	254
Feb. 14, roll call: Roll Call # 74 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	254

Feb. 14, full title agreed to.....	254
Feb. 14, bill ordered enrolled	254
Feb. 21, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:15 PM	306
Mar. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:26 PM	408
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:08 PM	408
Mar. 6, assigned PA 44 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	408
 5043. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of for certain individuals who entered into an installment payment program.	
Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Lee Chatfield, Steve Marino, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Joseph Bellino, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Yarocho.....	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1788
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1788
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1909
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 369 Yeas 104 Nays 4.....	1909
Nov. 2, transmitted	1909
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	255
Feb. 14, laid over one day under the rules.....	255
Feb. 14, rule suspended	255
Feb. 14, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	255
Feb. 14, roll call:	
Roll Call # 75 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	255
Feb. 14, full title agreed to.....	255
Feb. 14, bill ordered enrolled	255
Feb. 21, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:17 PM	306
Mar. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:28 PM	408
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:10 PM	408
Mar. 6, assigned PA 45 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	408
 5044. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate assessment beginning October 1, 2018.	
Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Lee Chatfield, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Steve Marino, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Yarocho.....	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1788
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1788
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1910
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 370 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1910
Nov. 2, transmitted	1910
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	262
Feb. 14, full title agreed to.....	262
Feb. 14, bill ordered enrolled	262

Feb. 21, presented to the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:19 PM	306
Mar. 6, approved by the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:30 PM	408
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:12 PM	408
Mar. 6, assigned PA 46 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	408
5046. Traffic control; other; waiver of driver responsibility fee for successful participation in DWI sobriety court program; provide for on or after October 1, 2018.	
Amends sec. 304 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.304).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Lee Chatfield, Larry Inman, Jeff Yaroch, Joseph Bellino, Phil Phelps, Roger Hauck, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love.....	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1789
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1789
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-2) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1911
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 372 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1911
Nov. 2, transmitted	1911
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	257
Feb. 14, laid over one day under the rules.....	257
Feb. 14, rule suspended	257
Feb. 14, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	257
Feb. 14, roll call: Roll Call # 77 Yeas 109 Nays 0	257
Feb. 14, title amendment agreed to	257
Feb. 14, bill ordered enrolled	257
Feb. 21, presented to the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:23 PM	306
Mar. 6, approved by the Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:34 PM	409
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:16 PM	409
Mar. 6, assigned PA 48 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	409
5047. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; definition of insurance company; exclude health maintenance organizations.	
Amends sec. 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.607).	
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido	1663
Sep. 28, read a first time.....	1663
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1663
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 9/28/17	1671
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1685
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	1685
Nov. 29, read a second time	2016
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2016
Nov. 30, read a third time.....	2027
Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 417 Yeas 106 Nays 2	2027
Nov. 30, transmitted	2027
Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	190
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	190
Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	190
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:12 AM	231

Feb. 22, approved by the Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:25 PM	326
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:56 PM	326
Feb. 22, assigned PA 32 of 2018 with immediate effect	326
5052. Elections; other; filling vacancy in office of county auditor; clarify under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 5 of 1913 PA 275 (MCL 47.5).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Steve Marino	1674
Oct. 3, read a first time	1674
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1674
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/17	1681
Jan. 17, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	51
Jan. 17, referred to second reading.....	51
Feb. 13, read a second time	230
Feb. 13, placed on third reading	230
Feb. 14, read a third time.....	241
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 64 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	241
Feb. 14, transmitted	241
Jun. 7, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1306
Jun. 7, full title agreed to	1306
Jun. 7, bill ordered enrolled.....	1306
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:32 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:34 PM	1915
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:56 PM	1915
Aug. 15, assigned PA 223 of 2018 with immediate effect	1915
5072. Elections; other; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; remove. Amends sec. 534 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.534).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	1719
Oct. 10, read a first time	1719
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1719
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
Jan. 17, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	51
Jan. 17, referred to second reading.....	51
Feb. 13, read a second time	230
Feb. 13, placed on third reading	230
Feb. 14, read a third time.....	242
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 65 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	242
Feb. 14, transmitted	242
Jun. 7, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1306
Jun. 7, full title agreed to	1306
Jun. 7, bill ordered enrolled.....	1306
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:30 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:36 PM	1915
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:58 PM	1915
Aug. 15, assigned PA 224 of 2018 with immediate effect	1915
5079. Traffic control; driver license; Traffic control; driver license; driver responsibility fee; amend eligibility for alternative payment programs and reinstatement of driver license, and eliminate driver responsibility fee assessments for certain offenses. Amends secs. 732a, 732b & 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a et seq.).	

Oct. 10, introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	1720
Oct. 10, read a first time	1720
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1720
Oct. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 10/10/17	1736
Oct. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1789
Oct. 19, referred to second reading	1789
Nov. 1, read a second time	1888
Nov. 1, substitute (H-1) adopted	1888
Nov. 1, placed on third reading	1888
Nov. 2, read a third time	1912
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 373 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1912
Nov. 2, transmitted	1912
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	256
Feb. 14, laid over one day under the rules	256
Feb. 14, rule suspended	256
Feb. 14, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	256
Feb. 14, roll call:	
Roll Call # 76 Yeas 109 Nays 0	256
Feb. 14, title amendment agreed to	256
Feb. 14, bill ordered enrolled	256
Feb. 21, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:27 PM	306
Mar. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:38 PM	409
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:20 PM	409
Mar. 6, assigned PA 50 of 2018 with immediate effect	409
5084. Elections; other; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; repeal.	
Amends secs. 265 & 830 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.265 & 168.830) & repeals 1889 PA 63 (MCL 47.51 - 47.59).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Local Government	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17	1748
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2201
Dec. 13, referred to second reading	2201
Feb. 13, 2018 , read a second time	230
Feb. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted	230
Feb. 13, placed on third reading	230
Feb. 14, read a third time	240
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 63 Yeas 109 Nays 0	240
Feb. 14, transmitted	240
Jun. 7, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	1307
Jun. 7, laid over one day under the rules	1307
Sep. 5, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	1968
Sep. 5, roll call:	
Roll Call # 561 Yeas 105 Nays 1	1968
Sep. 5, full title agreed to	1968
Sep. 5, bill ordered enrolled	1968
Sep. 25, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/11/18 Time: 9:28 AM	2024
Sep. 25, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/12/18 Time: 11:46 AM	2026
Sep. 25, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/13/18 Time: 9:14 AM	2026
Sep. 25, assigned PA 341 of 2018 with immediate effect	2026

5085. Liquor; tax; earmark of net revenues for substance use disorder prevention and treatment programs; create. Amends sec. 221 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17	1748
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	157
Jan. 31, referred to second reading	157
Apr. 19, read a second time	684
Apr. 19, substitute (H-1) not adopted	684
Apr. 19, substitute (H-2) adopted	684
Apr. 19, placed on third reading	684
Apr. 24, read a third time	695
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 239 Yeas 104 Nays 3	695
Apr. 24, transmitted	695
5086. Property tax; personal property; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify. Amends secs. 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 16a, 17, 18 & 21 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1345 et seq.).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative David Maturen	1741
Oct. 11, read a first time	1741
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1741
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17	1748
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1890
Nov. 1, referred to second reading	1890
Dec. 12, read a second time	2129
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted	2129
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2129
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2133
Dec. 12, read a third time	2133
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 461 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2133
Dec. 12, transmitted	2133
Jun. 7, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	1307
Jun. 7, laid over one day under the rules	1307
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	1776
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 537 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1776
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to	1776
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1776
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:44 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:10 PM	1918
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:26 PM	1918
Aug. 15, assigned PA 247 of 2018 with immediate effect	1918
5090. Traffic control; traffic regulation; penalties for certain vehicles' failure to stop at weigh station; modify. Amends sec. 724 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.724).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Jim Runestad, Jason Sheppard, Roger Victory	1742
Oct. 11, read a first time	1742
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1742
Oct. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 10/11/17	1748
Mar. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	404
Mar. 6, referred to second reading	404
Mar. 21, read a second time	548
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	548
Mar. 22, read a third time	571
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 202 Yeas 88 Nays 21	571

Mar. 22, transmitted	571
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title	2927
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2927
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2927
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:00 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3062
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:54 PM	3062
Dec. 31, assigned PA 651 of 2018	3062
 5091. Individual income tax; reporting; employer reporting deadline; modify to comply with federal deadline. Amends sec. 711 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.711).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	206
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	206
Feb. 14, read a second time	246
Feb. 14, substitute (H-2) adopted	246
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	246
Feb. 15, read a third time	275
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 81 Yeas 109 Nays 0	275
Feb. 15, title amended	275
Feb. 15, transmitted	275
Apr. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	627
Apr. 11, full title agreed to	627
Apr. 11, bill ordered enrolled	627
Apr. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:52 PM	670
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:36 PM	749
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:16 AM	749
Apr. 26, assigned PA 118 of 2018 with immediate effect	749
 5093. Retirement; public school employees; matching contributions for certain employees hired before July 1, 2010; provide for.	
Amends sec. 84b of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1384b).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1824
Oct. 25, referred to second reading	1824
Nov. 2, read a second time	1905
Nov. 2, substitute (H-1) adopted	1905
Nov. 2, placed on third reading	1905
Nov. 7, read a third time	1930
Nov. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 380 Yeas 106 Nays 1	1930
Nov. 7, transmitted	1930
May 16, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title	944
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	944
May 22, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	982
May 22, roll call:	
Roll Call # 346 Yeas 108 Nays 0	982

May 22, full title agreed to	982
May 22, bill ordered enrolled	982
May 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:38 PM	1121
Jun. 5, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:33 PM	1231
Jun. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:42 AM	1231
Jun. 5, assigned PA 169 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1231
 5094. Consumer credit; credit reports and reporting agencies; free security freeze for consumers; provide for. Amends title & secs. 11, 14, 17, 21, 23 & 31 of 2013 PA 229 (MCL 445.2521 et seq.).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2078
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2078
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2129
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2129
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2143
Dec. 12, read a third time	2143
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 471 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2143
Dec. 12, transmitted	2143
Mar. 8, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	454
Mar. 8, full title agreed to	454
Mar. 8, bill ordered enrolled.....	454
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:30 PM	472
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:59 AM	523
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:22 PM	523
Mar. 20, assigned PA 76 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	523
 5095. Environmental protection; water pollution; permit for ballast water discharge from oceangoing vessels; adopt Coast Guard standards.	
Amends sec. 3112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Tom Barrett, Shane Hernandez, Ben Frederick, Steve Marino, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Pamela Hornberger, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, Brett Roberts, Curt VanderWall.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	1849
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1849
Nov. 2, read a second time	1904
Nov. 2, amended.....	1904
Nov. 2, placed on third reading	1904
Nov. 2, placed on immediate passage.....	1905
Nov. 2, read a third time	1905
Nov. 2, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 365 Yeas 66 Nays 42.....	1905
Nov. 2, transmitted	1905
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1880
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1880
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1880
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1880
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 558 Yeas 56 Nays 52.....	1880

Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1880
Jun. 12, Rep. Sue Allor removed as cosponsor.....	1880
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1880
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:48 PM.....	1909
Sep. 5, vetoed by the Governor - 6/29/18.....	1952
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1952
 5097. Counties; boards and commissions; permit fee required for a government entity or telecommunication provider working within a county right-of-way; clarify limits, and clarify bonding and insurance requirements for telecommunication providers working within a county right-of-way.	
Amends sec. 19b, ch. IV of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.19b).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Michele Hoitenga, Brandt Iden, Phil Phelps.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time.....	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17.....	1758
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2054
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2054
Feb. 27, 2018 , read a second time.....	341
Feb. 27, substitute (H-2) not adopted.....	341
Feb. 27, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	341
Feb. 27, placed on third reading.....	341
Feb. 28, read a third time.....	363
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 114 Yeas 68 Nays 41.....	363
Feb. 28, transmitted.....	363
Mar. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	551
Mar. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	551
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:56 PM.....	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:01 PM.....	603
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:14 PM.....	603
Apr. 10, assigned PA 97 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	603
 5098. Public utilities; electric utilities; relocation of facilities; require certain notifications and procedures.	
Amends sec. 13 of 1925 PA 368 (MCL 247.183).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Beth Griffin, Phil Phelps.....	1749
Oct. 12, read a first time.....	1749
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	1749
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17.....	1758
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2054
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2054
Nov. 28, 2018 , read a second time.....	2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-3) not adopted.....	2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	2245
Nov. 28, placed on third reading.....	2245
Nov. 29, read a third time.....	2285
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 652 Yeas 84 Nays 25.....	2285
Nov. 29, transmitted.....	2285
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect.....	2897
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules.....	2897
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2897
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2897
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 971 Yeas 84 Nays 23.....	2897
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2897

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:46 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3047
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:20 PM	3047
Dec. 31, assigned PA 565 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3047
5100. Traffic control; violations; definition of obstructed license plate; clarify. Amends sec. 225 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.225).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	1750
Oct. 12, read a first time	1750
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1750
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1954
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	1954
Jan. 24, 2018, read a second time	86
Jan. 24, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	86
Jan. 24, placed on third reading.....	86
Jan. 25, read a third time	105
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 23 Yeas 104 Nays 2	105
Jan. 25, transmitted.....	105
May 1, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	775
May 1, full title agreed to	775
May 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	775
May 8, presented to the Governor Date: 5/4/18 Time: 4:35 PM	826
May 16, approved by the Governor Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:54 PM	945
May 16, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:06 AM	945
May 16, assigned PA 147 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	945
5112. Highways; name; portion of Red Arrow Highway in Berrien County; designate as the "Trooper Robert J. Mihalik Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 16b.	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Jeff Noble, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Joseph Graves, Jeff Yaroch, Martin Howrylak.....	1751
Oct. 12, read a first time	1751
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1751
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2123
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2123
Jan. 10, 2018, read a second time	6
Jan. 10, placed on third reading.....	6
Jan. 11, read a third time	19
Jan. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 4 Yeas 106 Nays 0	19
Jan. 11, transmitted.....	19
Feb. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	372
Feb. 28, laid over one day under the rules.....	372
Mar. 1, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	378
Mar. 1, roll call: Roll Call # 118 Yeas 109 Nays 0	378
Mar. 1, title amendment agreed to	378
Mar. 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	378
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:22 PM	471

Mar. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:47 AM	523
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:24 PM	523
Mar. 20, assigned PA 77 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	523
5114. Elections; candidates; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; remove. Amends sec. 643 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.643).	
Oct. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Steve Marino.....	1752
Oct. 12, read a first time	1752
Oct. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1752
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/12/17	1758
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	51
Jan. 17, referred to second reading.....	51
Feb. 13, read a second time	230
Feb. 13, placed on third reading	230
Feb. 14, read a third time.....	243
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 66 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	243
Feb. 14, transmitted	243
Jun. 7, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1306
Jun. 7, full title agreed to	1306
Jun. 7, bill ordered enrolled.....	1306
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:34 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:38 PM	1915
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:00 PM	1915
Aug. 15, assigned PA 225 of 2018 with immediate effect	1915
5120. Highways; name; portion of M-15 in the city of Vassar; designate as the "Specialist 5 Michael May and Corporal Chris Eskelson Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 15a.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	1765
Oct. 17, read a first time	1765
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1765
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2053
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2053
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2162
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2162
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2178
Dec. 13, read a third time	2178
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 490 Yeas 110 Nays 0.....	2178
Dec. 13, transmitted	2178
Mar. 14, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	491
Mar. 14, full title agreed to	491
Mar. 14, bill ordered enrolled.....	491
Mar. 20, presented to the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 9:50 AM	518
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:22 PM	601
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/26/18 Time: 2:54 PM	601
Apr. 10, assigned PA 83 of 2018 with immediate effect	601
5121. Children; protection; children's assurance of quality foster care policy; create. Amends sec. 3 of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.953) & adds sec. 8b.	

Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
Nov. 30, read a second time	2032
Nov. 30, substitute (H-1) adopted	2032
Nov. 30, placed on third reading	2032
Dec. 5, read a third time	2045
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 423 Yeas 98 Nays 10	2045
Dec. 5, transmitted	2045
Dec. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2703
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2703
Dec. 19, Senate substitute ((S-1)) concurred in	2772
Dec. 19, roll call: Roll Call # 885 Yeas 107 Nays 2	2772
Dec. 19, title amendment agreed to	2772
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2772
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:28 PM	3002
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:11 AM	3013
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:48 PM	3013
Dec. 28, assigned PA 489 of 2018 with immediate effect	3013

5122. Children; foster care; specific policy for foster children; create.

Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 8c.

Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1851
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1851
Nov. 30, read a second time	2032
Nov. 30, substitute (H-1) adopted	2032
Nov. 30, placed on third reading	2032
Dec. 5, read a third time	2046
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 424 Yeas 99 Nays 9	2046
Dec. 5, transmitted	2046
Dec. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2700
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2700
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2700
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:30 PM	3002
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:13 AM	3013

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:50 PM	3013
Dec. 28, assigned PA 490 of 2018 with immediate effect	3013

5123. Children; foster care; information regarding the foster children's assurance of quality foster care policy; require the department of human services to provide to foster children.

Amends 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.951 - 722.960) by adding sec. 8d.

Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Kathy Crawford, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Steve Marino, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, Roger Victory, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Tim Kelly, Joseph Bellino, Dave Pagel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski	1766
Oct. 17, read a first time	1766
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1766
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Oct. 31, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1852
Oct. 31, referred to second reading	1852
Nov. 30, read a second time	2033
Nov. 30, substitute (H-1) adopted	2033
Nov. 30, placed on third reading	2033
Dec. 5, read a third time	2047
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 425 Yeas 99 Nays 9	2047
Dec. 5, transmitted	2047
Dec. 18, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2701
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2701
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2701
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:02 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3057
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:16 PM	3057
Dec. 31, assigned PA 632 of 2018 with immediate effect	3057

5131. Elections; candidates; reference to elected office of county auditor in the election law; remove.

Amends sec. 697 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.697).

Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Steve Marino	1767
Oct. 17, read a first time	1767
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Local Government	1767
Oct. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/17	1773
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	51
Jan. 17, referred to second reading	51
Feb. 13, read a second time	231
Feb. 13, placed on third reading	231
Feb. 14, read a third time	244
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 67 Yeas 108 Nays 1	244
Feb. 14, transmitted	244
Jun. 7, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1306
Jun. 7, full title agreed to	1306
Jun. 7, bill ordered enrolled	1306
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:36 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:40 PM	1916
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:02 PM	1916
Aug. 15, assigned PA 226 of 2018 with immediate effect	1916

5137. Crimes; explosives; certain activities with respect to explosive materials; prohibit and provide penalties.
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding secs. 204b & 204c.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson..... | 1777 |
| Oct. 18, read a first time..... | 1777 |
| Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... | 1777 |
| Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17..... | 1787 |
| Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment..... | 1934 |
| Nov. 7, referred to second reading..... | 1934 |
| Nov. 28, read a second time..... | 1990 |
| Nov. 28, placed on third reading..... | 1990 |
| Nov. 29, read a third time..... | 2013 |
| Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 411 Yeas 104 Nays 3..... | 2013 |
| Nov. 29, transmitted..... | 2013 |
| Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... | 190 |
| Feb. 6, full title agreed to..... | 190 |
| Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled..... | 190 |
| Feb. 13, presented to the Governor
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:14 AM..... | 231 |
| Feb. 22, approved by the Governor
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:19 PM..... | 325 |
| Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:50 PM..... | 325 |
| Feb. 22, assigned PA 29 of 2018 with immediate effect..... | 325 |
5138. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; certain activities with respect to explosive materials; prohibit, and enact sentencing guidelines.
Amends sec. 16k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16k).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson..... | 1777 |
| Oct. 18, read a first time..... | 1777 |
| Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... | 1777 |
| Oct. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 10/18/17..... | 1787 |
| Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment..... | 1935 |
| Nov. 7, referred to second reading..... | 1935 |
| Nov. 28, read a second time..... | 1990 |
| Nov. 28, placed on third reading..... | 1990 |
| Nov. 29, read a third time..... | 2013 |
| Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 412 Yeas 104 Nays 3..... | 2013 |
| Nov. 29, transmitted..... | 2013 |
| Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... | 190 |
| Feb. 6, full title agreed to..... | 190 |
| Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled..... | 190 |
| Feb. 13, presented to the Governor
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:16 AM..... | 231 |
| Feb. 22, approved by the Governor
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:21 PM..... | 326 |
| Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 2:52 PM..... | 326 |
| Feb. 22, assigned PA 30 of 2018 with immediate effect..... | 326 |
5139. Education; curriculum; instruction on a career exploration and job readiness; require.
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1166a.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle,
Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck..... | 1790 |
| Oct. 19, read a first time..... | 1790 |
| Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development..... | 1790 |
| Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17..... | 1803 |
| Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... | 2125 |
| Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... | 2125 |
| Dec. 13, read a second time..... | 2191 |

Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2191
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2191
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2193
Dec. 13, read a third time	2193
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 503 Yeas 97 Nays 13.....	2193
Dec. 13, transmitted	2193
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1752
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1752
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1752
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1752
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 517 Yeas 98 Nays 11	1752
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1752
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1752
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:46 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:42 PM	1916
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:14 AM	1916
Aug. 15, assigned PA 229 of 2018 with immediate effect	1916
5141. Education; teachers; option to hire noncertificated teachers for career and technical programs; provide for. Amends secs. 553a, 1231, 1233, 1233b, 1249 & 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.553a et seq.).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2125
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2125
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2191
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2191
Dec. 13, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	2191
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2191
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2194
Dec. 13, read a third time	2194
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 504 Yeas 61 Nays 49.....	2194
Dec. 13, title amended.....	2194
Dec. 13, transmitted	2194
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and title amendment	1755
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1755
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1755
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	1755
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 520 Yeas 62 Nays 47.....	1755
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to.....	1755
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1755
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:48 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:06 AM	1917
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:26 AM	1917
Aug. 15, assigned PA 235 of 2018 with immediate effect	1917
5142. School aid; other; requirement to employ certificated teachers for the purposes of school aid; modify. Amends secs. 6 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 & 388.1763).	

Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Bronna Kahle, Tim Kelly, Roger Victory, Ben Frederick, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2125
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2125
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2192
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2192
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2195
Dec. 13, read a third time	2195
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 505 Yeas 74 Nays 36	2195
Dec. 13, transmitted	2195
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1754
Jun. 12, Senate requests return	1754
Jun. 12, request granted.....	1754
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1789
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1789
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1789
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1789
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 549 Yeas 72 Nays 37	1789
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1789
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1789
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:50 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:43 PM	1922
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 4:24 PM	1922
Aug. 15, assigned PA 266 of 2018 with immediate effect	1922
5143. Property tax; exemptions; alternative energy personal property; modify exemption. Amends sec. 9i of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9i).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Peter Lucido, Yousef Rabhi, Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
May 2, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	790
May 2, referred to second reading.....	790
Jun. 12, read a second time	1769
Jun. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted	1769
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1769
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1770
Jun. 12, read a third time	1770
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 531 Yeas 106 Nays 3	1770
Jun. 12, transmitted	1770
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2841
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2841
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2841
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:32 PM	3003
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025
5144. Marihuana; facilities; requirements for the issuance of a state operating license; revise, and provide for other general amendments. Amends title & secs. 102, 201, 205, 206, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 602 & 801 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.).	

Oct. 19, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Oct. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	1803
Oct. 24, referred to second reading	1803
Nov. 29, read a second time	2016
Nov. 29, amended	2016
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2016
Nov. 30, read a third time	2028
Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 418 Yeas 95 Nays 13	2028
Nov. 30, transmitted	2028
Jan. 16, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	34
Jan. 16, laid over one day under the rules	34
Jan. 17, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	43
Jan. 17, roll call:	
Roll Call # 9 Yeas 95 Nays 13	43
Jan. 17, title amendment agreed to	43
Jan. 17, bill ordered enrolled	43
Jan. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 1/19/18 Time: 3:17 PM	90
Jan. 30, approved by the Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:06 PM	126
Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:14 PM	126
Jan. 30, assigned PA 10 of 2018 with immediate effect	126

5145. Education; employees; time invested with local employers and technology centers; include toward continuing education and professional development for teachers and administrators.

Amends secs. 1531i, 1531j, 1531k & 1536 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531 et seq.).

Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Tim Kelly, Bronna Kahle, Ben Frederick, Robert Kosowski, Holly Hughes, Eric Leutheuser, Sue Allor, Roger Hauck	1791
Oct. 19, read a first time	1791
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	1791
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	2126
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2126
Dec. 13, read a second time	2200
Dec. 13, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended	2200
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2200
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2209
Dec. 13, read a third time	2209
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 510 Yeas 105 Nays 5	2209
Dec. 13, title amended	2209
Dec. 13, transmitted	2209
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1781
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1781
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1781
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1781
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 542 Yeas 104 Nays 5	1781
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1781
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1781
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:52 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:04 AM	1916

Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:24 AM	1916
Aug. 15, assigned PA 234 of 2018 with immediate effect	1916
5152. Health; patient directives; nonopioid directive form; create.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9145.	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Brian Elder, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Eric Leutheuser, Robert Wittenberg, Edward Canfield, Bronna Kahle, Michael McCready, Jeremy Moss, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke.....	1792
Oct. 19, read a first time	1792
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1792
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	368
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	368
Mar. 21, read a second time.....	546
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) not adopted	546
Mar. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	546
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	546
Mar. 22, read a third time	564
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 194 Yeas 108 Nays 1	564
Mar. 22, transmitted	564
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2995
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2995
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2995
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:32 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3044
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:58 PM	3044
Dec. 31, assigned PA 554 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3044
5153. Probate; guardians and conservators; nonopioid directive form; allow a guardian to execute.	
Amends secs. 1106 & 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1106 & 700.5314).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Jon Hoadley, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Sam Singh, Michael McCready, Bronna Kahle, Larry Inman, Adam Zemke.....	1792
Oct. 19, read a first time	1792
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1792
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	369
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	369
Mar. 21, read a second time.....	546
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	546
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	546
Mar. 22, read a third time	564
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 195 Yeas 108 Nays 1	564
Mar. 22, title amended.....	564
Mar. 22, transmitted	564
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2985
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2985
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2985
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2985
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1035 Yeas 104 Nays 1	2985
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2985
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:34 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3044

Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:00 PM	3044
Dec. 31, assigned PA 555 of 2018 with immediate effect	3044
5155. Natural resources; rivers and streams; adopt-a-river program; limit to state parks and recreation areas.	
Amends secs. 35901 & 35903 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35901 & 324.35903) & repeals sec. 35904 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35904).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Dave Pagel, Michael McCreedy, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Steve Marino, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall	1792
Oct. 19, read a first time	1792
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1792
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2078
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2078
Jan. 18, 2018 , read a second time	60
Jan. 18, placed on third reading	60
Jan. 25, read a third time	99
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 18 Yeas 106 Nays 0	99
Jan. 25, transmitted	99
Mar. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	407
Mar. 6, full title agreed to	407
Mar. 6, bill ordered enrolled	407
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:20 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:45 AM	523
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:26 PM	523
Mar. 20, assigned PA 78 of 2018 with immediate effect	523
5156. Natural resources; shorelands; adopt-a-shoreline program; limit to state parks and recreation areas.	
Amends secs. 35801 & 35803 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35801 & 324.35803) & repeals sec. 35804 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35804).	
Oct. 19, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Michael McCreedy, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves, Steve Marino, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall	1792
Oct. 19, read a first time	1792
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1792
Oct. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 10/19/17	1803
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2078
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2078
Jan. 18, 2018 , read a second time	60
Jan. 18, placed on third reading	60
Jan. 25, read a third time	100
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 19 Yeas 106 Nays 0	100
Jan. 25, transmitted	100
Mar. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	407
Mar. 6, full title agreed to	407
Mar. 6, bill ordered enrolled	407
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/8/18 Time: 2:18 PM	471
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:43 AM	523
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:28 PM	523
Mar. 20, assigned PA 79 of 2018 with immediate effect	523
5175. Liquor; licenses; qualifications of an eligible merchant that may fill and sell growlers of beer; revise.	
Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Joseph Bellino, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Frank Liberati, Patrick Green	1825

Oct. 25, read a first time	1825
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1825
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1953
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	1953
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2048
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2048
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2048
Dec. 6, read a third time	2069
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 426 Yeas 109 Nays 1	2069
Dec. 6, transmitted	2069
Feb. 13, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	233
Feb. 13, full title agreed to.....	233
Feb. 13, bill ordered enrolled	233
Feb. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 9:34 AM	289
Mar. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:44 AM	391
Mar. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:28 PM	391
Mar. 1, assigned PA 40 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	391
5180. Natural resources; hunting; use of pneumatic airbows in certain hunting seasons; allow.	
Amends secs. 40102, 40103 & 40114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40102 et seq.) & adds sec. 40111d.	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Tom Barrett, Holly Hughes, James Lower, Peter Lucido.....	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
Feb. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	306
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	306
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	486
Mar. 14, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	486
Mar. 14, placed on third reading	486
Mar. 15, read a third time	500
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 167 Yeas 59 Nays 47	500
Mar. 15, Reps. Jewell Jones removed as co-sponsors	500
Mar. 15, transmitted	500
5181. Vehicles; abandoned; recovery procedures for abandoned vehicles; modify.	
Amends secs. 252a, 252f & 252g of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.252a et seq.).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	1826
Oct. 25, read a first time	1826
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1826
Oct. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 10/25/17	1837
Apr. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	642
Apr. 12, referred to second reading	642
Apr. 24, read a second time	700
Apr. 24, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended.....	700
Apr. 24, placed on third reading	700
Apr. 25, read a third time.....	730
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 251 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	730
Apr. 25, transmitted.....	730
Sep. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	2075
Sep. 27, laid over one day under the rules.....	2075
Oct. 2, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2082
Oct. 2, roll call:	
Roll Call # 586 Yeas 102 Nays 4.....	2082

Oct. 2, full title agreed to.....	2082
Oct. 2, bill ordered enrolled	2082
Oct. 17, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/5/18 Time: 11:12 AM	2155
Oct. 17, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 9:02 AM	2158
Oct. 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:44 PM	2158
Oct. 17, assigned PA 347 of 2018 with immediate effect	2158
 5190. Liquor; licenses; issuance of a national sporting event license; expand to include Professional Golf Association Tour Champions Tournament for 2018-2020.	
Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, Scott Dianda, Frank Liberati, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, Jon Hoadley, Tom Cochran, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Tommy Brann, Sheldon Neeley, Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Brian Elder, Phil Phelps, Darrin Camilleri, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Hank Vaupel, Tim Kelly, Christine Greig, Erika Geiss, Wendell Byrd, Henry Yanez, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, LaTanya Garrett, Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby	1859
Oct. 31, read a first time	1859
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1859
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
Feb. 14, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	260
Feb. 14, referred to second reading	260
Feb. 21, read a second time	305
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	305
Feb. 22, read a third time	320
Feb. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 96 Yeas 108 Nays 0	320
Feb. 22, transmitted.....	320
Apr. 10, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	601
Apr. 10, full title agreed to	601
Apr. 10, bill ordered enrolled	601
Apr. 17, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/12/18 Time: 2:35 PM	652
Apr. 24, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:15 AM	717
Apr. 24, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:50 AM	717
Apr. 24, assigned PA 110 of 2018 with immediate effect	717
 5198. Natural resources; forests; agreements with other states and the federal government to provide assistance; allow for all hazard incidents.	
Amends secs. 51501 & 51514 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.51501 & 324.51514).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Brandt Iden, Kathy Crawford, Tim Kelly, Mary Whiteford, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, Julie Alexander, Aaron Miller, Triston Cole, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, James Lower, Tom Cochran, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Hauck, Lana Theis, Holly Hughes, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	1860
Oct. 31, read a first time	1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2202
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2202
Jan. 17, 2018 , read a second time.....	46
Jan. 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	46
Jan. 17, placed on third reading.....	46
Jan. 18, read a third time	60
Jan. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 14 Yeas 107 Nays 0	60

Jan. 18, transmitted.....	60
Mar. 7, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	434
Mar. 7, full title agreed to	434
Mar. 7, bill ordered enrolled.....	434
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:28 PM	472
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:57 AM	523
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:30 PM	523
Mar. 20, assigned PA 80 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	523
 5199. Elections; canvassing; expedited canvass of returns for electors of President and Vice President of the United States; require under certain circumstance.	
Amends sec. 842 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.842).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	1860
Oct. 31, read a first time	1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
May 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	974
May 17, referred to second reading.....	974
May 29, read a second time.....	1120
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1120
May 30, read a third time	1148
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 440 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1148
May 30, transmitted.....	1148
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2538
Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2538
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:50 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:17 PM	2847
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:30 PM	2847
Dec. 20, assigned PA 382 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2847
 5200. Natural resources; other; certain sections in the natural resources and environmental protection act; update and eliminate certain references.	
Amends secs. 1301, 48705 & 48710 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 et seq.).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Gary Howell.....	1860
Oct. 31, read a first time	1860
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1860
Nov. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 10/31/17.....	1889
Nov. 1, reported with recommendation without amendment	1890
Nov. 1, referred to second reading	1890
Nov. 29, read a second time	2016
Nov. 29, amended.....	2016
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2016
Nov. 30, read a third time	2030
Nov. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 420 Yeas 84 Nays 24	2030
Nov. 30, transmitted	2030
Feb. 1, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	175
Feb. 1, laid over one day under the rules.....	175
Feb. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	182
Feb. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 49 Yeas 85 Nays 23	182
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	182

Feb. 6, bill ordered enrolled	182
Feb. 13, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/9/18 Time: 11:18 AM	231
Feb. 22, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 12:33 PM	327
Feb. 22, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/21/18 Time: 3:04 PM	327
Feb. 22, assigned PA 36 of 2018 with immediate effect	327
 5208. Elections; petitions; procedure for removal of name and signature from a ballot question or recall petition; create.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 473a & 960a.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Jeff Yaroch, Donna Lasinski, Martin Howrylak, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17	1918
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2619
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2619
Dec. 12, read a second time	2650
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2650
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2653
Dec. 12, read a third time	2653
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 823 Yeas 104 Nays 5	2653
Dec. 12, transmitted	2653
 5209. Elections; campaign practices; organizations employing an individual as a petition signature gatherer if that individual has been convicted of an election crime; prohibit.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17	1918
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2619
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2619
Dec. 12, read a second time	2650
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted	2650
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2650
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2654
Dec. 12, read a third time	2654
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 824 Yeas 104 Nays 5	2654
Dec. 12, title amended	2654
Dec. 12, transmitted	2654
 5210. Elections; campaign practices; individual circulating a petition; prohibit from being paid for each petition signature collected, and require petition circulators to be paid an hourly wage.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 483b & 957a.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Jeremy Moss, Jeff Yaroch, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894

Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2619
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2619
5212. Elections; campaign practices; petition circulators; require to wear identification badges. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 483c & 957b.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke.....	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2619
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2619
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2651
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2651
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2655
Dec. 12, read a third time	2655
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 825 Yeas 98 Nays 11	2655
Dec. 12, transmitted	2655
5213. Elections; petitions; organizations employing paid signature gatherers to register with the secretary of state; require, and provide for penalties. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding secs. 484a & 956a.	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Jim Ellison, Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke.....	1894
Nov. 1, read a first time	1894
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1894
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
Dec. 12, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	2619
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2619
5215. Crimes; escape; provision related to assisting an inmate to escape from the Adrian girls training school; repeal. Repeals sec. 185 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.185).	
Nov. 1, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	1895
Nov. 1, read a first time	1895
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Oversight	1895
Nov. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 11/1/17.....	1918
Feb. 22, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	322
Feb. 22, referred to second reading	322
Mar. 6, read a second time.....	402
Mar. 6, placed on third reading	402
Mar. 7, read a third time	428
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 142 Yeas 108 Nays 0	428
Mar. 7, transmitted	428
Apr. 25, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	735
Apr. 25, full title agreed to	735
Apr. 25, bill ordered enrolled	735
May 1, presented to the Governor Date: 4/30/18 Time: 11:13 PM	773
May 10, approved by the Governor Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:40 PM	866
May 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:54 AM	866
May 10, assigned PA 140 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	866

5216. Civil procedure; other; report of prisoner actions dismissed as frivolous; eliminate. Repeals sec. 5529 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5529).	
Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17.....	1933
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2050
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2050
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2161
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2161
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2177
Dec. 13, read a third time	2177
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 488 Yeas 110 Nays 0	2177
Dec. 13, transmitted	2177
Feb. 20, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	292
Feb. 20, full title agreed to.....	292
Feb. 20, bill ordered enrolled	292
Feb. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 2/26/18 Time: 1:16 PM	343
Mar. 7, approved by the Governor Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:30 AM	435
Mar. 7, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:52 PM	435
Mar. 7, assigned PA 54 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	435
5217. Health; emergency services; requiring the use of ground ambulance to transport a nonemergency patient unless medically necessary for the patient; provide for. Amends sec. 20919 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20919) & adds sec. 21540.	
Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Insurance	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17.....	1933
Nov. 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2033
Nov. 30, referred to second reading	2033
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2048
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2048
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2048
Dec. 6, read a third time.....	2071
Dec. 6, amendment(s) offered	2071
Dec. 6, postponed temporarily	2071
Dec. 6, amended	2071
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 428 Yeas 96 Nays 14	2071
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2071
Dec. 6, transmitted	2071
Dec. 5, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2439
Dec. 5, laid over one day under the rules	2439
Dec. 6, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2457
Dec. 6, roll call: Roll Call # 717 Yeas 102 Nays 7	2457
Dec. 6, full title agreed to	2457
Dec. 6, bill ordered enrolled.....	2457
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:14 PM	2564
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:19 PM	2847
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:32 PM	2847
Dec. 20, assigned PA 383 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2847

5218. Health facilities; hospitals; disclosure of certain insurance information to nonemergency patients; require before ordering an aircraft transport vehicle or ambulance that is a rotary aircraft.

Amends sec. 21501 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21501) & adds sec. 21541.

Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Insurance	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17	1933
Nov. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	2033
Nov. 30, referred to second reading	2033
Dec. 5, read a second time	2049
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2049
Dec. 6, read a third time	2071
Dec. 6, postponed temporarily	2071
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 429 Yeas 97 Nays 13	2072
Dec. 6, transmitted	2072
Dec. 5, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2439
Dec. 5, laid over one day under the rules	2439
Dec. 6, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2457
Dec. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 718 Yeas 102 Nays 7	2457
Dec. 6, full title agreed to	2457
Dec. 6, bill ordered enrolled	2457
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:12 PM	2564
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:21 PM	2847
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:34 PM	2847
Dec. 20, assigned PA 384 of 2018 with immediate effect	2847

5219. Health facilities; emergency medical services; notice to nonemergency patient of good-faith estimate of cost of air ambulance services and whether it is a participating provider with patient's insurance; require aircraft transport operation and ambulance operation to provide.

Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 20921b, 20921c, 20932a, 20932b & 21542.

Nov. 2, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1923
Nov. 2, read a first time	1923
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Insurance	1923
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17	1933
Nov. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	2034
Nov. 30, referred to second reading	2034
Dec. 5, read a second time	2049
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2049
Dec. 6, read a third time	2073
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 430 Yeas 97 Nays 13	2073
Dec. 6, transmitted	2073
Dec. 5, 2018 , returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2439
Dec. 5, laid over one day under the rules	2439
Dec. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2458
Dec. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 719 Yeas 102 Nays 7	2458
Dec. 6, full title agreed to	2458
Dec. 6, bill ordered enrolled	2458
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 2:10 PM	2564
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:23 PM	2848
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:36 PM	2848
Dec. 20, assigned PA 385 of 2018 with immediate effect	2848

5220. Weapons; other; purchase and possession of certain self-defense spray concentration; allow under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 224d of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224d).
Nov. 2, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Laura Cox, Mary Whiteford, Julie Alexander, John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Sue Allor, Henry Yanez, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Steve Marino **1923**
Nov. 2, read a first time **1923**
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary **1923**
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 11/2/17..... **1933**
Feb. 7, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 204
Feb. 7, referred to second reading 204
Feb. 14, read a second time 246
Feb. 14, placed on third reading 246
Feb. 15, read a third time..... 274
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 80 Yeas 88 Nays 21 274
Feb. 15, transmitted 274
Mar. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 519
Mar. 20, full title agreed to 519
Mar. 20, bill ordered enrolled 519
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor
 Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:48 PM 597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor
 Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:52 AM 603
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:16 PM 603
Apr. 10, assigned PA 98 of 2018 with immediate effect 603
5224. Occupations; barbers; education and training requirements for cosmetology and barber licensing; revise.
Amends secs. 1110 & 1205 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1110 & 339.1205).
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Stephanie Chang, Tommy Brann **1936**
Nov. 7, read a first time **1936**
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... **1936**
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/17..... **1952**
May 16, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 941
May 16, referred to second reading..... 941
5227. Agriculture; regulation; seed potato standards for distributing, growing, and planting; require to comply with the national harmonization program.
Creates new act.
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, James Lower, Dave Pagel, Jon Hoadley, Aaron Miller, Triston Cole, Jason Sheppard, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Phil Phelps, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Eric Leutheuser, Edward Canfield, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Gary Glenn **1956**
Nov. 8, read a first time **1956**
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Agriculture **1956**
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17..... **1978**
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... **2201**
Dec. 13, referred to second reading..... **2201**
Jan. 11, 2018, read a second time 16
Jan. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended 16
Jan. 11, placed on third reading..... 16
Jan. 16, read a third time 29
Jan. 16, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 6 Yeas 102 Nays 5 29
Jan. 16, title amended 29
Jan. 16, transmitted..... 29
Mar. 14, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect..... 491
Mar. 14, bill ordered enrolled..... 491

Mar. 20, presented to the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 9:52 AM	518
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:24 PM	602
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:16 PM	602
Apr. 10, assigned PA 94 of 2018 with immediate effect	602
5230. Retirement; public school employees; annuity option; expand. Amends sec. 127 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1427).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Thomas Albert	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17	1978
Jan. 24, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	90
Jan. 24, referred to second reading	90
Mar. 15, read a second time	499
Mar. 15, substitute (H-4) not adopted	499
Mar. 15, substitute (H-5) adopted	499
Mar. 15, placed on third reading	499
Mar. 21, read a third time	534
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 178 Yeas 73 Nays 35	534
Mar. 21, vote reconsidered	537
Mar. 21, passed: Roll Call # 181 Yeas 73 Nays 35	537
Mar. 21, transmitted	537
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2962
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2962
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2962
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2962
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 1013 Yeas 71 Nays 36	2962
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2962
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2962
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:10 PM	3004
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18	3007
5231. Retirement; state employees; annuity option; provide for. Amends sec. 58 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.58).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Steve Marino	1956
Nov. 8, read a first time	1956
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	1956
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17	1978
Jan. 24, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	90
Jan. 24, referred to second reading	90
Mar. 15, read a second time	499
Mar. 15, substitute (H-3) not adopted	499
Mar. 15, substitute (H-6) adopted	499
Mar. 15, placed on third reading	499
Mar. 21, read a third time	535
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 179 Yeas 71 Nays 37	535
Mar. 21, transmitted	535
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2963
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2963
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2963
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2963
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 1014 Yeas 72 Nays 35	2963

Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2963
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2963
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:12 PM	3004
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18	3007
 5234. Corrections; jails; medical probation based on physical or mental incapacity and compassionate release based on imminent death; allow.	
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding secs. 3g & 3h to ch. XI.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Dave Pagel, Peter Lucido, Stephanie Chang, Andy Schor, Rose Mary Robinson, Michael McCready, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Reilly, Kathy Crawford, Klint Kesto, Joseph Graves, Michael Webber, Larry Inman	1957
Nov. 8, read a first time	1957
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1957
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17	1978
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2050
Dec. 5, referred to second reading	2050
Mar. 7, 2018 , read a second time	416
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	416
Mar. 7, placed on immediate passage	418
Mar. 7, read a third time	418
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 132 Yeas 99 Nays 9	418
Mar. 7, transmitted	418
Apr. 26, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	747
Apr. 26, laid over one day under the rules	747
May 1, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	758
May 1, roll call:	
Roll Call # 256 Yeas 99 Nays 10	758
May 1, full title agreed to	758
May 1, bill ordered enrolled	758
May 8, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/4/18 Time: 4:37 PM	826
May 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:56 PM	946
May 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:10 AM	946
May 16, assigned PA 149 of 2018 with immediate effect	946
 5235. Labor; hours and wages; technical amendments to payment of monthly payday wages; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.472).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Kim LaSata	1957
Nov. 8, read a first time	1957
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1957
Nov. 9, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/17	1978
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	32
Jan. 16, referred to second reading	32
Feb. 14, read a second time	245
Feb. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	245
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	245
Feb. 15, read a third time	272
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 78 Yeas 70 Nays 39	272
Feb. 15, transmitted	272
May 16, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	944
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	944
May 22, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	983
May 22, roll call:	
Roll Call # 347 Yeas 70 Nays 38	983
May 22, bill ordered enrolled	983

May 29, presented to the Governor Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:40 PM	1121
Jun. 5, approved by the Governor Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:35 PM	1232
Jun. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:44 AM	1232
Jun. 5, assigned PA 170 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1232
5236. Occupations; accounting; certified public accountants; continuing education requirements; modify, and make other general revisions.	
Amends secs. 720, 721, 724, 727a, 728, 729 & 734a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.720 et seq.).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Chris Afendoulis, Martin Howrylak, Jeremy Moss, Mary Whiteford, Donna Lasinski, Lana Theis	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2079
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2079
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2162
Dec. 13, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2162
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2162
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2180
Dec. 13, read a third time	2180
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 492 Yeas 102 Nays 8	2180
Dec. 13, transmitted	2180
Mar. 8, 2018 , returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	454
Mar. 8, full title agreed to.....	454
Mar. 8, bill ordered enrolled.....	454
Mar. 13, presented to the Governor Date: 3/12/18 Time: 2:32 PM	472
Mar. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 12:01 PM	524
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:32 PM	524
Mar. 20, assigned PA 81 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	524
5238. School aid; other; operational improvements for school districts; clarify terms.	
Amends sec. 1274a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1274a).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden.....	1983
Nov. 9, read a first time	1983
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1983
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17	1991
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	161
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	161
Feb. 8, read a second time	217
Feb. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted	217
Feb. 8, placed on third reading	217
Feb. 13, read a third time.....	228
Feb. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 59 Yeas 106 Nays 2	228
Feb. 13, transmitted	228
Apr. 24, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	717
Apr. 24, full title agreed to	717
Apr. 24, bill ordered enrolled	717
May 1, presented to the Governor Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:48 PM	773
May 10, approved by the Governor Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:30 PM	865
May 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:44 AM	865
May 10, assigned PA 135 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	865

5243. Corrections; parole; requirement for psychological examination prior to parole hearing; modify procedure.
Amends sec. 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235).
- | | |
|--|-------------|
| Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Jason Wentworth, Hank Vaupel, Robert Kosowski | 1983 |
| Nov. 9, read a first time | 1983 |
| Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 1983 |
| Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17 | 1991 |
| Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) | 2051 |
| Dec. 5, referred to second reading | 2051 |
| Feb. 27, 2018 , read a second time | 342 |
| Feb. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted | 342 |
| Feb. 27, placed on third reading | 342 |
| Feb. 28, read a third time | 359 |
| Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 109 Yeas 108 Nays 1 | 359 |
| Feb. 28, transmitted | 359 |
5244. Mental health; other; time limitation on completion of examination to evaluate issue of incompetence to stand trial; implement.
Amends sec. 1028 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2028).
- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford | 1984 |
| Nov. 9, read a first time | 1984 |
| Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 1984 |
| Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17 | 1991 |
| Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment | 2051 |
| Dec. 5, referred to second reading | 2051 |
| Feb. 27, 2018 , read a second time | 342 |
| Feb. 27, amended | 342 |
| Feb. 27, placed on third reading | 342 |
| Feb. 28, read a third time | 360 |
| Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 110 Yeas 107 Nays 2 | 360 |
| Feb. 28, transmitted | 360 |
5245. Corrections; prisoners; transfer of prisoners for medical treatment under certain circumstances; allow.
Amends sec. 65 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.265) & adds sec. 65j.
- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford | 1984 |
| Nov. 9, read a first time | 1984 |
| Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 1984 |
| Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17 | 1991 |
| Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) | 2051 |
| Dec. 5, referred to second reading | 2051 |
| Mar. 7, 2018 , read a second time | 416 |
| Mar. 7, substitute (H-1) not adopted | 416 |
| Mar. 7, substitute (H-3) adopted | 416 |
| Mar. 7, placed on third reading | 416 |
| Mar. 7, placed on immediate passage | 419 |
| Mar. 7, read a third time | 419 |
| Mar. 7, passed by 3/4 vote; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 133 Yeas 98 Nays 10 | 419 |
| Mar. 7, title amended | 419 |
| Mar. 7, transmitted | 419 |
5246. Mental health; facilities; examination to evaluate issue of incompetence to stand trial; modify process and expand certain resources.
Amends sec. 1026 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.2026).
- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Nov. 9, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford | 1984 |
| Nov. 9, read a first time | 1984 |
| Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 1984 |
| Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17 | 1991 |

Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2051
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2051
Feb. 27, 2018 , read a second time.....	342
Feb. 27, amended.....	342
Feb. 27, placed on third reading	342
Feb. 28, read a third time.....	361
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 111 Yeas 108 Nays 1	361
Feb. 28, transmitted	361
 5254. Law enforcement; background check; background checks for public employees who have access to certain information; require.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 9, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel.....	1985
Nov. 9, read a first time	1985
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1985
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/9/17.....	1991
May 22, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1008
May 22, referred to second reading.....	1008
May 30, read a second time.....	1138
May 30, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1138
May 30, placed on third reading.....	1138
May 30, placed on immediate passage.....	1139
May 30, read a third time	1139
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 430 Yeas 103 Nays 4.....	1139
May 30, transmitted.....	1139
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2538
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:48 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:19 PM	2852
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:32 PM	2852
Dec. 20, assigned PA 427 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2852
 5256. Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; hold process for acquired goods; establish.	
Amends title & secs. 5 & 6 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.405 & 445.406) & adds sec. 6a.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1999
Nov. 28, read a first time	1999
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1999
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Feb. 27, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	343
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	343
Mar. 6, read a second time.....	401
Mar. 6, placed on third reading	401
Mar. 7, read a third time	424
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 138 Yeas 107 Nays 1	424
Mar. 7, transmitted	424
 5257. Crimes; computer; penalties for possession and use of ransomware without authorization; provide for.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 409b.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, James Lower, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Gary Glenn, Michael McCready, Phil Phelps, Michael Webber, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	33

Jan. 16, referred to second reading.....	33
Jan. 24, read a second time.....	86
Jan. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	86
Jan. 24, placed on third reading.....	86
Jan. 25, read a third time	107
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 26 Yeas 103 Nays 3	107
Jan. 25, transmitted.....	107
Mar. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	552
Mar. 21, laid over one day under the rules	552
Mar. 22, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	562
Mar. 22, roll call:	
Roll Call # 192 Yeas 106 Nays 3	562
Mar. 22, full title agreed to	562
Mar. 22, bill ordered enrolled.....	562
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:58 PM	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:03 PM	602
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:10 PM	602
Apr. 10, assigned PA 95 of 2018 with immediate effect	602
 5258. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for possession with intent to use ransomware without authorization; enact.	
Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Gary Glenn, Michael McCready, Michael Webber, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	33
Jan. 16, referred to second reading.....	33
Jan. 24, read a second time	86
Jan. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	86
Jan. 24, placed on third reading.....	86
Jan. 25, read a third time	108
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 27 Yeas 103 Nays 3	108
Jan. 25, transmitted.....	108
Mar. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	551
Mar. 21, full title agreed to	551
Mar. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	551
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 1:00 PM	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:05 PM	603
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:12 PM	603
Apr. 10, assigned PA 96 of 2018 with immediate effect	603
 5259. Transportation; other; taxi service, limousine, and transportation network company vehicle signage regulations; revise.	
Amends sec. 11 of 2016 PA 345 (MCL 257.2111).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Feb. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	308
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	308

Mar. 1, read a second time.....	386
Mar. 1, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	386
Mar. 1, placed on third reading	386
Mar. 6, read a third time	399
Mar. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 131 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	399
Mar. 6, transmitted	399
May 8, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	827
May 8, full title agreed to	827
May 8, bill ordered enrolled.....	827
May 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 12:20 PM	858
May 16, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 2:02 PM	947
May 16, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:12 AM	947
May 16, assigned PA 150 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	947

5260. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for club liquor license; extend to certain additional members.

Amends sec. 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1532).

Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino, James Lower, Michael Webber, Jim Tedder, Eric Leutheuser, Larry Inman, Steve Marino, Holly Hughes, Hank Vaupel, John Bizon, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave, Roger Hauck, Curt VanderWall, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Scott VanSingel, Peter Lucido, Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Michele Hoitenga, Frank Liberati, Sue Allor, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Aaron Miller, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Henry Yanez.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Feb. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	308
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	308
Mar. 6, read a second time.....	401
Mar. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	401
Mar. 6, placed on third reading	401
Mar. 7, read a third time	427
Mar. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 141 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	427
Mar. 7, transmitted	427

5261. Property tax; exemptions; filings for certain personal property exemptions; modify dates.

Amends sec. 9o of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9o).

Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	2000
Nov. 28, read a first time	2000
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2000
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	206
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	206
Feb. 14, read a second time	246
Feb. 14, substitute (H-2) adopted	246
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	246
Feb. 15, read a third time	276
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 82 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	276
Feb. 15, title amended	276
Feb. 15, transmitted	276
Apr. 17, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	655
Apr. 17, full title agreed to	655
Apr. 17, bill ordered enrolled	655
Apr. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:32 PM	716

May 3, approved by the Governor Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:54 PM	805
May 3, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:40 AM	805
May 3, assigned PA 132 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	805
5275. Insurance; insurers; disclosure of security breach in annual statement to director; require. Amends sec. 438 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.438).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Jeremy Moss, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Christine Greig, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan	2002
Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	2002
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Feb. 22, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	323
Feb. 22, referred to second reading	323
5278. Crime victims; rights; Michigan domestic and sexual violence prevention and treatment board; codify. Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 4 & 11 of 1978 PA 389 (MCL 400.1501 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Pam Faris, Jim Ellison, Joseph Graves, Daire Rendon, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, John Chirkun, Abdullah Hammoud, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Phil Phelps, Bettie Scott, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss.....	2002
Nov. 28, read a first time	2002
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2002
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Mar. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	403
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	403
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	487
Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	487
Mar. 14, placed on third reading	487
Mar. 15, read a third time	502
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 169 Yeas 106 Nays 0	502
Mar. 15, title amended.....	502
Mar. 15, transmitted	502
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1874
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1874
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:32 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:14 AM	1924
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:06 AM	1924
Aug. 15, assigned PA 281 of 2018 with immediate effect	1924
5282. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; hearing procedure for issuing a restricted license requiring the installation of ignition interlock device; modify. Amends sec. 323 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.323).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2003
Nov. 28, read a first time	2003
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2003
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/17.....	2017
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	204
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	204
Feb. 21, read a second time	305
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	305
Feb. 27, read a third time.....	339
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 103 Yeas 108 Nays 0	339

Feb. 27, transmitted	339
Mar. 22, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	586
Mar. 22, full title agreed to	586
Mar. 22, bill ordered enrolled	586
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 1:24 PM	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:07 PM	604
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:18 PM	604
Apr. 10, assigned PA 99 of 2018 with immediate effect	604
5283. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; definition of demolition within the brownfield redevelopment financing act; modify.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Ben Frederick	2020
Nov. 29, read a first time	2020
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2020
Nov. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/17	2033
Feb. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	307
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	307
Mar. 21, read a second time	547
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	547
Mar. 22, read a third time	568
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 199 Yeas 66 Nays 43	568
Mar. 22, transmitted	568
Jun. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1272
Jun. 6, full title agreed to	1272
Jun. 6, bill ordered enrolled	1272
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 10:56 AM	1907
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:24 PM	1911
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:36 PM	1911
Aug. 15, assigned PA 203 of 2018 with immediate effect	1911
5284. Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Saginaw County; provide for.	
Creates land transfer act.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Vanessa Guerra	2021
Nov. 29, read a first time	2021
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2021
Nov. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/17	2033
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2077
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2077
Jan. 16, 2018 , read a second time	30
Jan. 16, substitute (H-1) adopted	30
Jan. 16, placed on third reading	30
Jan. 17, read a third time	46
Jan. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 11 Yeas 108 Nays 0	46
Jan. 17, transmitted	46
Jan. 31, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	155
Jan. 31, laid over one day under the rules	155
Jan. 31, rule suspended	155
Jan. 31, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in by 2/3 vote	155
Jan. 31, roll call:	
Roll Call # 43 Yeas 109 Nays 0	155
Jan. 31, bill ordered enrolled	155

Feb. 6, presented to the Governor	
Date: 2/2/18 Time: 3:37 PM	186
Feb. 14, approved by the Governor	
Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:06 AM	264
Feb. 14, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:58 PM	264
Feb. 14, assigned PA 26 of 2018 with immediate effect	264
 5321. Natural resources; wildlife; issuance of permit to sterilize game animals; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 40114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40114).	
Dec. 5, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido	2058
Dec. 5, read a first time	2058
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2058
Dec. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 12/5/17	2076
Mar. 21, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	550
Mar. 21, referred to second reading	550
Apr. 12, read a second time	641
Apr. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	641
Apr. 12, placed on third reading	641
Apr. 17, read a third time	651
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 229 Yeas 69 Nays 40	651
Apr. 17, transmitted	651
Dec. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2515
Dec. 6, laid over one day under the rules	2515
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2682
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 845 Yeas 67 Nays 42	2682
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2682
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled	2682
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:12 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:25 PM	2849
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:46 PM	2849
Dec. 20, assigned PA 390 of 2018 with immediate effect	2849
 5325. Economic development; other; principal shopping district act; revise.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.981).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Rob VerHeulen	2081
Dec. 6, read a first time	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2081
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Local Government	50
Jan. 17, recommendation concurred in	50
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	791
May 2, referred to second reading	791
May 15, read a second time	909
May 15, substitute (H-1) adopted	909
May 15, placed on third reading	909
May 16, read a third time	931
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 328 Yeas 76 Nays 32	931
May 16, transmitted	931
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	2538
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled	2538
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:46 PM	2699
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18	3007

5334. Children; protection; mandatory reporting of sexual assault of one child against another child; require. Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623) & adds sec. 3b.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller.....	2083
Dec. 6, read a first time	2083
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2083
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/17	2122
Mar. 15, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Law and Justice	508
Mar. 15, recommendation concurred in	508
5335. State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; Michigan infrastructure council; establish. Creates new act.	
Dec. 7, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	2118
Dec. 7, read a first time	2118
Dec. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2118
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/7/17	2122
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	473
Mar. 13, referred to second reading	473
Mar. 21, read a second time	548
Mar. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted	548
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	548
Mar. 22, read a third time	572
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 203 Yeas 107 Nays 2	572
Mar. 22, transmitted	572
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	1874
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1874
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:20 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:52 AM	1932
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/2/18 Time: 9:56 AM	1932
Aug. 15, assigned PA 323 of 2018 with immediate effect	1932
5355. Retirement; public school employees; use of a level dollar method for paying off unfunded actuarial accrued liability; implement method beginning on certain date. Amends sec. 41 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341).	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	2154
Dec. 12, read a first time	2154
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2154
Dec. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/17	2214
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	91
Jan. 24, referred to second reading	91
Feb. 21, read a second time	304
Feb. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	304
Feb. 21, placed on third reading	304
Feb. 27, read a third time	336
Feb. 27, passed: Roll Call # 99 Yeas 108 Nays 0	336
Feb. 27, transmitted	336
May 29, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	1126
May 29, laid over one day under the rules	1126
May 30, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	1135
May 30, roll call: Roll Call # 428 Yeas 106 Nays 0	1135
May 30, full title agreed to	1135
May 30, given immediate effect	1135
May 30, bill ordered enrolled	1135
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor Date: 6/4/18 Time: 3:22 PM	1174

Jun. 12, approved by the Governor Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:21 AM	1905
Jun. 12, assigned PA 181 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1905
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:26 PM	1905
5362. Probate; trusts; information required in a certificate of trust; modify. Amends sec. 7913 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7913).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	2218
Dec. 13, read a first time	2218
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2218
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
Oct. 2, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2097
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2097
Nov. 27, read a second time	2210
Nov. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted	2210
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2210
Nov. 29, read a third time	2283
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 650 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2283
Nov. 29, transmitted	2283
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2701
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2701
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2701
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:00 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:15 AM	3013
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:52 PM	3013
Dec. 28, assigned PA 491 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3013
5367. Insurance; health insurers; coverage for orally administered anticancer chemotherapy; provide equal treatment for. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Aaron Miller, Tim Kelly, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Julie Alexander, Curt VanderWall, Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Jason Wentworth, Michael McCready, Martin Howrylak, Larry Inman, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Beau LaFave, Dave Pagel, Henry Yanez, John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Kim LaSata, Diana Farrington, Michele Hoitenga, Ben Frederick, Patrick Green, Pamela Hornberger, Jeff Yaroach	2218
Dec. 13, read a first time	2218
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance	2218
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
Jun. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Health Policy	1292
Jun. 7, recommendation concurred in	1292
5368. Retirement; public school employees; computing retirement allowance based on employee organization professional services leave or released time; modify. Amends sec. 71 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1371).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
Nov. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Education Reform	2181
Nov. 8, recommendation concurred in	2181
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2448
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2448
5372. Crimes; intoxication or impairment; alcohol dependent medication-assisted treatment program; require certain individuals to receive evaluation to determine if medication-assisted treatment would benefit the individual as part of his or her sentence. Amends sec. 625b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625b).	

Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Klint Kesto, Jason Sheppard, Hank Vaupel	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
Nov. 27, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2218
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2218
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2366
Dec. 4, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2366
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2366
Dec. 5, read a third time	2406
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 696 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2406
Dec. 5, transmitted	2406
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2841
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2841
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2841
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:50 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3064
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:06 PM	3064
Dec. 31, assigned PA 657 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3064
 5374. Traffic control; pedestrians; definition of motor vehicle; exclude power-driven mobility devices under certain circumstances, and include disabled individuals using wheelchairs or other mobility devices in definition of pedestrian.	
Amends secs. 33 & 39 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.33 & 257.39) & adds sec. 43c.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2219
Dec. 13, read a first time	2219
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2219
Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/13/17	2221
Mar. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	405
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	405
May 16, read a second time.....	939
May 16, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	939
May 16, placed on third reading.....	939
May 17, read a third time	962
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 342 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	962
May 17, title amended	962
May 17, transmitted.....	962
Dec. 11, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2539
Dec. 11, laid over one day under the rules	2539
Dec. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2609
Dec. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 811 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2609
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2609
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2609
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:16 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:27 PM	2849
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:48 PM	2849
Dec. 20, assigned PA 391 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2849
 5376. Construction; code; advisory committees for certain building codes; create.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1504).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Joseph Bellino, Klint Kesto, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, Michael Webber, Tommy Brann, Michael McCready	8

Jan. 10, read a first time	8
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	8
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1271
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1271
Jun. 12, read a second time	1770
Jun. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted	1770
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1770
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1974
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 568 Yeas 61 Nays 45	1974
Sep. 5, transmitted	1974

5377. Corrections; prisoners; criteria for placement on parole; modify.

Amends secs. 33e & 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233e & 791.235).

Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell, Gary Glenn, Dave Pagel.....	8
Jan. 10, read a first time	8
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	8
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
Apr. 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	597
Apr. 10, referred to second reading	597
May 29, read a second time.....	1118
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1118
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1118
May 30, read a third time	1143
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 435 Yeas 97 Nays 10	1143
May 30, transmitted.....	1143
Sep. 5, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1981
Sep. 5, full title agreed to	1981
Sep. 5, bill ordered enrolled	1981
Sep. 25, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/11/18 Time: 9:26 AM	2024
Sep. 25, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/12/18 Time: 11:44 AM	2026
Sep. 25, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/13/18 Time: 9:10 AM	2026
Sep. 25, assigned PA 339 of 2018 with immediate effect	2026

5378. Natural resources; hunting; free all-species fishing license for individuals with a developmental disability; provide for.

Amends sec. 43537 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43537).

Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Joseph Bellino	8
Jan. 10, read a first time	8
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	8
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21

5379. Education; safety; possession and application of sunscreen at school; allow.

Amends sec. 1179 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1179).

Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke, Brian Elder, Tim Kelly, Donna Lasinski, Robert Wittenberg, Steve Marino, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Martin Howrylak	8
Jan. 10, read a first time	8
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	8
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
Feb. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	218
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	218
Feb. 22, read a second time	321
Feb. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted	321

Feb. 22, placed on third reading	321
Feb. 28, read a third time	357
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 107 Yeas 108 Nays 1	357
Feb. 28, transmitted	357
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1874
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1874
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1874
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:18 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:26 PM	1918
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:18 PM	1918
Aug. 15, assigned PA 243 of 2018 with immediate effect	1918
 5380. Corporate income tax; credits; incentive for certain taxpayers that provide child care for their employees; create. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 675.	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Andy Schor, Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Sara Cambensy, John Chirkun, Brian Elder, Frank Liberati, Jeremy Moss, Kristy Pagan, Donna Lasinski, Peter Lucido, Phil Phelps, Tom Cochran, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones, Ronnie Peterson, Robert Kosowski, Leslie Love	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
 5381. Traffic control; traffic regulation; use of flashing, oscillating, or rotating green lights on construction vehicles; allow. Amends sec. 698 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.698).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representative Andy Schor	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
 5382. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement that vehicles move over or slow down for stationary authorized emergency vehicles; expand to include construction workers. Amends sec. 653a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.653a).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representative Andy Schor	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
 5383. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of failure to use due care and caution causing injury or death to emergency personnel; modify to include construction workers. Amends sec. 12g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12g).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representative Andy Schor	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
 5384. School aid; foundation allowance; per-pupil allocation for cyber schools; modify and earmark into at-risk funding. Amends secs. 18, 20, 22b & 31a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1618 et seq.).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Pam Faris, Brian Elder, Sara Cambensy, Frank Liberati, Kristy Pagan, Dave Pagel, Julie Calley, Andy Schor, Larry Inman, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell, Martin Howrylak, Phil Phelps, Vanessa Guerra	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Appropriations	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21

5385. Traffic control; speed restrictions; procedure for establishing certain speed limits; modify, and make other revisions.	
Amends secs. 627 & 628 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627 & 257.628).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Steve Marino, Andy Schor, Tom Barrett, Michael McCready, Michael Webber, Martin Howrylak.....	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
May 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	912
May 15, referred to second reading	912
Dec. 4, read a second time	2339
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted	2339
Dec. 4, substitute (H-2) adopted	2339
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2339
Dec. 5, read a third time	2396
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 684 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2396
Dec. 5, title amended	2396
Dec. 5, transmitted	2396
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with full title	2986
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2986
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2986
Dec. 21, postponed temporarily	2986
5386. Human services; other; eligibility requirements for Medicaid and supplemental nutrition assistance (SNAP) programs; enhance.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Tim Kelly, Michael Webber, Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Laura Cox, Lana Theis, Jim Tedder, Daniela Garcia, Jim Lilly	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Appropriations	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
5387. Public utilities; electric utilities; eligibility to purchase electricity from an alternative electric supplier; include agricultural operations.	
Amends sec. 10a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10a).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Gary Howell, Edward Canfield	9
Jan. 10, read a first time	9
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	9
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
5388. Housing; landlord and tenants; inspection and correction of violations under housing law; require to include lead-based paint inspection and abatement.	
Amends secs. 126, 130 & 134 of 1917 PA 167 (MCL 125.526 et seq.).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Brian Elder, John Chirkun, Tenisha Yancey, Patrick Green, Sheldon Neeley, Ronnie Peterson, LaTanya Garrett, Rose Mary Robinson	10
Jan. 10, read a first time	10
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	10
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
5389. Financial institutions; payday lending; legislative report requirement concerning deferred presentment service providers and transactions; revise.	
Amends sec. 51 of 2005 PA 244 (MCL 487.2171).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Brian Elder, John Chirkun, Tenisha Yancey, David LaGrand, Patrick Green, Sheldon Neeley, Ronnie Peterson, LaTanya Garrett, Rose Mary Robinson, Erika Geiss, Scott VanSingel, Tom Barrett	10
Jan. 10, read a first time	10
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Financial Services	10
Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21

5390.	Education; financing; permissible use of sinking funds; expand to include water filtration systems. Amends sec. 1212 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1212).	
	Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Edward Canfield, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Martin Howrylak	10
	Jan. 10, read a first time	10
	Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	10
	Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
5391.	Vehicles; other; electric skateboard; define and regulate. Amends secs. 33, 657, 658, 660 & 662 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.33 et seq.) & adds sec. 13f.	
	Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Edward Canfield, Holly Hughes	10
	Jan. 10, read a first time	10
	Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	10
	Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
	Feb. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-6)	345
	Feb. 27, referred to second reading	345
	Apr. 26, read a second time	746
	Apr. 26, substitute (H-6) adopted	746
	Apr. 26, placed on third reading	746
	May 1, read a third time	761
	May 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 260 Yeas 96 Nays 13	761
	May 1, transmitted	761
	Jun. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1272
	Jun. 6, full title agreed to	1272
	Jun. 6, bill ordered enrolled	1272
	Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/11/18 Time: 10:58 AM	1907
	Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:26 PM	1912
	Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:38 PM	1912
	Aug. 15, assigned PA 204 of 2018 with immediate effect	1912
5392.	Criminal procedure; sentencing; presence of defendant during sentencing in cases where a victim will be making a statement; require. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 1m to ch. IX.	
	Jan. 10, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Stephanie Chang, Cara Clemente, Tenisha Yancey, David LaGrand, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones	10
	Jan. 10, read a first time	10
	Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	10
	Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
5393.	Education; students; access to interscholastic athletic activities for transfer students; allow. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1290.	
	Jan. 10, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder	10
	Jan. 10, read a first time	10
	Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Education Reform	10
	Jan. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 1/10/18	21
5394.	Highways; name; portion of Business Route 127; designate as the "SPC Robert Friese Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 9b.	
	Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	22
	Jan. 11, read a first time	22
	Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	22
	Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
	Feb. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	345
	Feb. 27, referred to second reading	345
	Mar. 8, read a second time	451
	Mar. 8, placed on third reading	451

Mar. 13, read a third time	464
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 156 Yeas 109 Nays 0	464
Mar. 13, transmitted	464
Apr. 24, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	717
Apr. 24, full title agreed to	717
Apr. 24, bill ordered enrolled	717
Apr. 25, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 9:22 AM	731
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:30 PM	748
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:10 AM	748
Apr. 26, assigned PA 115 of 2018 with immediate effect	748
 5395. Law enforcement; records; law enforcement agency providing digital photographs for inclusion in a federal database that uses facial recognition technology; prohibit.	
Amends secs. 2, 3 & 4 of 1925 PA 289 (MCL 28.242 et seq.).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	22
Jan. 11, read a first time	22
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	22
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
 5396. Civil procedure; evictions; proceedings to recover possession of premises because of assault, battery, or unlawful drugs; modify to require a conviction.	
Amends sec. 5714 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5714).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	22
Jan. 11, read a first time	22
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	22
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
 5397. Public employees and officers; other; use of public funds to settle claims or actions, or pay judgments, involving the gross negligence, intentional misconduct, or criminal conduct of public officials; prohibit.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	22
Jan. 11, read a first time	22
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	22
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
 5398. Probate; trusts; use of a certificate of trust under the estates and protected individuals code for a trust that affects real property; allow.	
Amends secs. 1, 4 & 5 of 1991 PA 133 (MCL 565.431 et seq.) & repeals secs. 2, 3 & 6 of 1991 PA 133 (MCL 565.432 et seq.).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	22
Jan. 11, read a first time	22
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	22
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	2098
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2098
Nov. 27, read a second time	2210
Nov. 27, substitute (H-4) adopted	2210
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2210
Nov. 29, read a third time	2284
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 651 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	2284
Nov. 29, title amended.....	2284
Nov. 29, transmitted	2284
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2701
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled.....	2701
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:58 PM	2841

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:17 AM	3013
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:54 PM	3013
Dec. 28, assigned PA 492 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3013
5399. Vehicles; registration; length of renewal; modify to coincide with expiration of no-fault insurance policy. Amends sec. 226 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.226).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	22
Jan. 11, read a first time	22
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance	22
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
5400. Water; quality; testing of water at state veterans' facilities; require. Amends sec. 10 of 1885 PA 152 (MCL 36.10).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	23
Jan. 11, read a first time	23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
5401. Water; quality; testing of water supplies at veterans' facilities under control of the Michigan veterans' facility authority; provide for. Amends sec. 6 of 2016 PA 560 (MCL 36.106).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	23
Jan. 11, read a first time	23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
5402. Criminal procedure; evidence; videorecorded statements used for training purposes; require consent of certain individuals, and allow to be used in counties other than the county in which the videorecorded statement was taken. Amends sec. 2163a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2163a).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Steve Marino, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, LaTanya Garrett, Vanessa Guerra	23
Jan. 11, read a first time	23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary	23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	346
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	346
Mar. 7, read a second time.....	431
Mar. 7, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	431
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	431
Mar. 8, read a third time	446
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 149 Yeas 105 Nays 2	446
Mar. 8, transmitted	446
Sep. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	2076
Sep. 27, laid over one day under the rules.....	2076
Oct. 2, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2083
Oct. 2, roll call: Roll Call # 587 Yeas 104 Nays 2	2083
Oct. 2, title amendment agreed to	2083
Oct. 2, bill ordered enrolled	2083
Oct. 4, presented to the Governor Date: 10/4/18 Time: 9:58 AM	2148
Oct. 17, approved by the Governor Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:52 AM	2157
Oct. 17, filed with Secretary of State Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:36 PM	2157
Oct. 17, assigned PA 343 of 2018 with immediate effect	2157

5403. Children; protection; videorecorded statements used for training purposes; require consent of certain individuals, and allow to be used in counties other than the county in which the videorecorded statement was taken.
Amends sec. 17b, ch. XIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.17b).
Jan. 11, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Terry Sabo, Frank Liberati, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Ben Frederick, Jon Hoadley, Henry Yanez, Abdullah Hammoud, Diana Farrington, LaTanya Garrett, Vanessa Guerra 23
Jan. 11, read a first time 23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary 23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18 31
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) 346
Feb. 27, referred to second reading 346
Mar. 7, read a second time 431
Mar. 7, substitute (H-3) adopted 431
Mar. 7, placed on third reading 431
Mar. 8, read a third time 447
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 150 Yeas 106 Nays 1 447
Mar. 8, transmitted 447
Sep. 27, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2075
Sep. 27, full title agreed to 2075
Sep. 27, bill ordered enrolled 2075
Oct. 4, presented to the Governor
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:00 AM 2148
Oct. 17, approved by the Governor
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:54 AM 2157
Oct. 17, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:38 PM 2157
Oct. 17, assigned PA 344 of 2018 with immediate effect 2157
5404. Individual income tax; exemptions; treatment of exemptions for state purposes after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify and increase.
Amends secs. 30, 30a & 52 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.) & repeals sec. 30e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30e).
Jan. 11, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Jeremy Moss, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Sara Cambensy, Cara Clemente, Tom Cochran, Yusef Rabhi, Adam Zemke, William Sowerby, Abdullah Hammoud, Frank Liberati, Winnie Brinks, Stephanie Chang, Phil Phelps 23
Jan. 11, read a first time 23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18 31
5405. Public employees and officers; other; use of public funds to settle sexual harassment claims of public officials; prohibit.
Creates new act.
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn 23
Jan. 11, read a first time 23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations 23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18 31
5406. Water; other; water asset management council; establish.
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 50.
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Roger Victory 23
Jan. 11, read a first time 23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18 31
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 473
Mar. 13, referred to second reading 473
Mar. 21, read a second time 548
Mar. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted 548
Mar. 21, placed on third reading 548

Mar. 22, read a third time	573
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 204 Yeas 107 Nays 2	573
Mar. 22, transmitted	573
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1782
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1782
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1782
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1782
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 543 Yeas 106 Nays 3	1782
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1782
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1782
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:22 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:54 AM	1932
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 9:58 AM	1932
Aug. 15, assigned PA 324 of 2018 with immediate effect	1932
 5407. Crime victims; statements; presence of defendant during presentation of victim oral impact statements; require. Amends secs. 15, 43 & 75 of 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.765 et seq.).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Roger Victory, Klint Kesto	23
Jan. 11, read a first time	23
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	23
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
Feb. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	231
Feb. 13, referred to second reading	231
Mar. 7, read a second time	430
Mar. 7, amended	430
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	430
Mar. 8, read a third time	443
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 145 Yeas 105 Nays 2	443
Mar. 8, transmitted	443
May 10, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title	864
May 10, laid over one day under the rules	864
May 15, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	871
May 15, roll call:	
Roll Call # 281 Yeas 105 Nays 3	871
May 15, full title agreed to	871
May 15, bill ordered enrolled	871
May 17, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/17/18 Time: 12:05 PM	967
May 23, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:44 PM	1048
May 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:24 PM	1048
May 23, assigned PA 153 of 2018 with immediate effect	1048
 5408. Transportation; other; transportation asset management council; modify, and modify reporting requirements for local road agencies. Amends sec. 9a of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.659a).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Triston Cole	24
Jan. 11, read a first time	24
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	24
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	474
Mar. 13, referred to second reading	474
Mar. 21, read a second time	548

Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	548
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	548
Mar. 22, read a third time	574
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 205 Yeas 83 Nays 26.....	574
Mar. 22, transmitted	574
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	1783
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1783
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1783
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1783
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 544 Yeas 89 Nays 20.....	1783
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1783
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:24 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:56 AM	1932
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 10:00 AM	1932
Aug. 15, assigned PA 325 of 2018 with immediate effect	1932
 5409. Labor; fair employment practices; remedies for mass picketing; modify.	
Amends sec. 9f of 1939 PA 176 (MCL 423.9f).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn	24
Jan. 11, read a first time	24
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	24
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
 5410. Elections; other; procedure for filling legislative vacancies; modify.	
Amends secs. 178 & 641 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.178 & 168.641) & repeals sec. 634 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.634).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn	24
Jan. 11, read a first time	24
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	24
Jan. 16, bill electronically reproduced - 1/11/18	31
 5411. Retirement; state employees; classification definitions for corrections security inspector and corrections security representative; provide for.	
Amends sec. 45 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.45).	
Jan. 16, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett.....	35
Jan. 16, read a first time	35
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	35
Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
Apr. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	626
Apr. 11, referred to second reading	626
May 16, read a second time.....	938
May 16, placed on third reading.....	938
May 17, read a third time	956
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 336 Yeas 108 Nays 0	956
May 17, transmitted.....	956
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2842
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2842
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2842
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:06 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3044
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:02 PM	3044
Dec. 31, assigned PA 556 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3044

5412.	Civil rights; public records; fee for public record provided on nonpaper physical media; clarify scope of nonpaper physical media.	
	Amends sec. 4 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.234).	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Steven Johnson	35
	Jan. 16, read a first time	35
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	35
	Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
	Feb. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment	322
	Feb. 22, referred to second reading	322
	Mar. 6, read a second time	402
	Mar. 6, placed on third reading	402
	Mar. 7, read a third time	429
	Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 143 Yeas 106 Nays 2	429
	Mar. 7, transmitted	429
5413.	Civil rights; public records; publication by electronic means; allow.	
	Amends sec. 11 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.241).	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Brandt Iden	35
	Jan. 16, read a first time	35
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	35
	Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
	Feb. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment	322
	Feb. 22, referred to second reading	322
	Mar. 6, read a second time	402
	Mar. 6, placed on third reading	402
	Mar. 7, read a third time	430
	Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 144 Yeas 107 Nays 1	430
	Mar. 7, transmitted	430
5414.	Weapons; licensing; lifetime concealed pistol license; provide for.	
	Amends secs. 5b, 5c, 5d, 5e & 5f of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425b et seq.) & repeals sec. 5h of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425h).	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, John Bizon, Beau LaFave, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Pamela Hornberger, Phil Phelps, Julie Alexander, Steven Johnson, James Lower, Triston Cole, Scott VanSingel, Eric Leutheuser, Shane Hernandez, Gary Glenn...	35
	Jan. 16, read a first time	35
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary	35
	Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
5415.	Property; conveyances; conveyance of marital residence; require both spouses to consent.	
	Amends 1846 RS 65 (MCL 565.1 - 565.49) by adding sec. 50.	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Jim Ellison, Martin Howrylak, John Bizon	36
	Jan. 16, read a first time	36
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary	36
	Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
5416.	Natural resources; hunting; color of hunting apparel; include hunter pink.	
	Amends sec. 40116 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40116).	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Michele Hoitenga, John Reilly, Joseph Bellino, Aaron Miller, Scott Dianda, John Bizon, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Roger Hauck, Martin Howrylak	36
	Jan. 16, read a first time	36
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	36
	Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
5417.	Natural resources; hunting; possessing or transporting of a bow and arrow, crossbow, or slingshot; modify.	
	Amends secs. 40111 & 43513 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40111 & 324.43513).	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, John Reilly, Joseph Bellino, Shane Hernandez, Aaron Miller, Scott Dianda, John Bizon, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido	36

Jan. 16, read a first time	36
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary	36
Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
Feb. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	291
Feb. 20, referred to second reading	291
Mar. 1, read a second time.....	386
Mar. 1, substitute (H-1) not adopted	386
Mar. 1, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	386
Mar. 1, placed on third reading	386
Mar. 6, read a third time	399
Mar. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 130 Yeas 99 Nays 9	399
Mar. 6, transmitted	399
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1875
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1875
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1875
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:14 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:55 PM	1922
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:16 AM	1922
Aug. 15, assigned PA 272 of 2018 with immediate effect	1922
5418. Records; birth; fees and procedure to obtain birth certificate; modify for certain individuals.	
Amends sec. 2891 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2891).	
Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Jim Ellison, Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Tim Kelly, Hank Vaupel.....	36
Jan. 16, read a first time	36
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	36
Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
5419. Insurance; no-fault; rates; require to be based on only certain factors.	
Amends secs. 2105, 2110a, 2111, 2111a & 2151 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2105 et seq.).	
Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel, Jeff Yaroch, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss..	36
Jan. 16, read a first time	36
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Insurance	36
Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
5420. Individual income tax; exemptions; treatment of exemptions for state purposes after reduction of federal exemp- tions to zero; clarify and increase.	
Amends secs. 8, 12, 30, 30a, 52, 512 & 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.8 et seq.) & repeals sec. 30e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30e).	
Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Jim Tedder, Jeff Noble.....	36
Jan. 16, read a first time	36
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	36
Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18	49
Jan. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	91
Jan. 24, referred to second reading.....	91
Jan. 25, read a second time.....	101
Jan. 25, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended	101
Jan. 25, placed on third reading.....	101
Jan. 25, placed on immediate passage.....	102
Jan. 25, read a third time	102
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 20 Yeas 105 Nays 1	102
Jan. 25, title amended.....	102
Jan. 25, transmitted.....	102

5421.	Individual income tax; city; treatment of exemptions after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify. Amends secs. 31 & 44, ch. 2 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.631 & 141.644).	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Roger Hauck, Jim Tedder.....	36
	Jan. 16, read a first time	36
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	36
	Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18.....	49
	Jan. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment	92
	Jan. 24, referred to second reading.....	92
	Jan. 25, read a second time	101
	Jan. 25, placed on third reading.....	101
	Jan. 25, placed on immediate passage.....	103
	Jan. 25, read a third time	103
	Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 21 Yeas 105 Nays 1	103
	Jan. 25, transmitted.....	103
5422.	Individual income tax; credit; credit for certain qualified taxpayers; create. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 254.	
	Jan. 16, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Jeff Noble, Roger Hauck.....	36
	Jan. 16, read a first time	36
	Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	36
	Jan. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 1/16/18.....	49
	Jan. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	92
	Jan. 24, referred to second reading.....	92
	Jan. 25, read a second time	101
	Jan. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	101
	Jan. 25, placed on third reading.....	101
	Jan. 25, placed on immediate passage.....	104
	Jan. 25, read a third time	104
	Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 22 Yeas 100 Nays 6.....	104
	Jan. 25, transmitted.....	104
5423.	Property tax; local community stabilization share; reimbursement deadline; provide 1-time extention for Detroit public schools. Amends sec. 17 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1357).	
	Jan. 17, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	53
	Jan. 17, read a first time	53
	Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	53
	Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/17/18.....	65
5424.	Veterans; cemeteries; state veterans cemetery burial grant program; create, and provide eligibility standards for certain spouses and dependents of veterans. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 17, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	53
	Jan. 17, read a first time	53
	Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	53
	Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/17/18.....	65
5425.	Corporate income tax; credits; tax credit for development of qualified housing for veterans; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 675.	
	Jan. 17, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	53
	Jan. 17, read a first time	53
	Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	53
	Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/17/18.....	65
5426.	Crimes; fraud; penalties for impersonating a veteran with the intent to defraud, obtain employment, or be elected or appointed to public office; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 286.	
	Jan. 17, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	54

Jan. 17, read a first time	54
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/17/18	65
5427. Corrections; other; use of unmanned aerial vehicles to deliver certain items into a correctional facility; prohibit. Amends secs. 1, 1a & 3 of 1909 PA 17 (MCL 800.281 et seq.).	
Jan. 17, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Sara Cambensy, Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, David LaGrand, Tim Kelly, Ben Frederick, Tom Barrett, William Sowerby, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	54
Jan. 17, read a first time	54
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/17/18	65
5428. Individual income tax; deductions; contributions made to enhanced Michigan education savings accounts; provide for. Amends secs. 30 & 30f of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 & 206.30f).	
Jan. 17, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	54
Jan. 17, read a first time	54
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Education Reform	54
Jan. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 1/17/18	65
Feb. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment	219
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	219
5429. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for surviving spouse of certain veterans; modify. Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Diana Farrington, Peter Lucido, Joseph Graves	69
Jan. 18, read a first time	69
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	69
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
Jan. 24, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	94
5430. Insurance; insurers; electronic delivery of insurance documents; allow under certain conditions. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2266.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Eric Leutheuser, John Bizon, Michael Webber, Leslie Love, Tim Kelly, Julie Alexander, Hank Vaupel, Julie Calley, Bronna Kahle	69
Jan. 18, read a first time	69
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Insurance	69
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
Mar. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	388
Mar. 1, referred to second reading	388
Mar. 13, read a second time	470
Mar. 13, substitute (H-2) adopted	470
Mar. 13, placed on third reading	470
Mar. 14, read a third time	483
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 163 Yeas 108 Nays 0	483
Mar. 14, transmitted	483
Jun. 5, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1230
Jun. 5, full title agreed to	1230
Jun. 5, bill ordered enrolled	1230
Jun. 12, presented to the Governor Date: 6/7/18 Time: 2:13 PM	1880
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:22 PM	1912
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:40 PM	1912
Aug. 15, assigned PA 205 of 2018 with immediate effect	1912
5431. Financial institutions; other; state-owned bank; create. Creates new act.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Darrin Camilleri, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud	69

Jan. 18, read a first time	69
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	69
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
5432. Financial institutions; other; investments of surplus funds in the state-owned bank; require.	
Amends title & sec. 7 of 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.147) & adds sec. 3a.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Darrin Camilleri, Peter Lucido	69
Jan. 18, read a first time	69
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	69
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
5433. Financial institutions; other; bank deposit accounts of state money; require to deposit in state-owned bank.	
Amends secs. 1 & 2 of 1861 PA 111 (MCL 21.181 & 21.182).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Wendell Byrd, David LaGrand, Sara Cambensy, Yousef Rabhi, Martin Howrylak, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	69
Jan. 18, read a first time	69
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	69
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
5434. Financial institutions; other; state surplus funds; authorize loans to eligible municipalities by state-owned bank.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.141).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Henry Yanez, Yousef Rabhi, Darrin Camilleri, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud	69
Jan. 18, read a first time	69
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	69
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
5435. Economic development; other; revocation of certain commercial rehabilitation certificates; modify.	
Amends sec. 12 of 2005 PA 210 (MCL 207.852).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Ben Frederick	70
Jan. 18, read a first time	70
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	70
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
Feb. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	291
Feb. 20, referred to second reading	291
Feb. 27, read a second time	342
Feb. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted	342
Feb. 27, placed on third reading	342
Feb. 28, read a third time	365
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 116 Yeas 96 Nays 13	365
Feb. 28, transmitted	365
Jun. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1273
Jun. 6, laid over one day under the rules	1273
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1773
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 534 Yeas 95 Nays 14	1773
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1773
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1773
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:54 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:16 PM	1919
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:32 PM	1919
Aug. 15, assigned PA 250 of 2018 with immediate effect	1919
5436. Economic development; obsolete property and rehabilitation; revocation of certain obsolete property rehabilitation certificates; modify.	
Amends sec. 12 of 2000 PA 146 (MCL 125.2792).	

Jan. 18, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Eric Leutheuser	70
Jan. 18, read a first time	70
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	70
Jan. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 1/18/18	90
Feb. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	291
Feb. 20, referred to second reading	291
Feb. 27, read a second time	343
Feb. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted	343
Feb. 27, placed on third reading	343
Feb. 28, read a third time	364
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 115 Yeas 100 Nays 9	364
Feb. 28, transmitted	364
Jun. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1272
Jun. 6, full title agreed to	1272
Jun. 6, bill ordered enrolled	1272
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 2:28 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:18 PM	1919
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:34 PM	1919
Aug. 15, assigned PA 251 of 2018 with immediate effect	1919
 5437. Vehicles; registration plates; eligibility for veteran plate; expand to include Pueblo crisis.	
Amends sec. 803r of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803r) & adds sec. 803s.	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, William Sowerby, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Gary Howell, Henry Yanez	95
Jan. 24, read a first time	95
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	95
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111
 5438. Crimes; human trafficking; definition of coercion; expand to include controlling or facilitating access to controlled substances.	
Amends sec. 462a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.462a).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Laura Cox, Julie Alexander, Steve Marino, Michael Webber, Gary Howell, Bronna Kahle, Tom Cochran, Gary Glenn, Edward Canfield	95
Jan. 24, read a first time	95
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	95
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111
Feb. 20, reported with recommendation without amendment	290
Feb. 20, referred to second reading	290
Feb. 28, read a second time	367
Feb. 28, placed on third reading	367
Mar. 1, read a third time	385
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 125 Yeas 108 Nays 1	385
Mar. 1, transmitted	385
Apr. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	627
Apr. 11, full title agreed to	627
Apr. 11, bill ordered enrolled	627
Apr. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/18/18 Time: 12:50 PM	670
Apr. 26, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 5:38 PM	749
Apr. 26, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 11:18 AM	749
Apr. 26, assigned PA 119 of 2018 with immediate effect	749

5439.	Mental health; facilities; psychiatric bed registry; create.	
	Amends 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1001 - 330.2106) by adding sec. 151.	
	Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Vanessa Guerra, Dave Pagel, Jason Wentworth, Klint Kesto, David LaGrand, Julie Calley, Sue Allor, Robert Kosowski.....	95
	Jan. 24, read a first time	95
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy	95
	Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111
	Feb. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	259
	Feb. 14, referred to second reading	259
	Feb. 27, read a second time	342
	Feb. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted	342
	Feb. 27, placed on third reading	342
	Feb. 28, read a third time	362
	Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 112 Yeas 106 Nays 3	362
	Feb. 28, transmitted	362
	Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2927
	Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2927
	Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2927
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:04 PM	3002
	Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3065
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:08 PM	3065
	Dec. 31, assigned PA 658 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3065
5440.	Local government; other; ordinances, resolutions, rules, or regulations banning the display of the American flag and the state of Michigan flag on private property; prohibit by local units of government and certain associations.	
	Creates new act.	
	Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Tommy Brann, Tim Greimel, Brian Elder, Fred Durhal, Tim Kelly, Frank Liberati, Scott Dianda, Phil Phelps, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Erika Geiss, Jason Sheppard, Gary Glenn, Martin Howrylak, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones, Abdullah Hammoud, Patrick Green, Rose Mary Robinson	95
	Jan. 24, read a first time	95
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Local Government	95
	Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111
5441.	Animals; other; state funding related to wolf management plan; prohibit.	
	Amends sec. 502 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.502).	
	Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	95
	Jan. 24, read a first time	95
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	95
	Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111
5442.	Natural resources; wetlands; minimum size of wetlands subject to regulation; reduce.	
	Amends secs. 30301 & 30307 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30301 & 324.30307).	
	Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	95
	Jan. 24, read a first time	95
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	95
	Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111
5443.	Taxation; estates; Michigan estate tax act; repeal.	
	Repeals 1899 PA 188 (MCL 205.201 - 205.256).	
	Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Pamela Hornberger, Lana Theis, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Gary Glenn	95
	Jan. 24, read a first time	95
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	95
	Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111

5444. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include physical therapist and physical therapist assistant. Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623). Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Tommy Brann, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke	96
Jan. 24, read a first time	96
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	96
Jan. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 1/24/18	111
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Law and Justice	508
Mar. 15, recommendation concurred in	508
5445. Labor; fair employment practices; termination of employment of medical marihuana patients; prohibit under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 4 of 2008 IL 1 (MCL 333.26424). Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Tim Kelly, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke, Donna Lasinski, Yousef Rabhi, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Frank Liberati, Stephanie Chang	113
Jan. 25, read a first time	113
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	113
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5446. Counties; employees and officers; 1947 PA 261 dealing with the compensation of certain county officials; repeal, and repeal 1879 PA 154. Repeals 1947 PA 261 (MCL 45.451 - 45.457) & repeals 1879 PA 154 (MCL 45.421). Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	113
Jan. 25, read a first time	113
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Local Government	113
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5447. Civil procedure; writs; reference to writ of restitution; change to order of eviction. Amends secs. 5741, 5744, 5750, 5757 & 5781 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5741 et seq.). Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	114
Jan. 25, read a first time	114
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary	114
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5448. Education; teachers; issuance, renewal, or reinstatement of a teaching certificate to a military spouse assigned to in-state active duty; expedite. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1531m. Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	114
Jan. 25, read a first time	114
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	114
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5449. Elections; absent voters; electronic return of absentee ballots by military voters who are serving and absent from their place of residence; allow, and expand to include spouses of military voters. Amends sec. 759a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759a). Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	114
Jan. 25, read a first time	114
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	114
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5450. Health facilities; employees; criminal history check for employment in a covered facility; modify. Amends sec. 20173a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20173a). Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Jeff Noble, Curt VanderWall	114
Jan. 25, read a first time	114
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	114
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5451. Mental health; facilities; criminal history check for employment in a psychiatric facility; modify. Amends sec. 134a of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1134a). Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Klint Kesto, Curt VanderWall	114

Jan. 25, read a first time	114
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	114
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5452. Human services; adult foster care; criminal history check for employment in an adult foster care facility; modify. Amends sec. 34b of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.734b).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Jeff Noble, Klint Kesto	114
Jan. 25, read a first time	114
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	114
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5453. Property tax; exemptions; temporary exemption from a general ad valorem local road funding tax; provide for property subject to a local road funding special assessment. Amends 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.1 - 117.38) by adding sec. 4v.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Klint Kesto, Kathy Crawford	114
Jan. 25, read a first time	114
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	114
Jan. 30, bill electronically reproduced - 1/25/18	123
5454. Property tax; principal residence exemption; owners temporarily absent while rebuilding a demolished or destroyed dwelling; extend principal residence exemption to. Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).	
Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	790
May 2, referred to second reading	790
May 16, read a second time	938
May 16, substitute (H-1) adopted	938
May 16, substitute (H-2) adopted	938
May 16, placed on third reading	938
May 17, read a third time	958
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 338 Yeas 108 Nays 0	958
May 17, title amended	958
May 17, transmitted	958
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2842
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2842
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2842
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:34 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3057
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:18 PM	3057
Dec. 31, assigned PA 633 of 2018 with immediate effect	3057
5455. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for spouses of veterans; allow. Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Joseph Bellino, Sylvia Santana, Hank Vaupel, Gary Glenn, John Bizon, Bronna Kahle, Tom Barrett	129
Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5456. Civil procedure; civil actions; asbestos bankruptcy trust claims transparency act; enact. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding ch. 30A.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Michael Webber, Triston Cole, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Daire Rendon, Beau LaFave, Hank Vaupel, Brandt Iden, Lana Theis, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Lee Chatfield	129

Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
Feb. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	198
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	198
Feb. 7, read a second time	203
Feb. 7, placed on third reading	203
Feb. 8, read a third time	215
Feb. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 56 Yeas 58 Nays 51	215
Feb. 8, transmitted	215
Mar. 15, returned from Senate with substitute (S-5) with immediate effect and full title	509
Mar. 15, laid over one day under the rules	509
Mar. 21, Senate substitute (S-5) concurred in	530
Mar. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 174 Yeas 83 Nays 25	530
Mar. 21, full title agreed to	530
Mar. 21, bill ordered enrolled	530
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:52 PM	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:56 AM	604
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:20 PM	604
Apr. 10, assigned PA 100 of 2018 with immediate effect	604
 5457. Holidays; other; "Public Lands Day"; designate as the last Saturday in September. Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran	129
Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
 5458. Natural resources; other; free entry into state parks and other areas on Public Lands Day; allow. Amends secs. 74116 & 78119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74116 & 324.78119).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran	129
Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
 5459. Crime victims; other; allocation for statewide trauma system; modify limitation. Amends sec. 4 of 1989 PA 196 (MCL 780.904).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tom Cochran, Jeff Yarocho	129
Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
 5460. Health facilities; emergency medical services; certain drug overdose training for medical first responders and paramedics; require. Amends sec. 20912 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20912).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Erika Geiss, Edward Canfield	129
Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
 5461. Law enforcement; other; drug overdose training corresponding to training program for medical first responders and paramedics; require for peace officers. Amends title & secs. 2, 3 & 4 of 2014 PA 462 (MCL 28.542 et seq.).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Jewell Jones ..	129

Jan. 30, read a first time	129
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	129
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5462. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations certain criminal sexual conduct offenses; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, Steve Marino, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Winnie Brinks, Robert Wittenberg, Scott Dianda, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Sara Cambensy, Darrin Camilleri, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Greimel	130
Jan. 30, read a first time	130
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	130
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5463. Health; hazardous products; sale or delivery of nitrous oxide to individuals under the age of 18; prohibit, and provide remedies.	
Amends sec. 2a of 1967 PA 119 (MCL 752.272a).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Joseph Bellino, Tim Sneller, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Kathy Crawford, Lana Theis, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, Abdullah Hammoud, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Jeff Yaroch, Jewell Jones	130
Jan. 30, read a first time	130
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	130
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
Feb. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	370
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	370
Mar. 7, read a second time	432
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	432
Mar. 8, read a third time	448
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 151 Yeas 104 Nays 3	448
Mar. 8, transmitted	448
Apr. 24, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	717
Apr. 24, bill ordered enrolled	717
May 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:54 PM	773
May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:32 PM	865
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:46 AM	865
May 10, assigned PA 136 of 2018 with immediate effect	865
5464. Civil procedure; remedies; prosecuting attorney or attorney general to bring action for certain violations regarding the sale of nitrous oxide to minors; provide for.	
Amends title of 1967 PA 119 (MCL 752.271 - 752.273) & adds sec. 2b.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Kathy Crawford, Lana Theis, Michael Webber, Beth Griffin, Abdullah Hammoud, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Jeff Yaroch, Jewell Jones	130
Jan. 30, read a first time	130
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	130
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
Feb. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	370
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	370
Mar. 7, read a second time	432
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	432
Mar. 8, read a third time	449
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 152 Yeas 104 Nays 3	449
Mar. 8, transmitted	449
Apr. 24, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	717

Apr. 24, bill ordered enrolled	717
May 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/26/18 Time: 3:50 PM	773
May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:34 PM	865
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:48 AM	865
May 10, assigned PA 137 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	865
5465. Education; curriculum; high school to teacher program; create.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1167.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, Vanessa Guerra, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Fred Durhal	130
Jan. 30, read a first time	130
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	130
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5466. Higher education; financial aid; early childhood educators scholarship program; provide for.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Leslie Love, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, David LaGrand, Vanessa Guerra, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, John Chirkun.....	130
Jan. 30, read a first time	130
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	130
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5467. Higher education; financial aid; student loan forgiveness program for certain teachers in at-risk schools; create.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Leslie Love, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Pam Faris.....	130
Jan. 30, read a first time	130
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	130
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5468. Education; teachers; incentives for teachers to work in low-performing schools; provide for under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1250a.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, John Chirkun	130
Jan. 30, read a first time	130
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	130
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5469. Education; teachers; annual incentives for certain teachers working in low-performing schools; provide for.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1250a.	

Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud.....	131
Jan. 30, read a first time	131
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	131
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5470. Education; teachers; mentoring of newly certified teachers; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1250b.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Tenisha Yancey, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud.....	131
Jan. 30, read a first time	131
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	131
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5471. Retirement; public school employees; cost sharing of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities; eliminate.	
Amends secs. 41, 41b & 81c of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341 et seq.).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud.....	131
Jan. 30, read a first time	131
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	131
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5472. Labor; public service employment; health care costs for public school employees and officials; modify.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.564).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud.....	131
Jan. 30, read a first time	131
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	131
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5473. Education; teachers; performance evaluation requirements for teachers; modify.	
Amends secs. 1248, 1249, 1249b, 1280f, 1531j & 1531k of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1248 et seq.).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Frank Liberati, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Tenisha Yancey, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud.....	131
Jan. 30, read a first time	131
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	131
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5474. Education; teachers; certain provisions regarding teacher performance evaluations during a probationary period; modify.	
Amends secs. 2a & 3b, art. II of 1937 (Ex Sess) PA 4 (MCL 38.82a & 38.83b).	

Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Vanessa Guerra, Darrin Camilleri, Pam Faris, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Wendell Byrd, Donna Lasinski, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Christine Greig	131
Jan. 30, read a first time	131
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	131
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5475. Higher education; financial aid; postgraduate scholarship program for certain teachers in at-risk schools; create. Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud	131
Jan. 30, read a first time	131
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	131
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5476. Higher education; financial aid; stipend program for student teaching in at-risk schools; provide for. Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Leslie Love..	132
Jan. 30, read a first time	132
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	132
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5477. Labor; collective bargaining; provision related to expiration date of collective bargaining agreements; repeal. Repeals sec. 15b of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.215b).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Sara Cambensy, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, LaTanya Garrett, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Leslie Love.....	132
Jan. 30, read a first time	132
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	132
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5478. Retirement; public school employees; unfunded actuarial accrued liability contributions for public school academies that do not have employees in the retirement system; require. Amends secs. 7 & 41 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1307 & 38.1341).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Tom Cochran, Pam Faris, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud..	132
Jan. 30, read a first time	132
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	132
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5479. Education; teachers; salary increase for teachers; require consideration of achievement of advanced degrees. Amends sec. 1250 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1250).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Pam Faris, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, John Chirkun.....	132

Jan. 30, read a first time	132
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	132
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5480. Education; school districts; student-to-teacher ratio; establish at 20 to 1.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1249c.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Jewell Jones, Scott Dianda, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi.....	132
Jan. 30, read a first time	132
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	132
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5481. Education; teachers; program to select teachers of the year by prosperity region; establish.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1253.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, Abdullah Hammoud, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Robert Wittenberg, Fred Durhal, John Chirkun, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love	132
Jan. 30, read a first time	132
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	132
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5482. Education; teachers; reimbursement to a teacher for cost of earning an endorsement in a critical shortage discipline; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1531o.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Jim Ellison, Christine Greig, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Scott Dianda, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Fred Durhal, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones, Leslie Love	133
Jan. 30, read a first time	133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5483. Education; teachers; Michigan teacher council; create.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1247.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Jim Ellison, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Scott Dianda, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, Abdullah Hammoud, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Fred Durhal, Robert Wittenberg, Cara Clemente, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones, Leslie Love	133
Jan. 30, read a first time	133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5484. Individual income tax; credit; credit for expenditures by certain school teachers for certain supplies; provide for.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 277.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Fred Durhal, Robert Wittenberg, Sara Cambensy, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Sylvia Santana, Donna Lasinski, Kevin Hertel, Erika Geiss, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Leslie Love, Christine Greig	133
Jan. 30, read a first time	133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156

5485. Housing; landlord and tenants; requirement to provide access to recycling services for renters; include.
Amends sec. 78 of 1917 PA 167 (MCL 125.478).
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Jeremy Moss, Sara Cambensy, Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jon Hoadley 133
Jan. 30, read a first time 133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Local Government 133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18 156
5486. Trade; containers; beverages and beverage containers subject to bottle deposit; expand.
Amends sec. 1 of 1976 IL 1 (MCL 445.571).
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Stephanie Chang, Tom Cochran 133
Jan. 30, read a first time 133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18 156
5487. Human services; medical services; universal Medicaid credentialing process; create.
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 111m.
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, John Bizon, Holly Hughes, Tim Kelly, Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Hank Vaupel, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, David LaGrand 133
Jan. 30, read a first time 133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy 133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18 156
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 432
Mar. 7, referred to second reading 432
Mar. 21, read a second time 546
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended 546
Mar. 21, placed on third reading 546
Mar. 22, read a third time 565
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 196 Yeas 109 Nays 0 565
Mar. 22, transmitted 565
5488. Higher education; state universities; legal fees of public universities, colleges, and community colleges; require reporting to the legislature.
Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1896) by adding secs. 210f & 274b.
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Steven Johnson, John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick, Gary Glenn, Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Wendell Byrd, Darrin Camilleri, Henry Yanez, Bettie Scott, Shane Hernandez, Michele Hoitenga, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber, Clint Kesto, Tim Kelly, Tim Greimel, Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski 133
Jan. 30, read a first time 133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations 133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18 156
5489. Civil rights; public records; method of correspondence used for freedom of information requests; modify.
Amends sec. 5 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.235).
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Peter Lucido, Jim Runestad 133
Jan. 30, read a first time 133
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Oversight 133
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18 156
5490. Transportation; funds; distribution of funds to certain townships for road maintenance; require under certain circumstances.
Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 12d.
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, William Sowerby, Peter Lucido 134
Jan. 30, read a first time 134
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 134
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18 156

5491.	Legislature; other; young adult commission; create. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Kristy Pagan, Larry Inman, Yousef Rabhi, Leslie Love, Michael Webber, Darrin Camilleri, David LaGrand, Steve Marino, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Julie Calley, Aaron Miller, Michael McCready, Gary Howell, Phil Phelps, Hank Vaupel, Holly Hughes, Jeff Yaroch, Bronna Kahle, Tommy Brann, Jim Runestad	134
	Jan. 30, read a first time	134
	Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	134
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5492.	Public employees and officers; ethics; office of government accountability; create. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Sheldon Neeley	134
	Jan. 30, read a first time	134
	Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Oversight	134
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5493.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violating the government accountability act; enact. Amends sec. 11a, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11a).	
	Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps	134
	Jan. 30, read a first time	134
	Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Oversight	134
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
5494.	Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; criminal responsibility for use of unmanned aerial vehicle; define as an extension of the person. Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 20.	
	Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, James Lower, Roger Hauck, Tom Barrett, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Joseph Bellino, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Sara Cambensy, John Chirkun, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Brian Elder, Ben Frederick, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Beth Griffin, Pamela Hornberger, Beau LaFave, Kim LaSata, Donna Lasinski, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Daire Rendon, Jim Runestad, Jason Sheppard, Tim Sneller, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Roger Victory, Jason Wentworth, Tenisha Yancey, Jeff Yaroch	134
	Jan. 30, read a first time	134
	Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	134
	Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
	Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	489
	Mar. 14, referred to second reading	489
	Mar. 21, read a second time	549
	Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	549
	Mar. 21, placed on third reading	549
	Mar. 22, read a third time	575
	Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 206 Yeas 108 Nays 1	575
	Mar. 22, transmitted	575
	Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2701
	Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2701
	Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2701
	Dec. 21, presented to the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:28 PM	2930
	Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:15 PM	3008
	Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:42 AM	3008
	Dec. 28, assigned PA 444 of 2018 with immediate effect	3008
5495.	Crimes; other; prohibition on using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 45a.	

Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Tom Barrett	134
Jan. 30, read a first time	134
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	134
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	489
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	489
Mar. 21, read a second time	549
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted	549
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	549
Mar. 22, read a third time	576
Mar. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 207 Yeas 104 Nays 5	576
Mar. 22, transmitted	576
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2701
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2701
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2701
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:52 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:17 PM	3008
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:44 AM	3008
Dec. 28, assigned PA 445 of 2018	3008
 5496. Aeronautics; other; Michigan aeronautics commission; establish duties under the unmanned aircraft systems act. Amends sec. 3 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.303) & adds sec. 30.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, James Lower, Roger Hauck, Tom Barrett	135
Jan. 30, read a first time	135
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	135
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment	489
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	489
Mar. 21, read a second time	549
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	549
Mar. 22, read a third time	577
Mar. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 209 Yeas 107 Nays 2	577
Mar. 22, transmitted	577
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2701
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2701
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2701
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:56 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:19 PM	3008
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:46 AM	3008
Dec. 28, assigned PA 446 of 2018	3008
 5497. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; definition of public safety officials; expand. Amends sec. 21 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.321).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Roger Hauck, Michele Hoytenga, James Lower, Joseph Bellino, John Bizon, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, John Chirkun, Ben Frederick, Gary Glenn, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Pamela Hornberger, Holly Hughes, Larry Inman, Robert Kosowski, Beau LaFave, Kim LaSata, Steve Marino, Aaron Miller, Jeff Noble, Phil Phelps, Daire Rendon, Jeff Yarocho	135
Jan. 30, read a first time	135
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	135
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18	156
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	489
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	489

Mar. 21, read a second time.....	549
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	549
Mar. 21, placed on third reading.....	549
Mar. 22, read a third time.....	578
Mar. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 210 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	578
Mar. 22, transmitted.....	578
 5498. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Michele Hoytenga, Roger Hauck, Tom Barrett.....	135
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	135
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	135
Jan. 31, bill electronically reproduced - 1/30/18.....	156
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	490
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	490
Mar. 21, read a second time.....	549
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	549
Mar. 21, placed on third reading.....	549
Mar. 22, read a third time.....	577
Mar. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 208 Yeas 102 Nays 7.....	577
Mar. 22, transmitted.....	577
 5499. Law enforcement; employment; reinstatement of law enforcement officer license; provide for under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 9, 9b, 9c & 9d of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609 et seq.).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	165
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	165
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	165
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18.....	174
 5500. Veterans; benefits; joint advisory committee concerning initiative to increase awareness of veterans' benefits; establish between departments of health and human services and military and veterans affairs. Amends 1965 PA 380 (MCL 16.101 - 16.608) by adding sec. 130.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	165
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	165
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	165
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18.....	174
 5501. Liquor; licenses; waiver of application or license fee for liquor license issued to a veterans' organization; provide for. Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 549.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	166
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	166
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18.....	174
 5502. Veterans; benefits; joint advisory committee concerning initiative to increase awareness of veterans' benefits; establish between departments of health and human services and military and veterans affairs. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 89.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	166
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	166
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18.....	174
 5503. Traffic control; driver license; designation of veteran status on driver license; provide for certain individuals. Amends sec. 310 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.310).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	166

Jan. 31, read a first time	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	166
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18	174
5504. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement of audible signal when being overtaken and passed by another vehicle on the right; eliminate. Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Adam Zemke, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Sara Cambensy, Terry Sabo, Peter Lucido, Scott VanSingel, Jason Sheppard, David Maturen, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Martin Howrylak	166
Jan. 31, read a first time	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	166
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18	174
Feb. 20, reported with recommendation without amendment	290
Feb. 20, referred to second reading	290
Apr. 26, read a second time	746
Apr. 26, placed on third reading	746
May 1, read a third time	760
May 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 259 Yeas 109 Nays 0	760
May 1, transmitted	760
5505. Human services; adult foster care; licensing of adult foster care facility; modify. Amends secs. 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13a, 14, 15 & 22 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.703 et seq.) & adds secs. 22a & 22c.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Frank Liberati, Daire Rendon	166
Jan. 31, read a first time	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	166
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18	174
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	2182
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	2182
Nov. 29, read a second time	2297
Nov. 29, substitute (H-3) adopted	2297
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2297
Dec. 5, read a third time	2389
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 677 Yeas 106 Nays 2	2389
Dec. 5, title amended	2389
Dec. 5, transmitted	2389
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2876
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2876
Dec. 20, rule suspended	2876
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2876
Dec. 20, roll call: Roll Call # 950 Yeas 106 Nays 2	2876
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2876
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2876
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:14 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3045
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:04 PM	3045
Dec. 31, assigned PA 557 of 2018 with immediate effect	3045
5506. Human services; adult foster care; adult foster care facility licensing; modify. Amends secs. 24, 25, 34b & 34c of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.724 et seq.) & repeals sec. 23 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.723).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Frank Liberati	166
Jan. 31, read a first time	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	166

Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18	174
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2182
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	2182
Nov. 29, read a second time	2297
Nov. 29, substitute (H-2) adopted	2297
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2297
Dec. 5, read a third time	2390
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 678 Yeas 106 Nays 2	2390
Dec. 5, transmitted	2390
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2877
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2877
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2877
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2877
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 951 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2877
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2877
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2877
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:16 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3045
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:06 PM	3045
Dec. 31, assigned PA 558 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3045
 5507. Elections; recounts; time frame to file recount petitions; modify to 8 days after final certification and determination by the board of canvassers.	
Amends secs. 866 & 879 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.866 & 168.879).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Fred Durhal, Stephanie Chang, Sylvia Santana, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo....	166
Jan. 31, read a first time	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	166
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18	174
 5508. Businesses; associations; merger or conversion of summer resort and park association into nonprofit corporations; authorize.	
Amends 1897 PA 230 (MCL 455.1 - 455.24) by adding sec. 19.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Larry Inman.....	166
Jan. 31, read a first time	166
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	166
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18	174
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	472
Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	472
Mar. 22, read a second time.....	579
Mar. 22, placed on third reading	579
Apr. 11, read a third time.....	616
Apr. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 212 Yeas 108 Nays 1.....	616
Apr. 11, transmitted.....	616
 5509. Businesses; nonprofit corporations; merger or conversion into nonprofit corporations; authorize for summer resort and park associations.	
Amends sec. 123 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.2123).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Larry Inman.....	167
Jan. 31, read a first time	167
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	167
Feb. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 1/31/18	174
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	473
Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	473

Mar. 22, read a second time.....	579
Mar. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	579
Mar. 22, placed on third reading.....	579
Apr. 11, read a third time.....	617
Apr. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 213 Yeas 108 Nays 1.....	617
Apr. 11, transmitted.....	617
5510. Vehicles; off-road; operating an off-road vehicle going to or from agricultural work; eliminate helmet requirement.	
Amends sec. 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81133).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts.....	175
Feb. 1, read a first time.....	175
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	175
Feb. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/18.....	186
5511. Taxation; administration; department of treasury to notify legislature of interpretations of tax laws; require.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.3).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dan Lauwers, Tom Barrett, Rob VerHeulen, David Maturen.....	175
Feb. 1, read a first time.....	175
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	175
Feb. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/18.....	186
5512. Weapons; other; prohibition against concealed carry of a knife; repeal.	
Amends secs. 227 & 231a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.227 & 750.231a).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Peter Lucido, John Reilly.....	176
Feb. 1, read a first time.....	176
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	176
Feb. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/18.....	186
5513. Crimes; weapons; prohibition against sale, manufacture, or possession of brass knuckles, blackjacks, and clubs; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 224 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett.....	176
Feb. 1, read a first time.....	176
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	176
Feb. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/18.....	186
5514. Crimes; weapons; reference in sentencing guidelines; update.	
Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller, Tom Barrett.....	176
Feb. 1, read a first time.....	176
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	176
Feb. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 2/1/18.....	186
5515. Elections; other; elected university governing boards and the elected state board of education; abolish.	
Amends secs. 590a, 590b, 643 & 697 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.590a et seq.); repeals secs. 281 - 296 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.281 - 168.296); repeals sec. 2 of 1964 PA 287 (MCL 388.1002) & repeals 1963 (2nd Ex Sess) PA 23 (MCL 390.691 - 390.693).	
Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, James Lower, Pamela Hornberger, Michael Webber, Tim Kelly, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Joseph Bellino.....	194
Feb. 6, read a first time.....	194
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	194
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18.....	203
5516. Campaign finance; other; definition of statewide elective office; amend to remove members of the state board of education and members of university governing boards.	
Amends sec. 12 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.212).	
Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, James Lower, Rob VerHeulen, Pamela Hornberger, Tim Kelly, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Joseph Bellino.....	194

Feb. 6, read a first time	194
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	194
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5517. Insurance; no-fault; no-fault law; eliminate. Amends secs. 1833, 1910, 2102, 2103, 2116a, 2118, 2120, 3009, 3020, 3037, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3131, 3135, 3163, 3171, 3172, 3179, 3303 & 6107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1833 et seq.). Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Lana Theis, Aaron Miller.....	194
Feb. 6, read a first time	194
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	194
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5518. Vehicles; automobiles; proof of insurance; revise requirements to reflect elimination of no-fault. Amends secs. 226, 227a, 323, 328, 518b, 658, 665, 665b, 732, 732a & 801e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.226 et seq.). Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Jason Sheppard, Beau LaFave, Bronna Kahle.....	195
Feb. 6, read a first time	195
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	195
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5519. Vehicles; buses; insurance; revise requirements to reflect elimination of no-fault insurance. Amends sec. 10 of 1982 PA 432 (MCL 474.110). Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Joseph Bellino, Lana Theis, Bronna Kahle	195
Feb. 6, read a first time	195
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	195
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5520. Higher education; other; vicarious liability of Albion College for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of no-fault insurance. Amends sec. 7b of 1857 PA 72 (MCL 390.707b). Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Jason Sheppard, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Lana Theis	195
Feb. 6, read a first time	195
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	195
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5521. Insurance; self-funded; municipal corporation group self-insurance pools; revise requirement to belong to cata- strophic claims association. Amends sec. 9 of 1951 PA 35 (MCL 124.9). Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Jason Sheppard, Beau LaFave, Bronna Kahle, Lana Theis, Aaron Miller.....	195
Feb. 6, read a first time	195
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	195
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5522. Transportation; other; insurance required under the limousine, taxicab, and transportation network company act; revise requirements to reflect elimination of no-fault insurance. Amends secs. 19, 21 & 23 of 2016 PA 345 (MCL 257.2119 et seq.). Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Jason Sheppard, Beau LaFave, Bronna Kahle, Lana Theis, Aaron Miller.....	195
Feb. 6, read a first time	195
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	195
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5523. Businesses; nonprofit corporations; vicarious liability of nonprofit corporation for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of no-fault insurance. Amends sec. 209 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.2209). Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Jason Sheppard, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Lana Theis, Aaron Miller.....	195

Feb. 6, read a first time	195
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	195
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5524. Education; teachers; mental health training; include in requirement for teacher continuing education.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1526b.	
Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Martin Howrylak, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Larry Inman, Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Rose Mary Robinson, John Chirkun, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, David LaGrand, Klint Kesto, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Yousef Rabhi, Jeff Yaroch, LaTanya Garrett, Bronna Kahle, Robert Kosowski, Sara Cambensy	195
Feb. 6, read a first time	195
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	195
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
Feb. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment	306
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	306
Feb. 27, read a second time	342
Feb. 27, placed on third reading	342
Feb. 28, read a third time	362
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 113 Yeas 107 Nays 2	362
Feb. 28, transmitted	362
5525. Economic development; downtown development authorities; provision related to taking, transfer, and use of private property; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 10 of 1975 PA 197 (MCL 125.1660).	
Feb. 6, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Steven Johnson, Peter Lucido, Gary Glenn, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Rose Mary Robinson	196
Feb. 6, read a first time	196
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Local Government	196
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
5526. Education; school districts; letter grade system for ranking public schools; establish.	
Amends secs. 12a, 381, 392, 393, 502, 503, 507, 522, 528, 552, 561 & 1250 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.12a et seq.); adds sec. 1280g & repeals secs. 390, 391 & 1280c of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.390 et seq.).	
Feb. 6, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	196
Feb. 6, read a first time	196
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform	196
Feb. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 2/6/18	203
Mar. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	389
Mar. 1, referred to second reading	389
Dec. 13, read a second time	2685
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2685
Dec. 13, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	2685
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2685
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2686
Dec. 13, read a third time	2686
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 848 Yeas 56 Nays 53	2686
Dec. 13, title amended	2686
Dec. 13, transmitted	2686
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with full title	2842
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2842
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2842
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:58 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3052
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:14 PM	3052
Dec. 31, assigned PA 601 of 2018	3052

5527. Education; teachers; participation of military spouses in Troops to Teachers program; promote. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1531n.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	207
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	207
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	207
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/18	217
5528. Vehicles; registration plates; medal of honor recipients, ex-POWs, and disabled veterans; allow issuance of standard registration plate exempt from payment of registration fee. Amends secs. 217d, 803e & 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.217d et seq.).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	207
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	207
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	207
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/18	217
5529. Individual income tax; credit; earned income tax credit; increase. Amends sec. 272 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.272).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Brian Elder, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jon Hoadley, Robert Kosowski.....	207
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	207
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	207
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/18	217
5530. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; individual convicted of or juvenile adjudicated for criminal sexual conduct; prohibit from returning to the same school building as victim. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 520o.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Noble, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Rob VerHeulen, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Barrett, Beth Griffin, Jason Sheppard, Curt VanderWall, Beau LaFave, Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Jeff Yaroch, Chris Afendoulis, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Julie Calley, Sara Cambensy, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Ben Frederick, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Vanessa Guerra, Roger Hauck, Kevin Hertel, Brandt Iden, Larry Inman, Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski, Dan Lauwers, Jim Lilly, Steve Marino, Michael McCready, Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, Phil Phelps, Jim Runestad, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Hank Vaupel, Jason Wentworth, Henry Yanez	208
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	208
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	208
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/18	217
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	344
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	344
Mar. 7, read a second time.....	431
Mar. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	431
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	431
Mar. 8, read a third time	444
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 146 Yeas 106 Nays 1	444
Mar. 8, transmitted	444
Apr. 26, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	743
Apr. 26, laid over one day under the rules.....	743
Apr. 26, rule suspended.....	743
Apr. 26, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	743
Apr. 26, roll call: Roll Call # 253 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	743
Apr. 26, full title agreed to	743
Apr. 26, bill ordered enrolled	743
May 2, presented to the Governor Date: 5/2/18 Time: 10:02 AM	783

May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:48 PM	867
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:02 AM	867
May 10, assigned PA 144 of 2018 with immediate effect	867

5531. Education; discipline; provision related to suspension or expulsion of a student; modify.

Amends sec. 1311 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1311).

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Sylvia Santana, Jeff Noble, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Rob VerHeulen, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Beth Griffin, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Jeff Yaroch, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann, Julie Calley, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Kathy Crawford, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Michele Hoitenga, Larry Inman, Dan Lauwers, Steve Marino, Aaron Miller, Jeremy Moss, Jim Runestad, Tim Sneller, Jim Tedder, Hank Vaupel, Roger Victory, Jason Wentworth, Henry Yanez	208
Feb. 7, read a first time	208
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	208
Feb. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 2/7/18	217
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	345
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	345
Mar. 7, read a second time	431
Mar. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	431
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	431
Mar. 8, read a third time	445
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 147 Yeas 93 Nays 14	445
Mar. 8, transmitted	445
Apr. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	747
Apr. 26, full title agreed to	747
Apr. 26, bill ordered enrolled	747
May 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:58 AM	783
May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:50 PM	867
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:04 AM	867
May 10, assigned PA 145 of 2018 with immediate effect	867

5532. Civil procedure; personal protection orders; criminal sexual conduct; prohibit abuser from attending same school as minor victim.

Amends secs. 2950 & 2950a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2950 & 600.2950a).

Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Lana Theis, Jeff Noble, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, John Bizon, Rob VerHeulen, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Beth Griffin, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, John Reilly, Jeff Yaroch, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann, Winnie Brinks, Julie Calley, Sara Cambensy, Edward Canfield, John Chirkun, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Vanessa Guerra, Roger Hauck, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, Jewell Jones, Klint Kesto, Leslie Love, Michael McCready, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, Jim Runestad, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez	221
Feb. 8, read a first time	221
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	221
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	345
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	345
Mar. 7, read a second time	431
Mar. 7, placed on third reading	431
Mar. 8, read a third time	445
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 148 Yeas 106 Nays 1	445

Mar. 8, transmitted	445
Apr. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	747
Apr. 26, full title agreed to	747
Apr. 26, bill ordered enrolled	747
May 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 9:52 AM	783
May 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:52 PM	867
May 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 11:06 AM	867
May 10, assigned PA 146 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	867
5533. Elections; other; terms of office for university governing boards; modify.	
Amends secs. 282, 286, 289 & 643 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.282 et seq.) & repeals 1963 (2nd Ex Sess) PA 23 (MCL 390.691 - 390.693).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Aaron Miller, Steven Johnson	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
5534. Elections; scheduling; special election date to fill vacancy in the office of Representative in Congress, state senator, or state representative; modify.	
Amends secs. 178, 632, 633 & 634 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.178 et seq.).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Fred Durhal, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Gary Glenn, Adam Zemke, Abdullah Hammoud, William Sowerby, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Terry Sabo, Winnie Brinks, Christine Greig ..	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
5535. Weapons; other; purchase and possession of stun guns; allow for individuals over age 21.	
Amends sec. 224a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224a).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representative Michele Hoytenga.....	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
5536. Veterans; other; county veteran service fund; create, and provide for funding and expenditures.	
Amends title of 1953 PA 192 (MCL 35.621 - 35.624) & adds sec. 3a.	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Michele Hoytenga, James Lower, Bronna Kahle, Julie Calley, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Holly Hughes, Diana Farrington, Beau LaFave, Jeff Noble, Tom Barrett, Curt VanderWall, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Kathy Crawford, Daniela Garcia, Michael Webber, Tim Kelly, Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Joseph Graves, Tommy Brann, Brett Roberts, Ben Frederick, Jason Sheppard, Roger Victory, Sue Allor, Jim Lilly, Terry Sabo, Gary Glenn, Robert Kosowski, Eric Leutheuser.....	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
Mar. 6, reported with recommendation with amendment(s)	405
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	405
Mar. 13, read a second time.....	471
Mar. 13, amended	471
Mar. 13, placed on third reading	471
Mar. 14, read a third time	484
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 164 Yeas 107 Nays 1	484
Mar. 14, transmitted	484
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	1749
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1749
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1749

Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1749
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 514 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1749
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1749
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:56 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:42 PM	1913
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:30 PM	1913
Aug. 15, assigned PA 210 of 2018 with immediate effect	1913
5537. Crimes; other; preventing reporting of crime; prohibit by use of position of authority.	
Amends sec. 483a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.483a).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Kim LaSata, Bronna Kahle, Gary Howell, Roger Hauck, Jeff Noble, Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Curt VanderWall, Jason Sheppard, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1055
May 23, referred to second reading	1055
May 24, read a second time	1068
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted	1068
May 24, placed on third reading	1068
May 24, placed on immediate passage	1085
May 24, read a third time	1085
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 403 Yeas 107 Nays 2	1085
May 24, transmitted	1085
5538. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include K-12 or postsecondary coaches, athletic trainers, and volunteers.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Beth Griffin, Kim LaSata, Bronna Kahle, Gary Howell, Roger Hauck, Jeff Noble, Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Curt VanderWall, Jason Sheppard, Sue Allor, Tommy Brann	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
5539. Law enforcement; other; potential harm or criminal acts in the student safety act; include sexual abuse, assault, and rape.	
Amends sec. 3 of 2013 PA 183 (MCL 752.913).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1055
May 23, referred to second reading	1055
May 24, read a second time	1069
May 24, placed on third reading	1069
May 24, placed on immediate passage	1089
May 24, read a third time	1089
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 408 Yeas 109 Nays 0	1089
May 24, transmitted	1089
Dec. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2369
Dec. 4, full title agreed to	2369
Dec. 4, bill ordered enrolled	2369

Dec. 11, presented to the Governor Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:08 PM	2564
Dec. 18, approved by the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:34 AM	2707
Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/17/18 Time: 2:56 PM	2707
Dec. 18, assigned PA 371 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2707
5540. Law enforcement; training; law enforcement agencies that fund police training for recruits; allow agreements requiring reimbursement in certain situations.	
Amends sec. 8 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.478).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Leslie Love, Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Wendell Byrd, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison, Brian Elder, Abdullah Hammoud, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Peter Lucido, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Sam Singh, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Jeff Yarocho.....	222
Feb. 8, read a first time	222
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	222
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
5541. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include physical therapist and physical therapist assistant.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representative Roger Hauck	223
Feb. 8, read a first time	223
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	223
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
5542. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; requirement that police officers take security from nonresident motorists for civil infractions in motor carrier safety act; eliminate.	
Amends secs. 1a & 14 of 1963 PA 181 (MCL 480.11a & 480.24).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Tim Greimel, Larry Inman, Gary Howell, Hank Vaupel, John Reilly, Pamela Hornberger, Steven Johnson, Shane Hernandez, Joseph Bellino, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Scott Dianda, Martin Howrylak.....	223
Feb. 8, read a first time	223
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	223
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1226
Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1226
Sep. 25, read a second time	2023
Sep. 25, placed on third reading	2023
Sep. 26, read a third time.....	2045
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 576 Yeas 106 Nays 1.....	2045
Sep. 26, transmitted.....	2045
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2842
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2842
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2842
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:52 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3045
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:08 PM	3045
Dec. 31, assigned PA 559 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3045
5543. Education; teachers; background check for student teachers; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1230j.	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representative Jim Runestad.....	223
Feb. 8, read a first time	223
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform	223
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231

5544. Insurance; life; reference to “colored” persons; eliminate. Amends sec. 2082 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2082).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Winnie Brinks, Andy Schor, Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Larry Inman, Peter Lucido, Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Michael McCready, Eric Leutheuser	223
Feb. 8, read a first time	223
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance	223
Feb. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 2/8/18	231
5545. Individual income tax; income; alternative option for determining taxable income; provide for. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30) & adds sec. 30b.	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Steven Johnson, Gary Glenn, Lana Theis, Jim Runestad, Pamela Hornberger, John Reilly, Jeff Noble	233
Feb. 13, read a first time	233
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	233
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5546. Property tax; assessments; transfer of ownership from a general or limited partnership to certain individuals; allow to be exempt from uncapping taxes after transfer. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Larry Inman	234
Feb. 13, read a first time	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2765
Dec. 19, referred to second reading	2765
5547. Drains; districts; payment of legal expenses associated with a drainage district; authorize. Amends sec. 247 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.247).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Roger Victory	234
Feb. 13, read a first time	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5548. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 509ii.	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Michael Webber, Kathy Crawford, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, Jason Sheppard, Tenisha Yancey, Adam Zemke	234
Feb. 13, read a first time	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	508
Mar. 15, referred to second reading	508
Sep. 25, read a second time	2022
Sep. 25, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2022
Sep. 25, substitute (H-2) adopted	2022
Sep. 25, placed on third reading	2022
Sep. 26, read a third time	2044
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 574 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2044
Sep. 26, transmitted	2044
5549. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow. Amends secs. 509m, 509t, 509v & 509x of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509m et seq.).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Kathy Crawford, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Stephanie Chang, Tommy Brann, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Lilly, Jason Sheppard, Adam Zemke	234
Feb. 13, read a first time	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	509

Mar. 15, referred to second reading.....	509
Sep. 25, read a second time.....	2022
Sep. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2022
Sep. 25, placed on third reading.....	2022
Sep. 26, read a third time.....	2044
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 575 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2044
Sep. 26, transmitted.....	2044
5550. Mental health; children; conversion therapy; prohibit.	
Amends 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1001 - 330.2106) by adding sec. 901a.	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Tenisha Yancey, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo..	234
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5551. Education; school districts; transportation of pupils when school district or public school academy receives public funds; require.	
Amends sec. 1321 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1321).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Patrick Green, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sara Cambensy, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Tim Greimel	234
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5552. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance coverage choices; provide for.	
Amends secs. 3104, 3107 & 3109a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104 et seq.).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Eric Leutheuser, Lana Theis	234
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5553. Insurance; no-fault; attendant care benefits; revise.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3157a.	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	234
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5554. Higher education; other; office of higher education ombudsman; create.	
Creates new act.	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Peter Lucido, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Martin Howrylak, Scott Dianda, Pamela Hornberger, Joseph Graves, Tom Barrett, Tim Kelly, Larry Inman, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke.....	234
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	234
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	234
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5555. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; slow-moving vehicle sign; modify penalty for improper use.	
Amends sec. 688 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.688).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Scott Dianda.....	235
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	235
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	235
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5556. Education; school districts; instruction and training in child sex abuse prevention; require.	
Amends secs. 1505 & 1505a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1505 & 380.1505a).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	235

Feb. 13, read a first time	235
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Education Reform	235
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5557. Education; curriculum; instruction in child sex abuse prevention; require for public and nonpublic schools. Amends secs. 1505 & 1505a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1505 & 380.1505a).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	235
Feb. 13, read a first time	235
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Education Reform	235
Feb. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 2/13/18	258
5558. Criminal procedure; defenses; claim of self-defense; place burden of proof on party seeking to overcome claim. Amends 2006 PA 309 (MCL 780.971 - 780.974) by adding sec. 2a; repeals 2006 PA 310 (MCL 780.961) & repeals 2006 PA 311 (MCL 780.951).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Tom Barrett, Steve Marino, Steven Johnson, John Reilly, Gary Glenn, John Bizon	264
Feb. 14, read a first time	264
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary	264
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5559. Criminal procedure; defenses; self-defense in criminal prosecution; provide for burden of proof. Amends sec. 21c, ch. VIII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 768.21c).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Tom Barrett, Steve Marino, Steven Johnson, John Reilly, Gary Glenn, John Bizon	264
Feb. 14, read a first time	264
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary	264
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5560. Human services; services or financial assistance; general revisions to Michigan bridge cards and payment of assistance; provide for. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding secs. 14k & 57w.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Tim Kelly, Tom Barrett, Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Jim Runestad, Steven Johnson, Shane Hernandez, Martin Howrylak, Beau LaFave, Larry Inman, Jeff Noble, Hank Vaupel, John Bizon, Pamela Hornberger, Edward Canfield, Daire Rendon, Michele Hoitenga, Ben Frederick, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn	264
Feb. 14, read a first time	264
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	264
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5561. Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Tommy Brann	264
Feb. 14, read a first time	264
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	264
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	837
May 9, referred to second reading	837
May 10, read a second time	854
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	854
May 10, placed on third reading	854
May 15, read a third time	886
May 15, passed: Roll Call # 296 Yeas 106 Nays 2	886
May 15, transmitted	886
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1010
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1010
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1018
May 23, roll call: Roll Call # 363 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1018
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Aaron Miller, Steve Marino, Robert Kosowski	1047
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. Michael Nofs, David Hildenbrand, David Knezek	1099

May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1099
Jun. 5, conference report received.....	1174
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1976
5562. Appropriations; zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Dave Pagel	264
Feb. 14, read a first time	264
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	264
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	838
May 9, referred to second reading.....	838
May 10, read a second time.....	855
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	855
May 10, placed on third reading.....	855
May 15, read a third time	887
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 297 Yeas 107 Nays 1	887
May 15, transmitted.....	887
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1010
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1010
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1019
May 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 364 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1019
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Dave Pagel, Jeff Yaroch, Sylvia Santana.....	1047
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. John Proos, Marty Knollenberg, Vincent Gregory	1100
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1100
Jun. 5, conference report received.....	1185
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1976
5563. Appropriations; zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Larry Inman	264
Feb. 14, read a first time	264
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	264
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5564. Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Amends secs. 201 & 201a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1801 & 388.1801a).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Edward Canfield	265
Feb. 14, read a first time	265
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	265
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5565. Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Chris Afendoulis	265
Feb. 14, read a first time	265
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	265
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5566. Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen.....	265
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	265
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	265
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5567. Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen.....	265

Feb. 14, read a first time	265
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	265
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	838
May 9, referred to second reading	838
May 10, read a second time	855
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	855
May 10, placed on third reading	855
May 15, read a third time	887
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 298 Yeas 107 Nays 1	887
May 15, transmitted	887
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1010
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1010
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1019
May 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 365 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1019
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Rob VerHeulen, Kim LaSata, David LaGrand	1047
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. Jim Stamas, Michael Nofs, Coleman Young	1100
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1100
Jun. 12, conference report received	1800
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1977
5568. Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Roger Victory	265
Feb. 14, read a first time	265
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	265
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	838
May 9, referred to second reading	838
May 10, read a second time	855
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	855
May 10, placed on third reading	855
May 15, read a third time	888
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 299 Yeas 107 Nays 1	888
May 15, transmitted	888
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1010
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1010
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1020
May 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 366 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1020
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Roger Victory, Mary Whiteford, Jon Hoadley	1047
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. Michael Green, Jim Stamas, Hoon-Yung Hopgood	1100
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1100
Jun. 5, conference report received	1204
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1977
5569. Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Sue Allor	265
Feb. 14, read a first time	265
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	265
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5570. Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative John Bizon	265
Feb. 14, read a first time	265

Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	265
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	839
May 9, referred to second reading	839
May 10, read a second time	855
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	855
May 10, placed on third reading	855
May 15, read a third time	889
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 300 Yeas 105 Nays 3	889
May 15, transmitted	889
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1010
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1010
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1021
May 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 367 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1021
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. John Bizon, Edward Canfield, Henry Yanez	1047
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. Michael Nofs, David Hildenbrand, David Knezek	1100
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1100
Jun. 5, conference report received	1213
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1977
 5571. Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Amends secs. 236 & 236a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1836 & 388.1836a).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Kim LaSata	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
 5572. Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Shane Hernandez	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	839
May 9, referred to second reading	839
May 10, read a second time	855
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	855
May 10, placed on third reading	855
May 15, read a third time	890
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 301 Yeas 107 Nays 1	890
May 15, transmitted	890
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1010
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1010
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1022
May 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 368 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1022
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Shane Hernandez, Jeff Yaroch, Tom Cochran	1047
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. Geoffrey Hansen, Marty Knollenberg, Coleman Young	1100
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1100
Jun. 12, conference report received	1859
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1978
 5573. Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277

5574. Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	839
May 9, referred to second reading	839
May 10, read a second time	855
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	855
May 10, placed on third reading	855
May 15, read a third time	891
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 302 Yeas 107 Nays 1	891
May 15, transmitted	891
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1011
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1011
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1023
May 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 369 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1023
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Tommy Brann, Chris Afendoulis, Ronnie Peterson	1048
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. Marty Knollenberg, James Marleau, Coleman Young	1100
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1100
Jun. 6, conference report received	1249
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1977
5575. Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	839
May 9, referred to second reading	839
May 10, read a second time	856
May 10, substitute (H-2) adopted	856
May 10, placed on third reading	856
May 15, read a third time	892
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 303 Yeas 107 Nays 1	892
May 15, transmitted	892
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)	1011
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1011
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1024
May 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 370 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1024
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Tommy Brann, Chris Afendoulis, Ronnie Peterson	1048
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. Marty Knollenberg, James Marleau, Coleman Young	1100
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1100
Jun. 6, conference report received	1263
Sep. 5, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations	1977
5576. Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5577. Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	266

Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5578. Appropriations; zero budget; omnibus budget appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
Apr. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	687
Apr. 19, placed on second reading	687
Apr. 24, read a second time	701
Apr. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	701
Apr. 24, placed on immediate passage	705
Apr. 24, read a third time	705
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 244 Yeas 66 Nays 41	705
Apr. 24, transmitted	705
5579. Appropriations; school aid; fiscal year 2018-2019 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for. Amends, adds & repeals (See bill).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	266
Feb. 14, read a first time	266
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	266
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
Apr. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	688
Apr. 19, placed on second reading	688
Apr. 24, read a second time	706
Apr. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	706
Apr. 24, placed on immediate passage	714
Apr. 24, read a third time	714
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 245 Yeas 71 Nays 36	714
Apr. 24, title amended	714
Apr. 24, transmitted	714
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with title amendment	1011
May 22, laid over one day under the rules	1011
May 23, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in	1024
May 23, roll call: Roll Call # 371 Yeas 0 Nays 109	1024
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Tim Kelly, Laura Cox, Robert Kosowski	1048
May 24, Senate conferees named 5/24/18: Sens. David Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Vincent Gregory	1101
May 24, referred to conference committee - 5/24/18	1101
Jun. 12, conference report received	1346
Jun. 12, conference report adopted: Roll Call # 483 Yeas 63 Nays 46	1346
Jun. 12, retransmitted	1346
Jun. 12, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect	1800
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1800
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/22/18 Time: 9:10 AM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:26 PM	1921
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 4:22 PM	1921
Aug. 15, assigned PA 265 of 2018 with immediate effect	1921
5580. Appropriations; zero budget; multisection school aid supplemental; provide for. Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	267

Feb. 14, read a first time	267
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	267
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5581. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	267
Feb. 14, read a first time	267
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	267
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5582. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	267
Feb. 14, read a first time	267
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	267
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5583. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	267
Feb. 14, read a first time	267
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations	267
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5584. Records; birth; definition of certain individuals eligible for different fees and procedure to obtain birth certificate; provide for. Amends sec. 2803 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2803).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Steven Johnson	267
Feb. 14, read a first time	267
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	267
Feb. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 2/14/18	277
5585. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; age of consent for sexual contact between school employee and student; revise. Amends secs. 520d & 520e of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.520d & 750.520e).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	279
Feb. 15, read a first time	279
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	279
Feb. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/18	289
5586. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; reference to fourth degree criminal sexual conduct; amend to reflect changes. Amends sec. 2a of 1966 PA 189 (MCL 780.652a).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	279
Feb. 15, read a first time	279
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	279
Feb. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/18	289
5587. Labor; hours and wages; lower wage rate for persons with physical or mental disabilities; eliminate. Amends sec. 4c of 2014 PA 138 (MCL 408.414c).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Frank Liberati, Erika Geiss	279
Feb. 15, read a first time	279
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	279
Feb. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/18	289
5588. Corrections; other; use of unmanned aircrafts to deliver wireless communication devices into or onto a correctional facility; prohibit. Amends sec. 3a of 1909 PA 17 (MCL 800.283a).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski	279
Feb. 15, read a first time	279
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	279
Feb. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/18	289

5589. Human services; food assistance; eligibility for food assistance under the social welfare act; require a high school diploma or general education development (GED) equivalency in addition to federal work requirements.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 14m.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Gary Glenn, Tim Kelly, Aaron Miller, Steven Johnson, John Reilly	279
Feb. 15, read a first time	279
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	279
Feb. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/18	289
5590. Human services; medical services; department to request a federal waiver for the recipient work requirement plan for Medicaid coverage; require.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 107b.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Gary Glenn, Tim Kelly, Aaron Miller, Steven Johnson, John Reilly	279
Feb. 15, read a first time	279
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations	279
Feb. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/18	289
5591. Occupations; appraisers; time period for filing a complaint against a licensee for certain violations; modify.	
Amends sec. 2635 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2635).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido	280
Feb. 15, read a first time	280
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	280
Feb. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 2/15/18	289
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	433
Mar. 7, referred to second reading	433
Mar. 13, read a second time	471
Mar. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted	471
Mar. 13, placed on third reading	471
Mar. 14, read a third time	485
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 165 Yeas 107 Nays 1	485
Mar. 14, transmitted	485
May 16, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	944
May 16, full title agreed to	944
May 16, bill ordered enrolled	944
May 22, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 12:54 PM	1006
May 23, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:48 PM	1049
May 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:32 PM	1049
May 23, assigned PA 157 of 2018 with immediate effect	1049
5592. Health; other; epinephrine; allow prescribers to prescribe and pharmacists to dispense to school boards under certain circumstances, and limit liability.	
Amends secs. 17744a & 17744d of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17744a & 333.17744d).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Edward Canfield, Jim Tedder, Larry Inman	292
Feb. 20, read a first time	292
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	292
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
5593. Education; school districts; allowable delivery mechanisms for the administration of epinephrine in schools; expand.	
Amends secs. 1178, 1179 & 1179a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1178 et seq.).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Martin Howrylak, Edward Canfield	293
Feb. 20, read a first time	293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306

5594. Environmental protection; air pollution; asbestos emissions; require annual report on sufficiency of number of inspectors.
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5519.
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Stephanie Chang, David Maturen, William Sowerby, Larry Inman, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Ronnie Peterson, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Kathy Crawford, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Curt VanderWall, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Joseph Bellino 293
Feb. 20, read a first time 293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18 306
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2255
Nov. 28, referred to second reading 2255
5595. Construction; asbestos; public contracts for asbestos abatement projects; require disclosure of environmental violations.
Creates new act.
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Stephanie Chang, Scott VanSingel, William Sowerby, Larry Inman, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Ronnie Peterson, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Kathy Crawford, Jason Wentworth, Jeff Yaroch, Curt VanderWall, Steve Marino, Kristy Pagan, Pam Faris, Joseph Bellino 293
Feb. 20, read a first time 293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18 306
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2255
Nov. 28, referred to second reading 2255
5596. Construction; asbestos; provision allowing the withholding of payment to asbestos abatement contractors or demolition contractors for environmental violations; require certain local government contracts to contain.
Creates new act.
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Stephanie Chang, David Maturen, Scott VanSingel, Larry Inman, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Ronnie Peterson, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Kathy Crawford, Curt VanderWall, Jason Wentworth, Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino, Kristy Pagan, Joseph Bellino, Pam Faris 293
Feb. 20, read a first time 293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18 306
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2256
Nov. 28, referred to second reading 2256
5597. Labor; health and safety; provisions related to civil penalties; modify with respect to repeated violations and asbestos-related violations.
Amends secs. 35 & 36 of 1974 PA 154 (MCL 408.1035 & 408.1036).
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Scott VanSingel, David Maturen, Larry Inman, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Ronnie Peterson, Erika Geiss, Kathy Crawford, Jason Wentworth, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino, Kristy Pagan, Joseph Bellino, Pam Faris..... 293
Feb. 20, read a first time 293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18 306
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2256
Nov. 28, referred to second reading 2256
5598. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institutions that do not require continuing education for instructors in teacher preparation programs; prohibit.
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538f.
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin 293
Feb. 20, read a first time 293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform 293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18 306

Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	583
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	583
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2379
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2379
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2379
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	2393
Dec. 5, read a third time	2393
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 681 Yeas 60 Nays 48.....	2393
Dec. 5, transmitted	2393
5599. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institution that does not provide a warranty program for graduates; prohibit. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538c. Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke	293
Feb. 20, read a first time	293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	584
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	584
5600. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institution that does not provide master teacher stipends; prohibit. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538h. Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke.....	293
Feb. 20, read a first time	293
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	293
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	584
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	584
5601. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institution that does not provide practicum experience; prohibit. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538g. Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke	294
Feb. 20, read a first time.....	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	584
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	584
5602. Education; teachers; master teacher program; create. Amends sec. 1526 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1526) & adds sec. 1526b. Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Tim Kelly, Daniela Garcia, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang.....	294
Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	584
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	584
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2379
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2379
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2379
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	2394
Dec. 5, read a third time	2394
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 682 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	2394
Dec. 5, transmitted	2394

5603. Education; teachers; requirements for teaching certificate; revise.

Amends sec. 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531).

Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Tim Kelly, Daniela Garcia, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke	294
Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	585
Mar. 22, referred to second reading	585
Dec. 5, read a second time	2379
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2379
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	2379
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2379
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage	2395
Dec. 5, read a third time	2395
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 683 Yeas 98 Nays 10	2395
Dec. 5, title amended	2395
Dec. 5, transmitted	2395

5604. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institution that does not offer a student teaching experience that includes multiple settings, student populations, and use of local school district's evaluation tool; prohibit.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538d.

Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Jim Lilly, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	294
Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	585
Mar. 22, referred to second reading	585
Dec. 5, read a second time	2380
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	2380
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2380
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage	2397
Dec. 5, read a third time	2397
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 685 Yeas 88 Nays 20	2397
Dec. 5, transmitted	2397

5605. Education; teachers; approval of teacher preparation institution that does not provide a student teaching experience that includes use of district assessment tool and classroom management; prohibit.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1538e.

Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Daniela Garcia, Tim Kelly, Kathy Crawford, Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	294
Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	585
Mar. 22, referred to second reading	585
Dec. 5, read a second time	2381
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2381
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2381
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage	2397
Dec. 5, read a third time	2397
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 686 Yeas 91 Nays 17	2397
Dec. 5, transmitted	2397

5606. Liquor; retail sales; sale of nonalcoholic beverages by a licensed wine maker; allow.

Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).

Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Joseph Bellino, Tim Kelly, Pamela Hornberger	294
--	-----

Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	841
May 9, referred to second reading.....	841
May 24, read a second time.....	1071
May 24, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1071
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1071
May 29, read a third time	1110
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 421 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1110
May 29, title amended.....	1110
May 29, transmitted.....	1110
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2878
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2878
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2878
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2878
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 952 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2878
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2878
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2878
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:26 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3045
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:10 PM	3045
Dec. 31, assigned PA 560 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3045
5607. Construction; asbestos; public contracts for asbestos abatement projects; require background investigation and public posting of certain information.	
Creates new act.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Scott VanSingel, David Maturen, William Sowerby, Larry Inman, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Sara Cambensy, Ronnie Peterson, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Kathy Crawford, Jason Wentworth, Curt VanderWall, Steve Marino, Kristy Pagan, Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Joseph Bellino.....	294
Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2256
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2256
5608. Environmental protection; air pollution; asbestos inspection fee; implement.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 5534 & 5534a.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Scott VanSingel, David Maturen, William Sowerby, Larry Inman, Yousef Rabhi, Sara Cambensy, Ronnie Peterson, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Kathy Crawford, Jason Wentworth, Steve Marino, Curt VanderWall, Kristy Pagan, Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Joseph Bellino.....	294
Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	294
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2256
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2256
5609. Insurance; property and casualty; gifts to insured from property-casualty insurer; allow up to \$50.00.	
Amends sec. 2024b of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2024b).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Lana Theis, LaTanya Garrett, Joseph Bellino, Hank Vaupel, Erika Geiss, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran, Gary Glenn, Bettie Scott, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Tim Sneller	294
Feb. 20, read a first time	294
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Insurance	294

Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
Mar. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	388
Mar. 1, referred to second reading.....	388
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	452
Mar. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	452
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	452
Mar. 13, read a third time	469
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 162 Yeas 107 Nays 2	469
Mar. 13, transmitted	469
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2842
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2842
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2842
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:44 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3040
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:34 PM	3040
Dec. 31, assigned PA 542 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3040
 5610. Labor; fair employment practices; requiring employee disclosure regarding use or nonuse of contraceptives; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Sara Cambensy, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love	295
Feb. 20, read a first time	295
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	295
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
 5611. Labor; fair employment practices; reproductive health coverage information act; create. Creates new act.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Sara Cambensy, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love	295
Feb. 20, read a first time	295
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	295
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
 5612. Health; pharmaceuticals; requirement for pharmacies to provide contraceptives without bias; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17751a.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Tenisha Yancey, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Sara Cambensy, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love	295
Feb. 20, read a first time	295
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	295
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
 5613. Health; education; emergency contraceptive education act; create. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 98.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Sara Cambensy, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love.....	295
Feb. 20, read a first time	295
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	295
Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306

5614.	Health facilities; emergency medical services; emergency contraception; require department to develop written information about and require health facilities and agencies that provide emergency or urgent care to offer to certain victims of criminal sexual conduct.	
	Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20190.	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Sara Cambensy, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Tenisha Yancey, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Donna Lasinski, Jon Hoadley, Sylvia Santana, Leslie Love, Pam Faris.....	295
	Feb. 20, read a first time	295
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	295
	Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
5615.	Health; emergency response; protocols regarding opioid antagonists; require medical control authorities to maintain and provide for other general amendments.	
	Amends secs. 20104, 20902 & 20919 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20104 et seq.).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Peter Lucido, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Sylvia Santana, Rose Mary Robinson, Jim Runestad, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Frank Liberati, LaTanya Garrett, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski.....	295
	Feb. 20, read a first time	295
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	295
	Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
5616.	Veterans; veterans' homes; receipt by the department of health and human services of reports of abuse concerning adults residing in a veterans' facility; clarify, and create toll-free veterans' home abuse hotline.	
	Amends secs. 11, 11a, 11b & 11f of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.11 et seq.).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	295
	Feb. 20, read a first time	295
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	295
	Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
5617.	Veterans; veterans' homes; Michigan veterans' facility ombudsman; require to receive reports of abuse and neglect in a veterans' facility and coordinate investigation with the department of health and human services.	
	Amends secs. 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12 & 13 of 2016 PA 198 (MCL 4.771 et seq.).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	295
	Feb. 20, read a first time	295
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	295
	Feb. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 2/20/18	306
5618.	Libraries; funds; state aid at per capita rates; limit to population of in-state residents served.	
	Amends secs. 13 & 16 of 1977 PA 89 (MCL 397.563 & 397.566).	
	Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	311
	Feb. 21, read a first time	311
	Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	311
	Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321
	Mar. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	404
	Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	404
	Mar. 13, read a second time.....	471
	Mar. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	471
	Mar. 13, placed on third reading	471
	Mar. 14, read a third time	485
	Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 166 Yeas 80 Nays 28.....	485
	Mar. 14, transmitted	485
5619.	Mental health; community mental health; priority status for providing mental health services; modify.	
	Amends secs. 116 & 208 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1116 & 330.1208).	
	Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	311
	Feb. 21, read a first time	311
	Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Health Policy	311
	Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321

5620. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption claim process after sale at retail; modify.

Amends sec. 12 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.62).

Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	311
Feb. 21, read a first time	311
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	311
Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	490
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	490
Mar. 21, read a second time	547
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted	547
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	547
Mar. 22, read a third time	566
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 197 Yeas 109 Nays 0	566
Mar. 22, transmitted	566
May 17, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	975
May 17, laid over one day under the rules	975
May 22, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	984
May 22, roll call:	
Roll Call # 348 Yeas 107 Nays 1	984
May 22, full title agreed to	984
May 22, bill ordered enrolled	984
May 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:36 PM	1121
Jun. 5, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:29 PM	1231
Jun. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:38 AM	1231
Jun. 5, assigned PA 167 of 2018 with immediate effect	1231

5621. Use tax; exemptions; exemption claim process after sale; modify.

Amends sec. 14b of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.104b).

Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Sue Allor	311
Feb. 21, read a first time	311
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	311
Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	490
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	490
Mar. 21, read a second time	547
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted	547
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	547
Mar. 22, read a third time	567
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 198 Yeas 109 Nays 0	567
Mar. 22, transmitted	567
May 17, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	975
May 17, laid over one day under the rules	975
May 22, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	985
May 22, roll call:	
Roll Call # 349 Yeas 107 Nays 1	985
May 22, full title agreed to	985
May 22, bill ordered enrolled	985
May 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/18 Time: 2:42 PM	1121
Jun. 5, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:31 PM	1231
Jun. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:40 AM	1231
Jun. 5, assigned PA 168 of 2018 with immediate effect	1231

5622.	Highways; name; portion of M-15; designate as "Purple Heart Trail".	
	Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 20b.	
	Feb. 21, introduced by Representative John Reilly	311
	Feb. 21, read a first time	311
	Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	311
	Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321
	May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment	1007
	May 22, referred to second reading	1007
	May 29, read a second time.....	1118
	May 29, placed on third reading.....	1118
	May 30, read a third time	1140
	May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 431 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1140
	May 30, transmitted.....	1140
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2879
	Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2879
	Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2879
	Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2879
	Dec. 20, roll call:	
	Roll Call # 953 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2879
	Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2879
	Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2879
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:08 PM	3002
	Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
	Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3041
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:36 PM	3041
	Dec. 31, assigned PA 543 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3041
5623.	Health; other; violence prevention program; require health facilities and local health departments to establish.	
	Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 2468, 2468a, 20195 & 20195a.	
	Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Gary Glenn.....	311
	Feb. 21, read a first time	311
	Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	311
	Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321
5624.	Occupations; plumbers; providing plumbing services while serving as local inspector; allow.	
	Amends secs. 1111 & 1123 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.6111 & 339.6123).	
	Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson.....	311
	Feb. 21, read a first time	311
	Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	311
	Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321
5625.	Mental health; other; use of mediation as a first step in dispute resolution; allow.	
	Amends sec. 788 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1788).	
	Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Fred Durhal	312
	Feb. 21, read a first time	312
	Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	312
	Feb. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 2/21/18	321
	Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2212
	Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2212
	Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2411
	Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2411
	Dec. 6, read a third time	2466
	Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 721 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2466
	Dec. 6, transmitted	2466
5626.	Property tax; millage; regional enhancement millage ballot language; revise.	
	Amends sec. 24f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.24f).	
	Feb. 22, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble.....	328

Feb. 22, read a first time	328
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Education Reform	328
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
Mar. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment	453
Mar. 8, referred to second reading	453
Mar. 21, read a second time	547
Mar. 21, placed on third reading	547
Mar. 22, read a third time	570
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 201 Yeas 56 Nays 53	570
Mar. 22, transmitted	570
5627. Insurance; automobile; mandatory automobile insurance; eliminate.	
Amends secs. 1833, 1910, 2102, 2103, 2118, 2120, 3009, 3017, 3020, 3037, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3107, 3109a, 3111, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3121, 3125, 3131, 3135, 3141, 3171, 3172, 3175, 3176, 3178, 3303, 3320, 3321, 3350 & 6107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1833 et seq.) & repeals secs. 2116a, 3101a, 3101c, 3102, 3163 & 3177 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2116a et seq.).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Beau LaFave	328
Feb. 22, read a first time	328
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	328
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
5628. Vehicles; automobiles; operation without insurance; allow, and amend vehicle code to reflect repeal of no-fault act.	
Amends secs. 226, 227, 304, 323, 518b, 657a, 665, 665b, 732, 732a, 732b, 801e & 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.226 et seq.) & repeals secs. 227a & 328 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.227a & 257.328).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Patrick Green, Beau LaFave, Peter Lucido	328
Feb. 22, read a first time	328
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	328
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
5629. Transportation; other; insurance required under the limousine, taxicab, and transportation network company act; revise to reflect abolition of mandatory auto insurance.	
Amends secs. 19, 21 & 23 of 2016 PA 345 (MCL 257.2119 et seq.).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Peter Lucido	329
Feb. 22, read a first time	329
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	329
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
5630. Vehicles; buses; insurance requirements; revise requirements to reflect abolition of mandatory automobile insurance.	
Amends sec. 10 of 1982 PA 432 (MCL 474.110).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Beau LaFave	329
Feb. 22, read a first time	329
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	329
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
5631. Insurance; self-funded; municipal corporation group self-insurance pools; revise requirements to belong to catastrophic claims association.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1951 PA 35 (MCL 124.9).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Steve Marino, Beau LaFave, Peter Lucido	329
Feb. 22, read a first time	329
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	329
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343

5632.	Higher education; other; vicarious liability of Albion College for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance.	
	Amends sec. 7b of 1857 PA 72 (MCL 390.707b).	
	Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Diana Farrington, Beau LaFave, Peter Lucido	329
	Feb. 22, read a first time	329
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	329
	Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
5633.	Businesses; nonprofit corporations; vicarious liability of nonprofit corporation for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance.	
	Amends sec. 209 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.2209).	
	Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Steve Marino, Patrick Green, Beau LaFave, Peter Lucido	329
	Feb. 22, read a first time	329
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	329
	Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
5634.	Traffic control; violations; prohibitions on window tinting and obstruction of driver's vision; eliminate.	
	Amends sec. 709 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.709).	
	Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Jason Sheppard, Tom Barrett, James Lower, Peter Lucido, Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave, Steven Johnson, Pamela Hornberger, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Ronnie Peterson, John Chirkun.....	329
	Feb. 22, read a first time	329
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	329
	Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
	Mar. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	405
	Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	405
	Apr. 11, read a second time	624
	Apr. 11, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	624
	Apr. 11, substitute (H-3) adopted	624
	Apr. 11, placed on third reading.....	624
	Dec. 11, read a third time	2552
	Dec. 11, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	2552
	Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 777 Yeas 72 Nays 36	2552
	Dec. 11, transmitted	2552
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2842
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2842
	Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2842
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:38 PM	3002
	Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3023
5635.	Counties; boards and commissions; date of the regular meeting to equalize the assessment rolls; modify.	
	Amends sec. 5 of 1911 PA 44 (MCL 209.5).	
	Feb. 22, introduced by Representative Triston Cole	329
	Feb. 22, read a first time	329
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	329
	Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
	May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	842
	May 9, referred to second reading.....	842
	May 16, read a second time.....	938
	May 16, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	938
	May 16, placed on third reading.....	938
	May 17, read a third time	959
	May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 339 Yeas 108 Nays 0	959
	May 17, transmitted.....	959

5636. Water; conservation; well drilling advisory board; restore.	
Amends secs. 12701, 12705, 12711, 12712 & 12713 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12701 et seq.).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak	330
Feb. 22, read a first time	330
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	330
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
5637. Corrections; other; placement of youth under 18 with adults during confinement, trial, or transport; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 139 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.139).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sam Singh, Tenisha Yancey	330
Feb. 22, read a first time	330
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	330
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2252
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2252
5638. Water; conservation; adverse resource impact from water withdrawal; revise process for determining.	
Amends sec. 32706c of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32706c).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Eric Leutheuser, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, John Bizon, Mary Whiteford, Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick, Brett Roberts, Daire Rendon, Julie Alexander, Beth Griffin, Curt VanderWall, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Brandt Iden, Kim LaSata, Bronna Kahle, Julie Calley, Tommy Brann, Scott Dianda, Daniela Garcia, Holly Hughes, Jim Lilly, David Maturen, Jason Sheppard	330
Feb. 22, read a first time	330
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	330
Feb. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 2/22/18	343
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	841
May 9, referred to second reading	841
May 16, read a second time	939
May 16, substitute (H-3) adopted	939
May 16, substitute (H-5) adopted	939
May 16, placed on third reading	939
May 17, read a third time	963
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 344 Yeas 93 Nays 15	963
May 17, transmitted	963
Jun. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1273
Jun. 6, full title agreed to	1273
Jun. 6, bill ordered enrolled	1273
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 11:02 AM	1907
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/21/18 Time: 2:33 PM	1913
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/22/18 Time: 1:58 PM	1913
Aug. 15, assigned PA 209 of 2018 with immediate effect	1913
5639. Vehicles; title; assembled vehicles; require secretary of state to issue a vehicle identification number and title under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 217i.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Brett Roberts, David Maturen	347
Feb. 27, read a first time	347
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	347
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	774
May 1, referred to second reading	774
Dec. 4, read a second time	2339
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted	2339
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2339
Dec. 5, read a third time	2392

Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 680 Yeas 63 Nays 45.....	2392
Dec. 5, transmitted	2392
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2898
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2898
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2898
Dec. 20, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 972 Yeas 64 Nays 43.....	2898
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2898
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2898
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:14 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:13 PM	3069
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:52 PM	3069
Dec. 31, assigned PA 680 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3069
5640. Traffic control; traffic regulation; definition of railroad train, train, and other on-track equipment; modify. Amends sec. 670 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.670).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Peter Lucido, Terry Sabo, Tim Greimel.....	347
Feb. 27, read a first time	347
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	347
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	1123
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1123
Jun. 5, read a second time	1173
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1173
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1970
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 563 Yeas 105 Nays 1.....	1970
Sep. 5, transmitted	1970
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2538
Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2538
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:54 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:29 PM	2849
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:50 PM	2849
Dec. 20, assigned PA 392 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2849
5641. Transportation; railroads; definition of other on-track equipment; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 36c.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, Terry Sabo, Tim Sneller, Tim Greimel..	347
Feb. 27, read a first time	347
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	347
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	1124
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1124
Jun. 5, read a second time	1174
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1174
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1971
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 564 Yeas 105 Nays 1.....	1971
Sep. 5, transmitted	1971
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2539
Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2539
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2539

Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:56 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:31 PM	2850
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:52 PM	2850
Dec. 20, assigned PA 393 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2850
5642. Traffic control; traffic regulation; certain criteria for operation of a vehicle at railroad crossings; expand. Amends sec. 669 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.669).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Tim Greimel, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Peter Lucido, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Tenisha Yancey, Terry Sabo	347
Feb. 27, read a first time	347
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	347
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	1124
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1124
Oct. 2, re-referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2095
5643. Traffic control; traffic regulation; certain criteria for operation of a vehicle at railroad crossings; expand. Amends secs. 13f, 660, 660d, 667, 668 & 669 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.13f et seq.).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Peter Lucido, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Tenisha Yancey, Terry Sabo, Tim Greimel	347
Feb. 27, read a first time	347
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	347
Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18.....	367
May 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	1124
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1124
Jun. 5, read a second time	1174
Jun. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted	1174
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1174
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1971
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 565 Yeas 105 Nays 1	1971
Sep. 5, title amended	1971
Sep. 5, transmitted	1971
Dec. 11, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2540
Dec. 11, laid over one day under the rules	2540
Dec. 12, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2610
Dec. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 812 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2610
Dec. 12, title amendment agreed to	2610
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2610
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:58 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:33 PM	2850
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:54 PM	2850
Dec. 20, assigned PA 394 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2850
5644. Elections; absent voters; procedure to "spoil" an absent voter ballot; provide for, and require use of paper ballots for tabulation. Amends secs. 765 & 795 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.765 & 168.795) & adds sec. 765b.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Aaron Miller	348
Feb. 27, read a first time	348
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	348
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
Mar. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	452
Mar. 8, referred to second reading.....	452

Mar. 14, read a second time.....	487
Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	487
Mar. 14, placed on third reading.....	487
Mar. 15, read a third time.....	503
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 170 Yeas 105 Nays 1.....	503
Mar. 15, transmitted.....	503
Apr. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	671
Apr. 18, laid over one day under the rules.....	671
Apr. 19, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	679
Apr. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 232 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	679
Apr. 19, title amendment agreed to.....	679
Apr. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	679
Apr. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:26 PM.....	716
May 3, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:34 PM.....	805
May 3, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:30 AM.....	805
May 3, assigned PA 127 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	805
5645. Criminal procedure; witnesses; support dog when witness testifies; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 2163a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2163a).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett.....	348
Feb. 27, read a first time.....	348
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	348
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18.....	367
May 1, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	773
May 1, referred to second reading.....	773
May 9, read a second time.....	837
May 9, placed on third reading.....	837
May 15, read a third time.....	874
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 284 Yeas 107 Nays 1.....	874
May 15, transmitted.....	874
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1875
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1875
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1875
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:16 PM.....	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:58 AM.....	1924
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:08 AM.....	1924
Aug. 15, assigned PA 282 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1924
5646. Elections; qualified voter file; maintenance of the statewide qualified voter file; require the secretary of state to check against the United States Social Security Administration's death master file and require the secretary of state to participate in multistate voter registration verification programs.	
Amends sec. 509o of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509o).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representative Julie Calley.....	348
Feb. 27, read a first time.....	348
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	348
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18.....	367
Mar. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	453
Mar. 8, referred to second reading.....	453
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	487
Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	487
Mar. 14, placed on third reading.....	487
Mar. 15, read a third time.....	504

Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 171 Yeas 101 Nays 5.....	504
Mar. 15, transmitted	504
Apr. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	671
Apr. 18, laid over one day under the rules.....	671
Apr. 19, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	680
Apr. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 233 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	680
Apr. 19, full title agreed to	680
Apr. 19, bill ordered enrolled	680
Apr. 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:28 PM.....	716
May 3, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:36 PM.....	804
May 3, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:28 AM.....	804
May 3, assigned PA 126 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	804
 5647. Health; other; use of handheld dental X-ray system; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 13521 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13521) & adds sec. 13527.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Tim Sneller, Edward Canfield, Frank Liberati.....	348
Feb. 27, read a first time.....	348
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	348
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18.....	367
Jun. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1342
Jun. 12, referred to second reading	1342
Sep. 5, read a second time.....	1976
Sep. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	1976
Sep. 5, placed on third reading.....	1976
Sep. 25, read a third time.....	2021
Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 572 Yeas 105 Nays 1.....	2021
Sep. 25, transmitted.....	2021
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2842
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2842
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2842
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:44 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3041
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:38 PM	3041
Dec. 31, assigned PA 544 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3041
 5648. Highways; other; local agency wetland mitigation bank fund advisory board; eliminate, and distribute money allocated to local agency wetland mitigation bank to the Michigan Municipal Wetland Alliance and the department of natural resources.	
Amends secs. 10 & 11h of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660 & 247.661h) & adds sec. 11i.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representative Roger Victory.....	348
Feb. 27, read a first time.....	348
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	348
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
 5649. Education; curriculum; instruction on basic voter education and training; include in required civics course.	
Amends sec. 1166 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1166) & adds sec. 1166a.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Kristy Pagan, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, John Chirkun	349
Feb. 27, read a first time	349
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	349
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367

5650.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicles in motorcycle processions; exempt from certain parking violations. Amends sec. 674 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.674).	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Peter Lucido, Patrick Green, Scott Dianda, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Jewell Jones	349
	Feb. 27, read a first time	349
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	349
	Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
5651.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; motorcycle procession; define. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 31a.	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Jewell Jones.....	349
	Feb. 27, read a first time	349
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	349
	Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
5652.	Retirement; judges; determination of actuarial equivalent retirement allowance; modify. Amends sec. 604 of 1992 PA 234 (MCL 38.2604).	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Thomas Albert, Jim Runestad, Rob VerHeulen	349
	Feb. 27, read a first time	349
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	349
	Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
	Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	433
	Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	433
	Mar. 15, read a second time.....	500
	Mar. 15, placed on third reading	500
	Mar. 21, read a third time	537
	Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 182 Yeas 107 Nays 1	537
	Mar. 21, transmitted	537
	Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1875
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1875
	Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1875
	Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:04 PM	1909
	Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:46 AM	1933
	Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:20 PM.....	1933
	Aug. 15, assigned PA 335 of 2018 with immediate effect	1933
5653.	Retirement; state employees; determination of actuarial equivalent retirement allowance; modify. Amends sec. 49 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.49).	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Representative Eric Leutheuser	349
	Feb. 27, read a first time	349
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform.....	349
	Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
	Mar. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	433
	Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	433
	Mar. 15, read a second time.....	500
	Mar. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	500
	Mar. 15, placed on third reading	500
	Mar. 21, read a third time	538
	Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 183 Yeas 107 Nays 1	538
	Mar. 21, transmitted	538
	Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1875
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1875
	Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1875
	Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:02 PM	1909

Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:48 AM	1933
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:22 PM	1933
Aug. 15, assigned PA 336 of 2018 with immediate effect	1933
5654. Marihuana; administration; allocation of money in the medical marihuana excise fund; modify for counties and local law enforcement agencies.	
Amends sec. 602 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27602).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann	349
Feb. 27, read a first time	349
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	349
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
5655. Natural resources; other; water withdrawal; modify definition of "consumptive use".	
Amends sec. 32701 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32701).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Sheldon Neeley, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, William Sowerby, Donna Lasinski..	349
Feb. 27, read a first time	349
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	349
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
5656. Taxation; excise taxes; tax on bottled water from a nonmunicipal source; impose.	
Creates new act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Sheldon Neeley, Peter Lucido, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, William Sowerby, Donna Lasinski.....	349
Feb. 27, read a first time	349
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	349
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
5657. Natural resources; other; public trust resources; protect.	
Amends sec. 3103 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3103) & adds pt. 4.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Sheldon Neeley, Peter Lucido, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, David LaGrand, Henry Yanez, William Sowerby.....	349
Feb. 27, read a first time	349
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	349
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
5658. Criminal procedure; evidence; admissibility of prior acts of sexual crimes; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 27b, ch. VIII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 768.27b).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representative Laura Cox	350
Feb. 27, read a first time	350
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	350
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1055
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1055
May 24, read a second time.....	1068
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1068
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1068
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1086
May 24, read a third time	1086
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 405 Yeas 104 Nays 5	1086
May 24, transmitted.....	1086
Dec. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2370
Dec. 4, full title agreed to	2370
Dec. 4, bill ordered enrolled.....	2370
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:06 PM	2564
Dec. 18, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:36 AM	2707

Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 2:58 PM	2707
Dec. 18, assigned PA 372 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2707
5659. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include K-12 coaches and volunteers.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Diana Farrington, Leslie Love	350
Feb. 27, read a first time	350
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	350
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1055
May 23, referred to second reading	1055
May 24, read a second time	1069
May 24, substitute (H-2) adopted	1069
May 24, placed on third reading	1069
May 24, placed on immediate passage	1091
May 24, read a third time	1091
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 410 Yeas 109 Nays 0	1091
May 24, transmitted	1091
5660. Crimes; penalties; crime of aggravated possession, production, financing, or distribution of child sexually abusive material; provide increased penalty.	
Amends sec. 145c of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.145c).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Beth Griffin, Diana Farrington	350
Feb. 27, read a first time	350
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	350
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1056
May 23, referred to second reading	1056
May 24, read a second time	1068
May 24, substitute (H-2) adopted	1068
May 24, placed on third reading	1068
May 24, placed on immediate passage	1082
May 24, read a third time	1082
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 401 Yeas 107 Nays 2	1082
May 24, transmitted	1082
Dec. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2370
Dec. 4, full title agreed to	2370
Dec. 4, bill ordered enrolled	2370
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 1:58 PM	2564
Dec. 18, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:38 AM	2707
Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:00 PM	2707
Dec. 18, assigned PA 373 of 2018 with immediate effect	2707
5661. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of aggravated possession, production, financing, or distribution of child sexually abusive material; provide for.	
Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Beth Griffin, Leslie Love	350
Feb. 27, read a first time	350
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	350
Feb. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 2/27/18	367
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1056
May 23, referred to second reading	1056
May 24, read a second time	1068

May 24, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1068
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1068
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1083
May 24, read a third time	1083
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 402 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	1083
May 24, transmitted.....	1083
Dec. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2370
Dec. 4, full title agreed to.....	2370
Dec. 4, bill ordered enrolled.....	2370
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 1:56 PM	2564
Dec. 18, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:40 AM	2707
Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:02 PM	2707
Dec. 18, assigned PA 374 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2707
 5662. Vehicles; off-road; helmet and protective eyewear requirement while operating an off-road vehicle for towing a fishing shanty; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81133).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	474
Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	474
Apr. 26, read a second time	746
Apr. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted	746
Apr. 26, placed on third reading.....	746
May 1, read a third time	762
May 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 261 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	762
May 1, transmitted.....	762
Jun. 6, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1273
Jun. 6, full title agreed to	1273
Jun. 6, bill ordered enrolled.....	1273
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 11:00 AM	1907
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:28 PM	1913
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:42 PM	1913
Aug. 15, assigned PA 206 of 2018 with immediate effect	1913
 5663. Individual income tax; deductions; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
 5664. Highways; name; portion of I-96; designate as the "Officer Mason Samborski Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 51a.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Brian Elder, Frank Liberati, Donna Lasinski, Hank Vaupel, Lana Theis, Kathy Crawford, Robert Kosowski	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388

Mar. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	405
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	405
Apr. 24, read a second time	699
Apr. 24, placed on third reading.....	699
Apr. 25, read a third time.....	725
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 246 Yeas 109 Nays 0	725
Apr. 25, transmitted.....	725
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1875
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1875
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1875
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:58 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:44 PM	1914
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:44 PM	1914
Aug. 15, assigned PA 217 of 2018 with immediate effect	1914
 5665. Corrections; prisoners; good time system; restore for all prisoners and eliminate disciplinary credits and disciplinary time.	
Amends secs. 20g, 33, 34, 34a, 35, 36, 51, 65 & 65a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.220g et seq.) & repeals secs. 33b & 33c of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233b & 791.233c).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
 5666. Corrections; prisoners; provision of prison code relating to disciplinary time and disciplinary credits; eliminate and restore good time credits.	
Amends sec. 33 of 1893 PA 118 (MCL 800.33) & repeals secs. 34 & 35 of 1893 PA 118 (MCL 800.34 & 800.35).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Martin Howrylak	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
 5667. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; provision concerning sentencing multiple felonies; eliminate reference to disciplinary time.	
Amends sec. 12, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.12).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
 5668. Health occupations; health professionals; requirement for a licensed prescriber to obtain and review a patient's Michigan Automated Prescription System (MAPS) report before prescribing a schedule 2 through 5 controlled substance to the patient in hospice; exempt.	
Amends sec. 7303a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7303a).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Kim LaSata, Jason Wentworth	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
 5669. Elections; voting procedures; identification for election purposes; define.	
Amends secs. 2, 497c, 523, 523a, 761 & 813 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.2 et seq.).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller	373
Feb. 28, read a first time	373
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	373
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388

Mar. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	453
Mar. 8, referred to second reading.....	453
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	487
Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	487
Mar. 14, placed on third reading.....	487
Mar. 15, read a third time.....	505
Mar. 15, amended.....	505
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 172 Yeas 62 Nays 44.....	505
Mar. 15, transmitted.....	505
Apr. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	671
Apr. 18, laid over one day under the rules.....	671
Apr. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	680
Apr. 19, roll call: Roll Call # 234 Yeas 64 Nays 45.....	680
Apr. 19, full title agreed to.....	680
Apr. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	680
Apr. 24, presented to the Governor Date: 4/23/18 Time: 12:30 PM.....	716
May 3, approved by the Governor Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:40 PM.....	805
May 3, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:34 AM.....	805
May 3, assigned PA 129 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	805
5670. Communications; broadcasting; Michigan broadband investment act; create. Creates new act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Roger Victory, Daire Rendon, Aaron Miller.....	374
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	374
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology.....	374
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
5671. Crimes; robbery; description of armed robbery; modify. Amends sec. 529 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.529).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	374
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	374
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	374
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
5672. Highways; name; portion of M-15 in Oakland County; designate as the "Deputy Eric Overall Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 68a.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	374
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	374
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	374
Mar. 1, bill electronically reproduced - 2/28/18.....	388
Apr. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	652
Apr. 17, referred to second reading.....	652
Apr. 24, read a second time.....	700
Apr. 24, placed on third reading.....	700
May 1, read a third time.....	759
May 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 257 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	759
May 1, transmitted.....	759
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	2879
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2879
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2879
Dec. 20, roll call: Roll Call # 954 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2879

Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2879
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2879
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:02 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3042
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:40 PM	3042
Dec. 31, assigned PA 545 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3042
 5673. Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the “Trooper Larry Forreider Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 4b.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Sue Allor	391
Mar. 1, read a first time	391
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	391
Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/18.....	402
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	475
Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	475
Apr. 24, read a second time	700
Apr. 24, placed on third reading.....	700
Apr. 25, read a third time.....	726
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 247 Yeas 109 Nays 0	726
Apr. 25, transmitted.....	726
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1875
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1875
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1875
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:06 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:46 PM	1914
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:46 PM	1914
Aug. 15, assigned PA 218 of 2018 with immediate effect	1914
 5674. Human services; medical services; Healthy Michigan; eliminate language related to cost exceeding savings.	
Amends sec. 105d of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.105d).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, Tim Sneller, Sheldon Neeley, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Kristy Pagan, Yousef Rabhi, Henry Yanez, Darrin Camilleri, Brian Elder, Christine Greig, David LaGrand, Tim Greimel, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Sara Cambensy, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	391
Mar. 1, read a first time	391
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy	391
Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/18.....	402
 5675. Torts; liability; damages for motor vehicle liability; enact cap.	
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2979.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Jason Sheppard.....	392
Mar. 1, read a first time	392
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Insurance	392
Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/18.....	402
 5676. School aid; membership; definition of membership; expand to include pupils engaging in internships and work experiences.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino	392
Mar. 1, read a first time	392
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	392
Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/18.....	402

Mar. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment	472
Mar. 13, referred to second reading	472
Mar. 20, read a second time	517
Mar. 20, placed on third reading	517
Mar. 21, read a third time	545
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 190 Yeas 106 Nays 2	545
Mar. 21, transmitted	545
May 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1126
May 29, full title agreed to	1126
May 29, bill ordered enrolled	1126
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:12 PM	1174
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:17 PM	1910
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:40 AM	1910
Aug. 15, assigned PA 185 of 2018 with immediate effect	1910
5677. Employment security; sanctions; appeal process for employer or employee to contest an agency determination; modify, and reduce certain penalties for nonwillful errors and omissions on the part of the employer related to unemployment insurance tax payments.	
Amends secs. 32a & 54 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.32a & 421.54).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett	392
Mar. 1, read a first time	392
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Oversight	392
Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/18	402
5678. Health occupations; health professionals; bona fide prescriber-patient relationship before prescribing or dispensing a controlled substance; modify beginning date.	
Amends sec. 7303a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7303a).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, David Maturen, David LaGrand, Henry Yanez, Peter Lucido, Michael McCreedy, Clint Kesto, Edward Canfield, Eric Leutheuser, Terry Sabo, Gary Howell, Brian Elder, Beau LaFave	392
Mar. 1, read a first time	392
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy	392
Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/18	402
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	488
Mar. 14, referred to second reading	488
Mar. 14, read a second time	488
Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted	488
Mar. 14, placed on third reading	488
Mar. 15, read a third time	506
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 173 Yeas 104 Nays 2	506
Mar. 15, transmitted	506
Mar. 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-4) with immediate effect and full title	580
Mar. 22, laid over one day under the rules	580
Mar. 22, rule suspended	580
Mar. 22, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in	580
Mar. 22, roll call:	
Roll Call # 211 Yeas 107 Nays 2	580
Mar. 22, full title agreed to	580
Mar. 22, bill ordered enrolled	580
Apr. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/23/18 Time: 2:12 PM	597
Apr. 10, approved by the Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 11:50 AM	604
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 4:22 PM	604
Apr. 10, assigned PA 101 of 2018 with immediate effect	604

5679.	Retirement; public school employees; participation of certain student workers in retirement system; prohibit. Amends secs. 5 & 124 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1305 & 38.1424).	
	Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Beth Griffin, Dave Pagel, Mary Whiteford.....	392
	Mar. 1, read a first time	392
	Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	392
	Mar. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 3/1/18.....	402
5680.	Property tax; assessments; placement of solar panels on residential real property; exclude from assessment of true cash value.	
	Amends secs. 27 & 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27 & 211.34d).	
	Mar. 6, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	411
	Mar. 6, read a first time	411
	Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	411
	Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
	May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	790
	May 2, referred to second reading.....	790
	Jun. 12, read a second time	1770
	Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted	1770
	Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1770
	Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1771
	Jun. 12, read a third time	1771
	Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 532 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	1771
	Jun. 12, transmitted	1771
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2843
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2843
	Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2843
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:30 PM	3003
	Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025
5681.	Sales tax; distribution; certain portion of sales tax into the fireworks safety fund for the training of firefighters; create an earmark.	
	Amends sec. 25 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.75).	
	Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Tenisha Yancey, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan, Patrick Green.....	411
	Mar. 6, read a first time	411
	Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	411
	Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5682.	Fireworks; other; use of sales tax revenue deposited into the fireworks safety fund for firefighters training; allow. Amends sec. 11 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.461).	
	Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Tenisha Yancey, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan, Patrick Green.....	411
	Mar. 6, read a first time	411
	Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	411
	Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5683.	Law enforcement; fire personnel; firefighting training funding from sales tax revenue; allow. Amends sec. 13 of 1966 PA 291 (MCL 29.373).	
	Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Tenisha Yancey, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kristy Pagan, Patrick Green.....	411
	Mar. 6, read a first time	411
	Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	411
	Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5684.	Law enforcement; fire personnel; fireworks safety fund used to provide compensation to firefighters in certain circumstances; provide for. Amends secs. 13 & 14 of 1966 PA 291 (MCL 29.373 & 29.374).	

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Tenisha Yancey, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan, Patrick Green.....	411
Mar. 6, read a first time	411
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	411
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5685. Law enforcement; fire personnel; administration of Michigan fireworks safety fund; modify.	
Amends sec. 11 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.461).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Peter Lucido, Donna Lasinski, Tenisha Yancey, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeff Yaroch, Kristy Pagan, Patrick Green.....	411
Mar. 6, read a first time	411
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	411
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5686. State; identification cards; issuance of a state identification card for a term that exceeds an applicant's legal presence; prohibit.	
Amends secs. 1 & 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291 & 28.292).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Beth Griffin.....	411
Mar. 6, read a first time	411
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	411
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
Apr. 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	600
Apr. 10, referred to second reading	600
Apr. 18, read a second time	669
Apr. 18, substitute (H-2) adopted	669
Apr. 18, placed on third reading	669
Apr. 19, read a third time.....	681
Apr. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 235 Yeas 99 Nays 10.....	681
Apr. 19, transmitted.....	681
May 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1126
May 29, bill ordered enrolled.....	1126
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:14 PM	1174
Jun. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:09 AM	1903
Jun. 12, assigned PA 176 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1903
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:16 PM	1903
5687. Traffic control; driver license; issuance of driver license for a term that exceeds an applicant's legal presence; prohibit, and require visual marking on driver license.	
Amends secs. 307 & 310 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.310).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Pamela Hornberger.....	412
Mar. 6, read a first time	412
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	412
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
Apr. 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	600
Apr. 10, referred to second reading	600
Apr. 18, read a second time	670
Apr. 18, substitute (H-2) adopted	670
Apr. 18, placed on third reading.....	670
Apr. 19, read a third time.....	682
Apr. 19, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 236 Yeas 96 Nays 13	682
Apr. 19, transmitted.....	682
May 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1126
May 29, full title agreed to	1126

May 29, bill ordered enrolled.....	1126
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:16 PM.....	1174
Jun. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:11 AM.....	1903
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:18 PM.....	1903
Jun. 12, assigned PA 177 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1903
5688. Education; teachers; performance evaluation systems for public school teachers and school administrators; modify evaluator conflict of interest provisions.	
Amends sec. 1249 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1249).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Scott VanSingel, Tom Barrett	412
Mar. 6, read a first time	412
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform	412
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5689. Education; teachers; limit on number of highly effective teachers rated in a district; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 1249 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1249).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Steven Johnson.....	412
Mar. 6, read a first time	412
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform	412
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5690. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; prescription drugs; prohibit manufacturers from charging excessive prices or unconscionable increases in wholesale acquisition costs, and require attorney general to investigate violations.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3j.	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Pam Faris, Jim Ellison, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Sam Singh, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Tim Sneller, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, Winnie Brinks, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Fred Durhal, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Wendell Byrd, Terry Sabo, Stephanie Chang, Sara Cambensy, Abdullah Hammoud, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, John Chirkun, LaTanya Garrett, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Tenisha Yancey, Bettie Scott, Phil Phelps, Martin Howrylak, Robert Kosowski, Jewell Jones..	412
Mar. 6, read a first time	412
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	412
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5691. Health; pharmaceuticals; increase of wholesale acquisition cost of prescription drug; require manufacturers of prescription drugs to provide notice under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 17748e, 17748f & 17748g.	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Jon Hoadley, Brian Elder, Stephanie Chang, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, Sheldon Neeley, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Wendell Byrd, Jim Ellison, Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Bettie Scott, Rose Mary Robinson, Tenisha Yancey, Sara Cambensy, Darrin Camilleri, John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Fred Durhal, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, David LaGrand, Frank Liberati, Scott Dianda, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Martin Howrylak, Sam Singh, Vanessa Guerra, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski.....	412
Mar. 6, read a first time	412
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	412
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432
5692. Public utilities; electric utilities; tariff for distributed generation and net metering customers; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 6a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6a).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, John Reilly, Rose Mary Robinson, Gary Howell, Bettie Scott, Sara Cambensy, Erika Geiss, Steven Johnson	412
Mar. 6, read a first time	412
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	412
Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	432

5693.	Public utilities; rates; reference to tariff under MCL 460.6a; remove. Amends secs. 7 & 177 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1007 & 460.1177) & repeals sec. 183 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1183). Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, John Reilly, Rose Mary Robinson, Gary Howell, Bettie Scott, Sara Cambensy, Erika Geiss, Steven Johnson Mar. 6, read a first time Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Energy Policy Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	413 413 413 432
5694.	Education; safety; center for P-20 safety and security program; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1242. Mar. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski Mar. 6, read a first time Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... Mar. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 3/6/18.....	413 413 413 432
5695.	Veterans; veterans' homes; veterans' home medical providers loan repayment program; create. Creates new act. Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Sylvia Santana, Jewell Jones Mar. 7, read a first time Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/18.....	436 436 436 452
5696.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; operating a vehicle while using headphones or earbuds; prohibit. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 602d. Mar. 7, introduced by Representative Steve Marino Mar. 7, read a first time Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/18.....	436 436 436 452
5697.	Higher education; community colleges; authority to issue job training revenue bonds; extend sunset date. Amends sec. 164 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.164). Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Chris Afendoulis, Rob VerHeulen, Winnie Brinks, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann Mar. 7, read a first time Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... Mar. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 3/7/18..... Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment..... Oct. 3, referred to second reading Nov. 8, read a second time Nov. 8, placed on third reading Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage..... Nov. 8, read a third time Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 629 Yeas 106 Nays 2 Nov. 8, transmitted Dec. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title Dec. 4, full title agreed to Dec. 4, bill ordered enrolled..... Dec. 11, presented to the Governor Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:04 PM Dec. 18, approved by the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:44 AM Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:06 PM Dec. 18, assigned PA 376 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	436 436 436 452 2131 2131 2175 2175 2177 2177 2177 2177 2177 2370 2370 2370 2564 2708 2708 2708
5698.	Worker's compensation; employers; proof of worker's compensation insurance; require employers to post at place of employment. Amends 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.101 - 418.941) by adding sec. 661.	

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, David LaGrand, Rose Mary Robinson, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabbi, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Ronnie Peterson, Sylvia Santana, Brian Elder, Darrin Camilleri, Robert Wittenberg, Bettie Scott, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, Tenisha Yancey, Abdullah Hammoud, Cara Clemente, Wendell Byrd, Jon Hoadley, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Tom Cochran, Sheldon Neeley, Fred Durhal, Vanessa Guerra, Sue Allor, Robert Kosowski, Curt VanderWall, Winnie Brinks, Jewell Jones, Daire Rendon, Kathy Crawford, Roger Hauck, Larry Inman, Michael Webber, Roger Victory, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser, Steve Marino, Gary Howell, Hank Vaupel, Triston Cole, Tom Barrett, Joseph Bellino.....	456
Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/18.....	472
5699. Insurance; no-fault; rates; prohibit increase for collision and comprehensive coverage under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2111f.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Henry Yanez, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Tenisha Yancey, Kristy Pagan, Scott Dianda, Jewell Jones, Adam Zemke..	456
Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
5700. Civil procedure; other; actions against this state; establish right to jury trial.	
Amends secs. 6419 & 6421 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6419 & 600.6421) & adds sec. 1476.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave	456
Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
5701. Human services; medical services; recipient work requirement plan for Medicaid coverage; provide for.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 107a.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, John Bizon, Hank Vaupel, Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell.....	456
Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
5702. Criminal procedure; forfeiture; prosecutorial review of civil asset forfeiture in controlled substances cases; require.	
Amends sec. 7523 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7523).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Pamela Hornberger, Jim Tedder, Gary Glenn, Eric Leutheuser, John Reilly, John Bizon, Martin Howrylak, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave.....	456
Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2219
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2219
5703. Law enforcement; training; training for law enforcement officers on civil asset forfeiture process; require.	
Amends secs. 9, 9b, 9c & 9d of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609 et seq.).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Jim Runestad, Eric Leutheuser, John Bizon, Martin Howrylak, Jim Tedder, Pamela Hornberger.....	456
Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2219
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2219
5704. Criminal procedure; forfeiture; local ordinances regulating forfeiture in controlled substances cases; prohibit.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 7524c.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Jim Runestad, Gary Glenn.....	456

Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
5705. Vehicles; registration; registration fees; revise calculation formula and eliminate certain reduced registration fees. Amends secs. 217, 217a, 224, 255, 256, 801, 801g, 801j, 802, 803d & 809 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.217 et seq.)	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak.....	456
Mar. 8, read a first time	456
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	456
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
5706. Transportation; funds; calculation of highway, road, and street mileage; modify. Amends secs. 10a, 12, 12b, 13 & 14 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660a et seq.).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington, Michael Webber, David LaGrand, Kevin Hertel, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Martin Howrylak, John Chirkun, William Sowerby.....	457
Mar. 8, read a first time	457
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	457
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
5707. Education; teachers; performance evaluation systems for public school teachers and school administrators; modify. Amends sec. 1249 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1249).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Peter Lucido, Kim LaSata, Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Pamela Hornberger, Kathy Crawford, Julie Alexander, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang.....	457
Mar. 8, read a first time	457
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Education Reform	457
Mar. 13, bill electronically reproduced - 3/8/17.....	472
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2150
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	2150
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2688
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2688
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2688
Dec. 13, read a third time	2688
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 849 Yeas 104 Nays 5.....	2688
Dec. 13, transmitted	2688
5708. Retirement; other; retirement program for certain nonpublic employees to participate in a benefit plan; create, and provide oversight. Creates new act.	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Larry Inman, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Bettie Scott, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel.....	476
Mar. 13, read a first time	476
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	476
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18.....	488
5709. Individual income tax; credit; Michigan secure retirement savings program contributions credit; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 273.	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Bettie Scott, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, Larry Inman.....	476
Mar. 13, read a first time	476
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	476
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18.....	488
5710. Property tax; delinquent taxes; sanctions for landlords delinquent on property taxes; create. Amends title of 1972 PA 348 (MCL 554.601 - 554.616) & adds sec. 1e.	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Martin Howrylak, Adam Zemke....	476

Mar. 13, read a first time	476
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	476
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
5711. Natural resources; hunting; certain hunting age limits on public land; remove. Amends sec. 43517 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43517).	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Steven Johnson, Daire Rendon, Michele Hoytenga, Jason Sheppard, Curt VanderWall	476
Mar. 13, read a first time	476
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	476
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
Apr. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment	731
Apr. 25, referred to second reading	731
May 1, read a second time	772
May 1, placed on third reading	772
May 2, read a third time	782
May 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 264 Yeas 102 Nays 7	782
May 2, transmitted	782
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2624
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2624
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled	2624
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:04 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:35 AM	2850
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:04 PM	2850
Dec. 20, assigned PA 399 of 2018 with immediate effect	2850
5712. Elections; recall; provision related to recalled candidate as the nominee of the party; remove, and eliminate recall primary election. Amends secs. 963, 967, 969, 970a, 970c, 970e, 970g, 971a, 972, 973a & 977 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.963 et seq.) & repeals secs. 970b & 971c of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.970b & 168.971c).	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Kristy Pagan, Gary Howell, Aaron Miller	476
Mar. 13, read a first time	476
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	476
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
5713. Civil rights; public records; notification of certain legislative offices when a failure to respond to a FOIA request exceeds a certain number of days; require. Amends sec. 5 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.235).	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Tim Kelly, Edward Canfield, Aaron Miller, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Kim LaSata, Martin Howrylak, Ben Frederick, Gary Glenn, Bronna Kahle, Steve Marino, Larry Inman, Jeff Noble, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Beau LaFave, Eric Leutheuser, Pamela Hornberger	476
Mar. 13, read a first time	476
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Oversight	476
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
5714. Trade; business practices; price gouging during state of emergency or disaster; prohibit for certain goods and services. Amends sec. 7 of 1984 PA 274 (MCL 445.777) & adds secs. 3a & 3b.	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Pam Faris	477
Mar. 13, read a first time	477
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	477
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
5715. Trade; business practices; price gouging during state of emergency or disaster for certain goods or services; establish penalties. Amends sec. 9 of 1984 PA 274 (MCL 445.779) & adds sec. 3c.	

Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, Pam Faris	477
Mar. 13, read a first time	477
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	477
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
 5716. Human services; medical services; recipient work requirement plan for Medicaid coverage; provide for. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding secs. 107a & 107b.	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representative Lee Chatfield	477
Mar. 13, read a first time	477
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Appropriations	477
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
 5717. Land use; zoning and growth management; regulation of land by district; clarify must be accomplished through zoning ordinance.	
Amends sec. 210 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3210).	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representative Lee Chatfield	477
Mar. 13, read a first time	477
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	477
Mar. 14, bill electronically reproduced - 3/13/18	488
 5718. Law enforcement; other; disposition of certain stolen or abandoned property; provide for by donation in certain circumstances.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1979 PA 214 (MCL 434.181 et seq.); adds sec. 1a & repeals 1959 PA 54 (MCL 434.171 - 434.174) .	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Darrin Camilleri, Eric Leutheuser, Julie Calley, Klint Kesto, David Maturen, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Bronna Kahle, Vanessa Guerra, Stephanie Chang, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Rose Mary Robinson, Jeff Yaroch, David LaGrand	492
Mar. 14, read a first time	492
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	492
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/18	507
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2212
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2212
Dec. 5, read a second time	2411
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted	2411
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted	2411
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2411
Dec. 6, read a third time	2467
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 722 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2467
Dec. 6, title amended	2467
Dec. 6, transmitted	2467
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	2843
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2843
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:46 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3042
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:42 PM	3042
Dec. 31, assigned PA 546 of 2018 with immediate effect	3042
 5719. Liquor; licenses; issuance of specially designated merchant license; modify population quota.	
Amends sec. 533 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1533).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Eric Leutheuser, Gary Howell, Holly Hughes, David Maturen, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda	492
Mar. 14, read a first time	492
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	492
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/18	507
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	842

May 9, referred to second reading.....	842
May 24, read a second time.....	1071
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1071
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1071
May 29, read a third time	1111
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 422 Yeas 103 Nays 5	1111
May 29, transmitted.....	1111
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2539
Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2539
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2539
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:44 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:35 PM	2848
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:38 PM	2848
Dec. 20, assigned PA 386 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2848
5720. Economic development; other; business improvement zones; modify.	
Amends sec. 10 of 1961 PA 120 (MCL 125.990).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	493
Mar. 14, read a first time	493
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government	493
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/18.....	507
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	791
May 2, referred to second reading.....	791
May 15, read a second time.....	909
May 15, placed on third reading.....	909
May 16, read a third time	932
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 329 Yeas 77 Nays 31	932
May 16, transmitted.....	932
Dec. 11, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2540
Dec. 11, laid over one day under the rules	2540
Dec. 12, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2611
Dec. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 813 Yeas 77 Nays 32	2611
Dec. 12, title amended agreed to.....	2611
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2611
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:14 PM	2841
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18	3007
5721. Taxation; tobacco; tobacco products tax act; redirect proceeds credited to the general fund into the Michigan transportation fund.	
Amends sec. 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.432).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	493
Mar. 14, read a first time	493
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	493
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/18.....	507
5722. Businesses; nonprofit corporations; municipal health facilities operated by certain cities under home rule cities act; provide for incorporation by operation of law.	
Amends secs. 251, 253, 254, 255, 256 & 258 of 1987 PA 230 (MCL 331.1251 et seq.) & adds sec. 252a.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sylvia Santana, Wendell Byrd, Joseph Graves, Phil Phelps, Tim Sneller, Pam Faris.....	493
Mar. 14, read a first time	493
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Health Policy	493
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/18.....	507

5723. State financing and management; purchasing; use of state funds in water supply and wastewater projects; require use of certain materials.	
Creates new act.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representative Lee Chatfield	493
Mar. 14, read a first time	493
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	493
Mar. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 3/14/18	507
5724. Food; other; posted notice when a food service establishment uses latex gloves in food handling and preparation; require.	
Amends 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1101 - 289.8111) by adding sec. 6142.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative Larry Inman	512
Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Agriculture	512
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18	517
5725. Highways; name; portion of M-5; designate as the "Staff Sergeant Duane J. Dreasky Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1081.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Kathy Crawford	512
Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	512
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18	517
May 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	913
May 15, referred to second reading	913
May 24, read a second time	1071
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted	1071
May 24, placed on third reading	1071
May 29, read a third time	1112
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 423 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1112
May 29, title amended	1112
May 29, transmitted	1112
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2843
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2843
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2843
Dec. 20, enrollment vacated	2899
Dec. 20, Senate requests return	2899
Dec. 20, request granted	2899
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with title amendment	2991
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2991
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2991
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2991
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1040 Yeas 104 Nays 0	2991
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2991
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2991
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:54 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3042
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:44 PM	3042
Dec. 31, assigned PA 547 of 2018 with immediate effect	3042
5726. Trade; business practices; pyramid promotional schemes; prohibit.	
Creates new act.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Eric Leutheuser, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Pamela Hornberger, Brandt Iden, Jeff Noble	512
Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	512

Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18.....	517
Apr. 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	598
Apr. 10, referred to second reading	598
Apr. 19, read a second time	683
Apr. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted	683
Apr. 19, placed on third reading.....	683
Apr. 24, read a third time.....	696
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 240 Yeas 88 Nays 19	696
Apr. 24, transmitted.....	696
May 23, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	1043
May 23, bill ordered enrolled.....	1043
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:19 PM	1174
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:20 PM	1910
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:42 AM	1910
Aug. 15, assigned PA 186 of 2018 with immediate effect	1910
5727. Businesses; franchises; prohibition against pyramid schemes; revise in franchise investment law.	
Amends sec. 28 of 1974 PA 269 (MCL 445.1528).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser, Jeff Noble, Brandt Iden	512
Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	512
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18.....	517
Apr. 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	598
Apr. 10, referred to second reading	598
Apr. 19, read a second time	683
Apr. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted	683
Apr. 19, placed on third reading.....	683
Apr. 24, read a third time.....	697
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 241 Yeas 86 Nays 21	697
Apr. 24, transmitted.....	697
May 23, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1044
May 23, full title agreed to	1044
May 23, bill ordered enrolled.....	1044
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:21 PM	1174
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:22 PM	1910
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:44 AM	1910
Aug. 15, assigned PA 187 of 2018 with immediate effect	1910
5728. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of engaging in pyramid promotion schemes; provide for.	
Amends sec. 14h, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14h).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser, Brandt Iden, Pamela Hornberger.....	512
Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	512
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18.....	517
Apr. 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	599
Apr. 10, referred to second reading	599
Apr. 19, read a second time	684
Apr. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted	684
Apr. 19, placed on third reading.....	684

Apr. 24, read a third time.....	698
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 242 Yeas 96 Nays 11	698
Apr. 24, transmitted.....	698
May 23, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1044
May 23, full title agreed to	1044
May 23, bill ordered enrolled.....	1044
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:23 PM	1174
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:24 PM	1911
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:46 AM	1911
Aug. 15, assigned PA 188 of 2018 with immediate effect	1911
5729. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; application of consumer protection act to pyramid schemes; clarify. Amends sec. 2 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.902).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Peter Lucido, Steve Marino, Jeff Noble, Eric Leutheuser, Pamela Hornberger.....	512
Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	512
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18.....	517
Apr. 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	599
Apr. 10, referred to second reading	599
Apr. 19, read a second time	684
Apr. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted	684
Apr. 19, placed on third reading	684
Apr. 24, read a third time.....	699
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 243 Yeas 90 Nays 17	699
Apr. 24, transmitted.....	699
May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1044
May 23, laid over one day under the rules	1044
May 29, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1109
May 29, roll call: Roll Call # 420 Yeas 89 Nays 19.....	1109
May 29, full title agreed to	1109
May 29, bill ordered enrolled	1109
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:25 PM	1174
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/12/18 Time: 6:26 PM	1911
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/13/18 Time: 9:48 AM	1911
Aug. 15, assigned PA 189 of 2018 with immediate effect	1911
5730. Legislature; legislators; legislators voting on bills with certain direct financial interest; prohibit, and provide penalty. Amends title of 1968 PA 318 (MCL 15.301 - 15.310) & adds sec. 2a.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke, Steve Marino, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez	512
Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	512
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18.....	517
5731. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for a legislator voting on a bill with certain direct financial interest; enact. Amends sec. 11a, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11a).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke, Steve Marino, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez	512

Mar. 15, read a first time	512
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	512
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18	517
5732. Financial institutions; credit unions; authority of credit union service organization to provide investment-related services; revise. Amends sec. 407 of 2003 PA 215 (MCL 490.407).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	513
Mar. 15, read a first time	513
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Financial Services	513
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18	517
5733. Civil rights; public records; deadline for providing public records under the freedom of information act; modify. Amends sec. 4 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.234).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Beau LaFave	513
Mar. 15, read a first time	513
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	513
Mar. 20, bill electronically reproduced - 3/15/18	517
5734. Education; curriculum; instruction in sex education; modify to include affirmative consent standards and instruction on sexual assault and dating violence. Amends sec. 1507b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1507b) & adds sec. 1507c.	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, Bettie Scott, Donna Lasinski, Terry Sabo, Scott Dianda, Rose Mary Robinson, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez, David LaGrand, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love	524
Mar. 20, read a first time	524
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform	524
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/20/18	550
5735. Education; curriculum; individuals qualified to provide instruction in sex education; revise. Amends sec. 1507 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1507).	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Brian Elder, Robert Wittenberg, Bettie Scott, Donna Lasinski, Terry Sabo, Scott Dianda, Rose Mary Robinson, Ronnie Peterson, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez, David LaGrand, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Leslie Love	524
Mar. 20, read a first time	524
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Education Reform	524
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/20/18	550
5736. Insurance; no-fault; refusal of coverage, premium increase, or reinstatement fee for gap in insurance coverage; prohibit during a 90-day grace period. Amends secs. 2118 & 2120 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2118 & 500.2120) & adds sec. 2116b.	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Daniela Garcia, Michael McCready, Martin Howrylak, Pam Faris	524
Mar. 20, read a first time	524
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Insurance	524
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/20/18	550
5737. Insurance; health insurers; dispensing of a 90-day supply of maintenance prescription drugs; clarify. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Pam Faris, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones	525
Mar. 20, read a first time	525
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Insurance	525
Mar. 21, bill electronically reproduced - 3/20/18	550
5738. State; other; outdated appropriation for Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin boundaries; repeal. Repeals sec. 8 of 1947 PA 267 (MCL 2.208).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	552
Mar. 21, read a first time	552
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight	552

Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/18.....	581
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	858
May 10, referred to second reading.....	858
May 15, read a second time.....	900
May 15, placed on third reading.....	900
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	900
May 15, read a third time	900
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 310 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	900
May 15, transmitted.....	900
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1875
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1875
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:00 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:08 PM	1931
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:10 PM	1931
Aug. 15, assigned PA 321 of 2018 with immediate effect	1931
5739. Individual income tax; checkoff; donation to the Kiwanis fund; provide for.	
Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	552
Mar. 21, read a first time	552
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	552
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/18.....	581
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1052
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1052
May 29, read a second time.....	1118
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1118
May 30, read a third time	1141
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 433 Yeas 101 Nays 6.....	1141
May 30, transmitted.....	1141
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	1790
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1790
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1790
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1790
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 550 Yeas 103 Nays 4.....	1790
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1790
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1790
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:16 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:32 PM	1920
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:48 PM	1920
Aug. 15, assigned PA 258 of 2018 with immediate effect	1920
5740. Individual income tax; other; Kiwanis fund act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	552
Mar. 21, read a first time	552
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	552
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/18.....	581
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1052
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1052
May 29, read a second time.....	1118
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1118
May 30, read a third time	1142

May 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 434 Yeas 99 Nays 8	1142
May 30, transmitted.....	1142
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1876
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1876
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:18 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:34 PM	1920
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:50 PM	1920
Aug. 15, assigned PA 259 of 2018 with immediate effect	1920
5741. State agencies (existing); boards and commissions; Wisconsin-Michigan boundary commission; repeal. Repeals 1927 PA 282 (MCL 2.221).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steven Johnson, Triston Cole, John Reilly	552
Mar. 21, read a first time	552
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight	552
Mar. 22, bill electronically reproduced - 3/21/18.....	581
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	859
May 10, referred to second reading.....	859
May 15, read a second time.....	901
May 15, placed on third reading.....	901
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	901
May 15, read a third time	901
May 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 311 Yeas 105 Nays 3	901
May 15, transmitted.....	901
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1876
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1876
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:08 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:10 PM	1932
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:12 PM	1932
Aug. 15, assigned PA 322 of 2018 with immediate effect	1932
5742. Employment security; benefits; maximum number of benefit weeks and benefit amount; increase. Amends sec. 27 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.27).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Kevin Hertel, David LaGrand, Joseph Bellino, Brian Elder, Sara Cambensy, Vanessa Guerra, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Ronnie Peterson, John Chirkun, Yousef Rabhi, Donna Lasinski, Kristy Pagan, LaTanya Garrett, William Sowerby, Sam Singh, Pam Faris, Jeremy Moss, Darrin Camilleri, Christine Greig, Erika Geiss, Abdullah Hammoud, Jon Hoadley, Fred Durhal, Jewell Jones, Leslie Love..	587
Mar. 22, read a first time	587
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	587
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5743. Retirement; state employees; retired psychiatric health care workers to provide services at facilities operated by the department of health and human services; allow under certain circumstances without forfeiting retirement benefits. Amends sec. 68c of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.68c).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield.....	587
Mar. 22, read a first time	587
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Health Policy	587
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5744. Individual income tax; other; Michigan coalition against homelessness fund act; create. Creates new act.	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Robert Kosowski, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Tom Cochran, Jewell Jones	587

Mar. 22, read a first time	587
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	587
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5745. Individual income tax; checkoff; donation to the Michigan coalition against homelessness fund; provide for. Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Robert Kosowski, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Tom Cochran, Jewell Jones	587
Mar. 22, read a first time	587
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	587
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5746. Crimes; malicious destruction; provision related to malicious destruction of property; modify to include real property. Amends sec. 377b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.377b).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Joseph Bellino, Joseph Graves, Ben Frederick, Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5747. Education; teachers; noncertificated teachers; allow to teach under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 553a, 1231, 1233, 1233b & 1531i of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.553a et seq.).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Edward Canfield, Michael McCready, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Jim Tedder, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5748. Education; teachers; local option to hire noncertificated teachers; provide for under state school aid act. Amends secs. 6 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 & 388.1763).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representative John Reilly	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5749. Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicle platooning operations; exempt from requirement that trucks and truck tractors leave sufficient space between themselves and other trucks or truck tractors for overtaking vehicles. Amends sec. 643a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.643a).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
May 1, reported with recommendation without amendment	774
May 1, referred to second reading	774
May 9, read a second time	837
May 9, placed on third reading	837
May 15, read a third time	872
May 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 282 Yeas 64 Nays 44	872
May 15, transmitted	872
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2539
Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2539
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled	2539
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/14/18 Time: 1:42 PM	2699
Dec. 18, approved by the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:42 AM	2708
Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:08 PM	2708
Dec. 18, assigned PA 377 of 2018 with immediate effect	2708

5750. Children; protection; safe delivery of newborns act; modify definition of newborn and allow surrender to a newborn safety device.

Amends secs. 1, 2 & 3, ch. XII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712.1 et seq.).

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Michael McCready, Eric Leutheuser, Jeff Noble, Lana Theis, Holly Hughes, Aaron Miller, Daire Rendon, Sue Allor, Ben Frederick, Jason Wentworth, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jim Tedder.....	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	863
May 10, referred to second reading.....	863
May 15, read a second time.....	909
May 15, placed on third reading.....	909
May 16, read a third time	934
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 331 Yeas 97 Nays 11	934
May 16, transmitted.....	934
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2843
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2843
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2843
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:14 PM	3004
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	3006

5751. Children; protection; surrender of newborn to a newborn safety device; allow.

Amends secs. 5, 7, 10, 17 & 20, ch. XII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712.5 et seq.) & adds sec. 3a.

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Michael McCready, Eric Leutheuser, Bronna Kahle, Holly Hughes, Jeff Noble, Aaron Miller, Lana Theis, Sue Allor, Ben Frederick, Jason Wentworth, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jim Tedder.....	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
May 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	863
May 10, referred to second reading.....	863
May 15, read a second time.....	910
May 15, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	910
May 15, placed on third reading.....	910
May 16, read a third time	935
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 332 Yeas 94 Nays 14.....	935
May 16, transmitted.....	935
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2896
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2896
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2896
Dec. 20, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 970 Yeas 98 Nays 9.....	2896
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2896
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2896
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:16 PM	3004
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	3006

5752. Environmental protection; sewage; onsite wastewater treatment systems; regulate, and provide for assessments and evaluations.

Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 128.

Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Abdullah Hammoud	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Local Government.....	2257

Nov. 28, recommendation concurred in	2257
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2565
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2565
5753. Environmental protection; sewage; onsite wastewater treatment systems; regulate and provide for assessments and evaluations.	
Amends sec. 12752 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12752) & adds secs. 12802, 12808 & 12809.	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, James Lower	588
Mar. 22, read a first time	588
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	588
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Local Government.....	2257
Nov. 28, recommendation concurred in	2257
5754. Water; quality; testing lawn sprinkler backflow preventers; reduce frequency.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1005).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Michael McCready	589
Mar. 22, read a first time	589
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	589
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5755. Construction; plumbing; testing lawn sprinkler backflow preventers; reduce frequency.	
Amends 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1501 - 125.1531) by adding sec. 13g.	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Peter Lucido, Michael McCready	589
Mar. 22, read a first time	589
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	589
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5756. Appropriations; other; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus bill.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Laura Cox.....	589
Mar. 22, read a first time	589
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	589
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5757. Appropriations; school aid; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges.	
Amends secs. 6, 11, 11a, 11j, 11k, 11m, 11s, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 20f, 20m, 21f, 21h, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22m, 22n, 24, 24a, 24c, 25e, 25f, 25g, 26a, 26b, 26c, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32d, 32p, 35a, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 54b, 56, 61a, 61b, 62, 64b, 67, 74, 81, 94, 94a, 98, 99h, 99r, 99s, 104c, 107, 147, 147a, 147b, 147c, 147e, 152a, 160, 163, 166b, 201, 206, 207a, 207b, 207c, 209, 210b, 217, 225, 226, 229a, 236, 236b, 236c, 241, 242, 245, 252, 256, 263, 264, 265, 265a, 267, 268, 269, 270, 274c, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 289 & 296 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 et seq.); adds secs. 23f, 54c, 54d, 61d, 210e & 265b & repeals secs. 21j, 22g, 31b, 31j, 32q, 35, 55, 61c, 64d, 65, 67a, 95b, 99k, 99t, 99u, 102d, 104d, 104e, 152b, 164g, 164h, 201a, 208, 212, 227, 228, 236a, 261, 271a, 274 & 275 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1621j et seq.).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Laura Cox.....	589
Mar. 22, read a first time	589
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	589
Apr. 10, bill electronically reproduced - 3/22/18	597
5758. Property tax; exemptions; property tax exemptions for disabled veterans; modify.	
Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 7xx & repeals sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	606
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	606
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	606
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
5759. Taxation; specific tax; specific tax on certain homesteads of disabled veterans and their surviving spouses; provide for.	
Creates new act.	

Apr. 10, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	607
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
5760. Liquor; licenses; issuance of specially designated merchant license, a class C license, and a specially designated distributor license at the same time; allow.	
Amends sec. 533 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1533).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	607
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
5761. Crimes; other; provision for making or procuring false protest; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 106 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.106).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Beth Griffin, Bronna Kahle	607
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	859
May 10, referred to second reading.....	859
May 15, read a second time.....	902
May 15, placed on third reading.....	902
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	902
May 15, read a third time	902
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 312 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	902
May 15, transmitted.....	902
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1876
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1876
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1876
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:02 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:00 AM	1924
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:10 AM	1924
Aug. 15, assigned PA 283 of 2018 with immediate effect	1924
5762. Civil procedure; other; reference to certain criminal violations; modify.	
Amends sec. 4701 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.4701).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin	607
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	859
May 10, referred to second reading.....	859
May 15, read a second time.....	903
May 15, placed on third reading.....	903
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	903
May 15, read a third time	903
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 313 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	903
May 15, transmitted.....	903
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1876
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1876
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1876
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:04 PM	1908

Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:02 AM	1925
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:12 AM	1925
Aug. 15, assigned PA 284 of 2018 with immediate effect	1925
5763. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for false protest; repeal.	
Amends sec. 16c, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16e).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle	607
Apr. 10, read a first time	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Oversight	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	859
May 10, referred to second reading	859
May 15, read a second time	904
May 15, placed on third reading	904
May 15, placed on immediate passage	905
May 15, read a third time	905
May 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 314 Yeas 104 Nays 4	905
May 15, transmitted	905
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1876
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1876
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1876
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:54 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:04 AM	1925
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:14 AM	1925
Aug. 15, assigned PA 285 of 2018 with immediate effect	1925
5764. Counties; other; provision related to contracts or agreements for the purchase of real or personal property for public use; modify.	
Amends sec. 10, ch. IV of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.10).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, LaTanya Garrett, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	607
Apr. 10, read a first time	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2566
Dec. 11, referred to second reading	2566
5765. Traffic control; violations; restricted driver license for individuals convicted of the offense of moving violation causing death; allow.	
Amends sec. 319 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall	607
Apr. 10, read a first time	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
Apr. 24, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	716
Apr. 24, recommendation concurred in	716
May 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	913
May 15, referred to second reading	913
Nov. 27, read a second time	2209
Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2209
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2209
Nov. 28, read a third time	2237
Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 642 Yeas 89 Nays 20	2237
Nov. 28, transmitted	2237

5766. Vehicles; equipment; use of amber lights on vehicles performing snow removal services; allow during movement between jobs, allow for operation of certain vehicles with snow plow blades up to 10 feet wide during certain periods, and other revisions.	
Amends secs. 224, 226, 698, 717 & 808 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.224 et seq.).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, David LaGrand, Jason Sheppard, Aaron Miller, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Martin Howrylak	607
Apr. 10, read a first time	607
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	607
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
May 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	826
May 8, referred to second reading	826
May 16, read a second time	938
May 16, substitute (H-2) adopted	938
May 16, placed on third reading	938
May 17, read a third time	960
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 340 Yeas 107 Nays 1	960
May 17, transmitted	960
Sep. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-4) with immediate effect and title amendment	2076
Sep. 27, laid over one day under the rules	2076
Oct. 2, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in	2084
Oct. 2, roll call:	
Roll Call # 588 Yeas 102 Nays 4	2084
Oct. 2, title amendment agreed to	2084
Oct. 2, bill ordered enrolled	2084
Oct. 4, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/4/18 Time: 10:04 AM	2149
Oct. 17, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 8:58 AM	2156
Oct. 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/16/18 Time: 1:34 PM	2156
Oct. 17, assigned PA 342 of 2018 with immediate effect	2156
5767. Liquor; licenses; general provisions related to a special licensee; modify.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 610c.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Joseph Bellino, Pam Faris, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber, Larry Inman, Brett Roberts, Tim Sneller, Jason Wentworth, Ronnie Peterson, Fred Durhal, Jim Lilly, Aaron Miller, Curt VanderWall, Kathy Crawford, Eric Leutheuser, Hank Vaupel, Tom Barrett, Terry Sabo, Beth Griffin, Scott VanSingel, Kevin Hertel, Sam Singh, Peter Lucido, Ben Frederick, Brian Elder, John Chirkun, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez, Wendell Byrd, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Bronna Kahle, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Scott Dianda, Tim Greimel, Jewell Jones, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Tenisha Yancey, James Lower, Gary Howell, Robert Kosowski, Leslie Love, Frank Liberati, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Kim LaSata, Clint Kesto, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Pamela Hornberger, Chris Afendoulis, Julie Calley, Daniela Garcia, Robert Wittenberg, Sara Cambensy, Dave Pagel, Shane Hernandez, Tom Cochran, Laura Cox, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Jim Tedder, Donna Lasinski, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Stephanie Chang, Adam Zemke	608
Apr. 10, read a first time	608
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	608
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
Apr. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	733
Apr. 25, referred to second reading	733
May 2, read a second time	782
May 2, substitute (H-2) adopted	782
May 2, placed on third reading	782
May 3, read a third time	801
May 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 266 Yeas 105 Nays 2	801
May 3, transmitted	801

May 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1126
May 29, full title agreed to	1126
May 29, bill ordered enrolled	1126
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 12:17 PM	1174
Jun. 12, assigned PA 180 of 2018 with immediate effect	1905
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:24 PM	1905
Jun. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:19 AM	1905
 5768. Liquor; distribution; requirements related to the sale, delivery, or importation of beer, wine, and mixed spirit drink in this state; modify process.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 204.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Roger Hauck, Fred Durhal, Joseph Bellino, Pam Faris, Jason Sheppard, Michael Webber, Larry Inman, Brett Roberts, Tim Sneller, Jason Wentworth, Jim Lilly, Ronnie Peterson, Aaron Miller, Eric Leutheuser, Kathy Crawford, Curt VanderWall, Hank Vaupel, Tom Barrett, Terry Sabo, Beth Griffin, Scott VanSingel, Kevin Hertel, Sam Singh, Peter Lucido, Ben Frederick, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Brian Elder, Steve Marino, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Bronna Kahle, Jeremy Moss, Vanessa Guerra, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Christine Greig, Scott Dianda, James Lower, Jewell Jones, Tim Greimel, Gary Howell, Wendell Byrd, Tenisha Yancey, Robert Kosowski, Leslie Love, Frank Liberati, Sue Allor, Michele Hoitenga, Kim LaSata, Klint Kesto, Tommy Brann, Patrick Green, Pamela Hornberger, Chris Afendoulis, Daniela Garcia, Julie Calley, Robert Wittenberg, Sara Cambensy, Dave Pagel, Shane Hernandez, Tom Cochran, Laura Cox, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Jim Tedder, Donna Lasinski, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	608
Apr. 10, read a first time	608
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	608
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
Apr. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	733
Apr. 25, referred to second reading	733
May 2, read a second time	783
May 2, substitute (H-3) adopted	783
May 2, placed on third reading	783
May 3, read a third time	802
May 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 267 Yeas 103 Nays 4	802
May 3, transmitted	802
May 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1126
May 29, full title agreed to	1126
May 29, bill ordered enrolled	1126
Jun. 5, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/31/18 Time: 3:18 PM	1174
Jun. 12, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:13 AM	1904
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:20 PM	1904
Jun. 12, assigned PA 178 of 2018 with immediate effect	1904
 5769. Corrections; other; boys' vocational schools; repeal.	
Repeals 1956 PA 181 (MCL 803.211 - 803.215).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	608
Apr. 10, read a first time	608
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Oversight	608
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	860
May 10, referred to second reading	860
May 15, read a second time	906
May 15, placed on third reading	906
May 15, placed on immediate passage	906

May 15, read a third time	906
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 315 Yeas 107 Nays 1	906
May 15, transmitted.....	906
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1876
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1876
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:10 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:06 PM	1931
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:08 PM	1931
Aug. 15, assigned PA 320 of 2018 with immediate effect	1931
 5770. Agriculture; animals; second perimeter fence around privately owned cervidae facilities; require, and require update of applicable operational standards.	
Amends sec. 6 of 2000 PA 190 (MCL 287.956).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, James Lower, Thomas Albert	608
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	608
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	608
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
 5771. Agriculture; animals; transfer or relocation of live cervidae into the state of Michigan; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 30a of 1988 PA 466 (MCL 287.730a).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, James Lower, Tom Barrett	608
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	608
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	608
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
 5772. Natural resources; hunting; fund designated to chronic wasting disease; provide through donations when purchasing a hunting license.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 43540f.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Thomas Albert, Tom Barrett	608
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	608
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	608
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
 5773. Health facilities; other; testing emergency patients for infectious agents; expand to include testing for hepatitis C.	
Amends sec. 20191 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20191).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Terry Sabo, Jon Hoadley, Tom Cochran, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, Tim Sneller, John Chirkun.....	608
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	608
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	608
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
 5774. Crimes; homicide; sexual orientation or gender identity; prohibit as an adequate provocation defense.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 329b.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Frank Liberati, Sam Singh, Christine Greig, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Darrin Camilleri.....	609
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	609
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	609
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
 5775. Crimes; animals; provision related to disposition and use of animals permanently unfit to work; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 59 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.59).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representative Roger Hauck	609
Apr. 10, read a first time.....	609
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	609
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625

May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	860
May 10, referred to second reading	860
May 15, read a second time	907
May 15, placed on third reading	907
May 16, read a third time	920
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 316 Yeas 99 Nays 9	920
May 16, transmitted	920
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1876
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1876
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1876
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:12 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 7:06 AM	1925
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 11:16 AM	1925
Aug. 15, assigned PA 286 of 2018 with immediate effect	1925
 5776. Health occupations; counselors; scope of practice for counselors; modify, and revise licensing requirements. Amends secs. 18101, 18107, 18111 & 18115 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18101 et seq.) & adds sec. 18106.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Peter Lucido, Winnie Brinks, Aaron Miller	609
Apr. 10, read a first time	609
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Health Policy	609
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2435
Dec. 5, referred to second reading	2435
Dec. 6, read a second time	2506
Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted	2506
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2506
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2510
Dec. 6, read a third time	2510
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 767 Yeas 95 Nays 14	2510
Dec. 6, title amended	2510
Dec. 6, transmitted	2510
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with full title	2994
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2994
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2994
Dec. 21, postponed temporarily	2994
 5777. Education; curriculum; free enterprise program of instruction; establish as required curriculum. Amends sec. 1278 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278) & adds sec. 1166a.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Jim Lilly, Brandt Iden, Michael Webber, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Sue Allor, Steve Marino, Holly Hughes..	609
Apr. 10, read a first time	609
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Education Reform	609
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
 5778. Agriculture; animals; large carnivore act; amend to allow for breeding of large carnivores in certain situations. Amends secs. 2, 3, 14 & 22 of 2000 PA 274 (MCL 287.1102 et seq.) & adds secs. 22a, 22b & 22c.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	609
Apr. 10, read a first time	609
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Agriculture	609
Apr. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 4/10/18	625
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1052
May 23, referred to second reading	1052
Jun. 7, read a second time	1298
Jun. 7, substitute (H-3) not adopted	1298
Jun. 7, substitute (H-5) adopted	1298

Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1298
Jun. 12, read a third time	1334
Jun. 12, amended.....	1334
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 472 Yeas 55 Nays 54.....	1334
Jun. 12, title amended.....	1334
Jun. 12, transmitted	1334
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-4) with immediate effect and full title	2880
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2880
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2880
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in	2880
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 955 Yeas 60 Nays 48.....	2880
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2880
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2880
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:18 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3053
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:32 PM	3053
Dec. 31, assigned PA 610 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3053
 5779. Criminal procedure; forfeiture; asset forfeiture; require a criminal conviction before proceeding on forfeiting or selling property in nuisance cases.	
Amends secs. 3815 & 3825 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3815 & 600.3825).	
Apr. 11, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	627
Apr. 11, read a first time.....	627
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	627
Apr. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 4/11/18	642
 5780. Education; other; school climate surveys; require department of education to create to assess and collect data from parents, students, teachers, and staff.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1293.	
Apr. 11, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	627
Apr. 11, read a first time.....	627
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	627
Apr. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 4/11/18	642
 5781. Veterans; veterans' homes; internal reports of abuse and neglect in a veterans' facility; require department of military and veterans affairs to notify department of health and human services for independent investi- gation.	
Creates new act.	
Apr. 11, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	627
Apr. 11, read a first time.....	627
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	627
Apr. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 4/11/18	642
 5782. Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the "Major Andrew Becker Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 17a.	
Apr. 11, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Michael Webber, David Maturen, Brett Roberts, Sue Allor.....	627
Apr. 11, read a first time.....	627
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	627
Apr. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 4/11/18	642
Apr. 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	653
Apr. 17, referred to second reading	653
Apr. 24, read a second time	700
Apr. 24, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	700
Apr. 24, substitute (H-2) adopted	700

Apr. 24, placed on third reading.....	700
Apr. 25, read a third time.....	728
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 249 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	728
Apr. 25, title amended	728
Apr. 25, transmitted.....	728
May 17, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	955
May 17, laid over one day under the rules	955
May 17, rule suspended.....	955
May 17, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	955
May 17, roll call: Roll Call # 335 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	955
May 17, full title agreed to	955
May 17, bill ordered enrolled.....	955
May 22, presented to the Governor Date: 5/21/18 Time: 12:56 PM.....	1006
May 23, approved by the Governor Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:46 PM	1049
May 23, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:30 PM.....	1049
May 23, assigned PA 156 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1049

5783. Health; medical records; provision for the protection, retention, and maintenance of medical records referencing a vaginal or anal penetration treatment for 15 years by a health professional and health facility or agency; implement.

Amends secs. 16213, 16299, 20175, 20175a & 20199 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16213 et seq.) & adds secs. 16213a, 17023, 17523 & 20175b.

Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Lana Theis, Pamela Hornberger, Tim Greimel, Klint Kesto	645
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	645
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	645
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1056
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1056
May 24, read a second time.....	1067
May 24, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1067
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1067
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1075
May 24, read a third time	1075
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 394 Yeas 108 Nays 1.....	1075
May 24, title amended	1075
May 24, transmitted.....	1075

5784. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for the crime of intentionally failing to document certain services in a medical record and performing certain medical treatments on a minor without consent and another individual present; enact.

Amends sec. 13n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n).

Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Klint Kesto, Erika Geiss, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Brandt Iden, Kristy Pagan, Tim Greimel, Kim LaSata.....	645
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	645
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	645
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1056
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1056
May 24, read a second time.....	1067
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1067
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1067
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1076
May 24, read a third time	1076

May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 395 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1076
May 24, transmitted.....	1076
5785. Education; curriculum; instruction in sex education; modify to include instruction on sexual assault, dating violence, and domestic violence. Amends sec. 1507b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1507b).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Beth Griffin, Steve Marino, Holly Hughes, Klint Kesto, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Yousef Rabhi, Roger Hauck	645
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	645
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	645
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
5786. Education; employees; maintain record for separation of employment; require, and establish that department is immune from civil liability. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1230j.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Roger Hauck, Tim Greimel, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Pamela Hornberger	645
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	645
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	645
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
5787. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; sexual contact and sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends sec. 90 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.90).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Erika Geiss, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Kristy Pagan, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1057
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1057
May 24, read a second time.....	1067
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1067
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1067
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1077
May 24, read a third time	1077
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 396 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1077
May 24, transmitted.....	1077
5788. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for sexual contact or sexual penetration under pretext of medical treatment; modify. Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Kristy Pagan, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Sam Singh, Cara Clemente.....	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1057
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1057
May 24, read a second time.....	1067
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1067
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1067
May 24, read a third time	1078
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 397 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1078
May 24, transmitted.....	1078
5789. Health occupations; health professionals; permanent revocation of license or registration if convicted of sexual conduct under pretext of medical treatment; provide for. Amends sec. 16221 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221).	

Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Klint Kesto, Thomas Albert, Kim LaSata, Brandt Iden, Stephanie Chang, Lana Theis	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1057
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1057
May 24, read a second time.....	1067
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1067
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1079
May 24, read a third time	1079
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 398 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1079
May 24, transmitted.....	1079
5790. Health occupations; health professionals; permanent revocation of license or registration if convicted of sexual conduct under pretext of medical treatment; provide for. Amends sec. 16226 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16226).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Klint Kesto, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Kristy Pagan, Pamela Hornberger, Cara Clemente.....	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1057
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1057
May 24, read a second time.....	1068
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1068
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1080
May 24, read a third time	1080
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 399 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1080
May 24, transmitted.....	1080
5791. Education; students; information regarding sexual assault and harassment; require schools to provide to students and encourage related professional development. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding secs. 1508 & 1526b.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi.....	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1058
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1058
May 24, read a second time.....	1069
May 24, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1069
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1069
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1088
May 24, read a third time	1088
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 407 Yeas 103 Nays 6	1088
May 24, transmitted.....	1088
5792. Higher education; other; campus sexual assault response improvement plan and grant act; create. Creates new act.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Cara Clemente	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1058
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1058

May 24, read a second time.....	1071
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1071
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1071
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1097
May 24, read a third time	1097
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 416 Yeas 99 Nays 10.....	1097
May 24, transmitted.....	1097
 5793. Health occupations; health professionals; additional individual present during certain examinations of minors; require, and require consent for treatment.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 16279 & 16279a.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Pamela Hornberger, Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Brandt Iden	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1058
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1058
May 24, read a second time.....	1067
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1067
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1067
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1074
May 24, read a third time	1074
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 393 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1074
May 24, transmitted.....	1074
 5794. Crimes; penalties; second or subsequent crime related to child sexually abusive material or other sexual offense against minor; provide for.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 145g.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Roger Hauck, Tim Greimel, Jon Hoadley, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Lana Theis.....	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1058
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1058
May 24, read a second time.....	1068
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1068
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1068
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1081
May 24, read a third time	1081
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 400 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	1081
May 24, transmitted.....	1081
Dec. 4, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2370
Dec. 4, full title agreed to	2370
Dec. 4, bill ordered enrolled.....	2370
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:00 PM	2564
Dec. 18, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 1:53 PM	2708
Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:04 PM	2708
Dec. 18, assigned PA 375 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2708
 5795. Civil rights; sex discrimination and harassment; office of college campus sexual assault ombudsman; create within department of civil rights.	
Create new act.	

Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Cara Clemente, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto.....	646
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	646
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	646
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1059
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1059
May 24, read a second time.....	1071
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1071
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1071
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1096
May 24, read a third time	1096
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 415 Yeas 94 Nays 15.....	1096
May 24, title amended.....	1096
May 24, transmitted.....	1096
 5796. Children; protection; distribution of training package to individuals designated as mandatory reporters for child abuse or child neglect; require. Amends 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.621 - 722.638) by adding sec. 3b.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Cara Clemente, Brandt Iden, Jon Hoadley, Roger Hauck, Tim Greimel, Erika Geiss, Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi.....	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1059
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1059
May 24, read a second time.....	1070
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1070
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1070
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1092
May 24, read a third time	1092
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 411 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1092
May 24, transmitted.....	1092
 5797. Civil rights; public records; identity of parties proceeding anonymously in civil actions alleging sexual misconduct; exempt from disclosure under freedom of information act. Amends sec. 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.243).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Cara Clemente, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1059
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1059
May 24, read a second time.....	1070
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1070
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1070
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1095
May 24, read a third time	1095
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 414 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	1095
May 24, transmitted.....	1095
 5798. Crime victims; statements; definition of the term “victim” for purposes of impact statements; expand. Amends secs. 2, 31 & 61 of 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.752 et seq.).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Thomas Albert, Kim LaSata, Kristy Pagan.....	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652

May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1059
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1059
May 24, read a second time.....	1069
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1069
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1069
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1087
May 24, read a third time	1087
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 406 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1087
May 24, transmitted.....	1087
Dec. 4, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2370
Dec. 4, laid over one day under the rules	2370
Dec. 5, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2388
Dec. 5, roll call:	
Roll Call # 676 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2388
Dec. 5, full title agreed to	2388
Dec. 5, bill ordered enrolled.....	2388
Dec. 11, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/7/18 Time: 2:02 PM	2564
Dec. 18, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 10:32 AM	2706
Dec. 18, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 2:54 PM	2706
Dec. 18, assigned PA 370 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2706

5799. Elections; other; procedure for the removal of official on the state board of education, the board of regents of the University of Michigan, the board of trustees of Michigan State University, or the board of governors of Wayne State University; clarify.

Amends sec. 293 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.293).

Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, Lana Theis, Klint Kesto, Daire Rendon, Brandt Iden	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1060
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1060
May 24, read a second time.....	1069
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1069
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1090
May 24, read a third time	1090
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 409 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1090
May 24, transmitted.....	1090

5800. Education; discipline; certain actions regarding pupil who reports being sexually assaulted; require, and prohibit pupil from being expelled for reported incident.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1310d.

Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Brandt Iden, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Klint Kesto, Kim LaSata.....	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1060
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1060
May 24, read a second time.....	1070
May 24, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1070
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1070
May 29, read a third time	1113
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 424 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	1113
May 29, title amended	1113
May 29, transmitted.....	1113

5801. Property tax; limitation; notice of an election for a proposed increase in the total tax rate limitation; modify content of.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1933 PA 62 (MCL 211.203).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, James Lower.....	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2335
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2335
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2668
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2668
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2668
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2668
Dec. 13, read a third time	2668
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 834 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	2668
Dec. 13, transmitted	2668
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2995
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2995
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2995
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:10 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3065
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:10 PM	3065
Dec. 31, assigned PA 659 of 2018.....	3065
5802. Land use; land division; tax payment certification prior to approval of land division; require.	
Amends sec. 109 of 1967 PA 288 (MCL 560.109).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Kathy Crawford.....	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
5803. Public utilities; consumer services; utility selling, renting, or sharing customer's energy use data; prohibit.	
Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.11) by adding sec. 10gg.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representative James Lower	647
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	647
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	647
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
5804. Individual income tax; credit; contributions to the advancing Michigan's future account; provide for.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 280.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	648
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	648
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	648
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
5805. Health; pharmaceuticals; generically equivalent drug products and Food and Drug Administration-designated interchangeable biological drug products; require pharmacist to charge certain amount to certain purchasers.	
Amends sec. 17755 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17755).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Hank Vaupel, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Pamela Hornberger, Jason Sheppard, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Jim Ellison, LaTanya Garrett, Joseph Graves, Jim Tedder.....	648
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	648
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	648
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	783
May 2, referred to second reading.....	783

May 15, read a second time.....	908
May 15, placed on third reading.....	908
May 16, read a third time	929
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 326 Yeas 105 Nays 3	929
May 16, transmitted.....	929
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1877
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1877
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1877
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:52 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:32 PM	1918
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:24 PM	1918
Aug. 15, assigned PA 246 of 2018 with immediate effect	1918
 5806. Courts; other; juvenile mental health courts; establish.	
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding ch. 10C.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, David LaGrand	648
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	648
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	648
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2219
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2219
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2367
Dec. 4, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2367
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2367
Dec. 5, read a third time	2407
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 697 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2407
Dec. 5, transmitted	2407
Dec. 19, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2792
Dec. 19, laid over one day under the rules	2792
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2800
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 901 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2800
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2800
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2800
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:16 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3050
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:52 PM	3050
Dec. 31, assigned PA 590 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3050
 5807. Courts; other; references to juveniles in mental health court in revised judiciary act; remove to reflect creation of juvenile mental health court.	
Amends secs. 1088, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1095 & 1098 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1088 et seq.).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, David LaGrand	648
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	648
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	648
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2219
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2219
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2367
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2367
Dec. 5, read a third time	2408
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 698 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2408

Dec. 5, transmitted	2408
Dec. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2766
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2766
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2766
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:12 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3050
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:54 PM	3050
Dec. 31, assigned PA 591 of 2018 with immediate effect	3050

5808. Courts; other; reference to chapter of revised judicature act in the probate code; modify.

Amends sec. 6, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.6).

Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, David LaGrand	648
Apr. 12, read a first time	648
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	648
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2220
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2220
Dec. 4, read a second time	2367
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2367
Dec. 5, read a third time	2409
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 699 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2409
Dec. 5, transmitted	2409
Dec. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2766
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2766
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2766
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:14 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3051
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:56 PM	3051
Dec. 31, assigned PA 592 of 2018 with immediate effect	3051

5809. Elections; election officials; election inspector training; modify.

Amends sec. 683 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.683).

Apr. 12, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	648
Apr. 12, read a first time	648
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	648
Apr. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 4/12/18	652

5810. Mental health; other; certain alternative mental health treatment; replace with assisted outpatient treatment.

Amends secs. 100a, 400, 401, 409, 410, 434, 435, 436, 438, 452, 455, 461, 464a, 468, 469a, 472a, 473, 474, 474a, 475, 475a, 477, 478, 482 & 489 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1100a et seq.).

Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Mary Whiteford, Tommy Brann, Abdullah Hammoud	660
Apr. 17, read a first time	660
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy	660
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
May 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)	942
May 16, referred to second reading	942
May 29, read a second time	1118
May 29, substitute (H-4) adopted	1118
May 29, placed on third reading	1118
May 30, read a third time	1144
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 436 Yeas 104 Nays 3	1144

May 30, title amended.....	1144
May 30, transmitted.....	1144
Dec. 19, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2792
Dec. 19, laid over one day under the rules	2792
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2801
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 902 Yeas 105 Nays 3	2801
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to.....	2801
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2801
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:28 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3051
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:58 PM	3051
Dec. 31, assigned PA 593 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3051
 5811. Occupations; notaries public; remote performance of notarial acts; authorize.	
Amends secs. 15, 25 & 27 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.275 et seq.) & adds secs. 26b & 54.	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Patrick Green, Michael McCready, Steve Marino, Joseph Graves, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Beau LaFave, Jim Lilly, Curt VanderWall	660
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	660
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	660
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	784
May 2, referred to second reading.....	784
May 15, read a second time.....	909
May 15, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	909
May 15, placed on third reading.....	909
May 16, read a third time	930
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 327 Yeas 105 Nays 3	930
May 16, transmitted.....	930
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1797
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1797
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1797
Jun. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 555 Yeas 106 Nays 3	1797
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1797
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1797
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:14 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:36 AM	1933
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:10 PM	1933
Aug. 15, assigned PA 330 of 2018 with immediate effect	1933
 5812. Education; attendance; counting tuition pupils and out-of-state pupils in membership; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representative Jim Runestad.....	660
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	660
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations	660
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
 5813. Law enforcement; investigations; investigation for financial harm of a vulnerable adult or elder adult; allow.	
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 15h to ch. IV.	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Kathy Crawford, Joseph Graves	661
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	661
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	661

Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1294
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1294
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2505
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2505
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2505
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2507
Dec. 6, read a third time	2507
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 764 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2507
Dec. 6, transmitted	2507
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2882
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2882
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2882
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2882
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 956 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2882
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2882
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2882
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:26 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3055
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:46 PM	3055
Dec. 31, assigned PA 617 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3055
5814. Weapons; licensing; concealed pistol licensing fee; modify.	
Amends secs. 5b & 5l of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425b & 28.425l).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representative Michele Hoyenga	661
Apr. 17, read a first time	661
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	661
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
5815. Highways; construction and repair; requirement for department of transportation to publish a public access website of reported potholes; provide for.	
Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 11i.	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, John Chirkun, Cara Clemente, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, LaTanya Garrett, Jim Ellison	661
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	661
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	661
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
5816. Torts; governmental immunity; notice of highway defects; modify requirements for potholes.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1403).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Jeff Yaroch, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Jewell Jones, Bettie Scott.....	661
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	661
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	661
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
5817. Civil procedure; other; actions against this state; allow state administrative board to consider claims for pothole damage up to \$5,000.00.	
Amends sec. 6419 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6419).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Abdullah Hammoud, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Erika Geiss, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, David LaGrand, Jewell Jones, Bettie Scott.....	662
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	662
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	662
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670

5818. Probate; guardians and conservators; guardians' authority to consent to mental health treatment; allow. Amends sec. 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5314).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Hank Vaupel, Klint Kesto	662
Apr. 17, read a first time	662
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy	662
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	942
May 16, referred to second reading	942
May 29, read a second time	1119
May 29, placed on third reading	1119
May 30, read a third time	1145
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 437 Yeas 105 Nays 2	1145
May 30, transmitted	1145
Dec. 19, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2792
Dec. 19, laid over one day under the rules	2792
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2802
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 903 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2802
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2802
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2802
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:52 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3051
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:00 PM	3051
Dec. 31, assigned PA 594 of 2018 with immediate effect	3051
5819. Mental health; other; guardians' authority to consent to mental health treatment; allow. Amends secs. 100a, 400, 415, 416, 419 & 420 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1100a et seq.).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Hank Vaupel, Vanessa Guerra	662
Apr. 17, read a first time	662
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy	662
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	942
May 16, referred to second reading	942
May 29, read a second time	1119
May 29, placed on third reading	1119
May 30, read a third time	1146
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 438 Yeas 105 Nays 2	1146
May 30, transmitted	1146
Dec. 19, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2793
Dec. 19, laid over one day under the rules	2793
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2803
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 904 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2803
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2803
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2803
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:54 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3052
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:02 PM	3052
Dec. 31, assigned PA 595 of 2018 with immediate effect	3052
5820. Mental health; code; procedure for involuntary mental health treatment and judicial admissions; revise. Amends subheading of ch. 5 & secs. 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 525, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 536, 537, 540 & 541 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1500 et seq.).	

Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Hank Vaupel	662
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	662
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	662
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment	943
May 16, referred to second reading.....	943
May 29, read a second time.....	1119
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1119
May 30, read a third time	1147
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 439 Yeas 107 Nays 0	1147
May 30, transmitted.....	1147
Dec. 19, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2767
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2767
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2767
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:24 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3052
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:04 PM	3052
Dec. 31, assigned PA 596 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3052
 5821. Criminal procedure; records; setting aside of convictions for veterans completing probation; allow.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Stephanie Chang	662
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	662
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	662
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
 5822. Law enforcement; state police; state police officers to carry opioid antagonists; allow.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 2014 PA 462 (MCL 28.541 et seq.).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Steve Marino, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Jeff Noble, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, Julie Calley, Winnie Brinks, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri	662
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	662
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	662
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
 5823. Labor; health and safety; Michigan occupational health and safety act; clarify application to certain unpaid workers.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1974 PA 154 (MCL 408.1005).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Sara Cambensy, Kristy Pagan, Frank Liberati, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Fred Durhal, Sylvia Santana, Darrin Camilleri, Brian Elder, Erika Geiss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel, Cara Clemente, Tim Sneller, Jeff Yaroch, Jewell Jones	663
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	663
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	663
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
 5824. Law enforcement; reports; report to department of licensing and regulatory affairs on licensed health professionals; require upon allegation of certain crimes committed by licensee.	
Amends 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.601 - 28.615) by adding sec. 9e.	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Roger Victory, Jim Lilly	663
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	663
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	663
Apr. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 4/17/18	670
 5825. Individual income tax; credit; military service tax credit; create.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 280.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	672

Apr. 18, read a first time.....	672
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	672
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
5826. Education; school districts; reporting of information required by statewide school safety information policy when pupil transfers to a new school; require. Amends sec. 1308 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1308).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	672
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	672
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	672
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
5827. School aid; foundation allowance; per-pupil funding formula; increase. Amends secs. 11, 20 & 22b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 et seq.).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	672
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	672
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Appropriations	672
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
5828. Law enforcement; state police; comprehensive school safety plan and fund; provide for. Creates new act.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth.....	672
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	672
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Appropriations	672
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	788
May 2, referred to second reading.....	788
May 8, read a second time.....	818
May 8, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	818
May 8, placed on third reading.....	818
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	819
May 8, read a third time	819
May 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 274 Yeas 98 Nays 11	819
May 8, transmitted.....	819
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2882
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2882
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2882
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2882
Dec. 20, roll call: Roll Call # 957 Yeas 100 Nays 7.....	2882
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2882
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2882
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:16 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3042
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:46 PM	3042
Dec. 31, assigned PA 548 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3042
5829. Education; safety; school districts, intermediate school districts, public school academies, and nonpublic schools to designate school safety liaison; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1241.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	672
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	672
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Appropriations	672
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	788
May 2, referred to second reading.....	788

May 8, read a second time.....	813
May 8, placed on third reading.....	813
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	814
May 8, read a third time.....	814
May 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 269 Yeas 95 Nays 14.....	814
May 8, vote reconsidered	821
May 8, passed: Roll Call # 276 Yeas 97 Nays 12.....	821
May 8, transmitted.....	821
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2883
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2883
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2883
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2883
Dec. 20, roll call: Roll Call # 958 Yeas 100 Nays 7.....	2883
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2883
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2883
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:18 PM.....	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3042
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:48 PM.....	3042
Dec. 31, assigned PA 549 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3042
 5830. Construction; code; adoption of safety protocol procedures and building code standards for schools; provide for. Amends secs. 1 & 5a of 1937 PA 306 (MCL 388.851 & 388.855a).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	672
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	672
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Appropriations	672
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	788
May 2, referred to second reading.....	788
May 8, read a second time.....	813
May 8, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	813
May 8, placed on third reading.....	813
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	817
May 8, read a third time	817
May 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 273 Yeas 95 Nays 14.....	817
May 8, vote reconsidered	820
May 8, passed: Roll Call # 275 Yeas 97 Nays 12.....	820
May 8, transmitted.....	820
 5831. Transportation; funds; transportation economic development fund projects; revise allocations. Amends sec. 11 of 1987 PA 231 (MCL 247.911).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Robert Kosowski, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss..	673
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	673
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	673
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
 5832. Transportation; funds; allocation of certain funds from transportation economic development fund to the MI-TRAIN account within the state trunk line fund; provide for. Amends sec. 11 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.661) & adds sec. 11i.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Robert Kosowski, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss..	673
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	673
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	673
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684

5833. Vehicles; registration; revenue from the increases in fees; deposit a portion into the MI-TRAIN account. Amends sec. 819 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.819).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Robert Kosowski, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss..	673
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	673
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	673
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
5834. Vehicles; other; disability mobility vehicles; exclude from driver license requirement. Amends sec. 302 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.302).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Kathy Crawford, Daire Rendon, Eric Leutheuser, Ben Frederick, Martin Howrylak	673
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	673
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	673
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
May 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	913
May 15, referred to second reading.....	913
May 16, read a second time.....	939
May 16, substitute (H-3) not adopted.....	939
May 16, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	939
May 16, placed on third reading.....	939
May 17, read a third time	962
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 343 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	962
May 17, transmitted.....	962
Dec. 11, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2539
Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2539
Dec. 11, bill ordered enrolled.....	2539
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:00 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:21 PM	2852
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:34 PM	2852
Dec. 20, assigned PA 428 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2852
5835. Counties; boards and commissions; number of county commissioner districts; modify. Amends secs. 1 & 2 of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.401 & 46.402).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	674
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	674
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics.....	674
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
5836. Watercraft; registration; boater's safety certificate verification; allow for electronic verification of. Amends secs. 44522, 80141, 80212 & 80221 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.44522 et seq.) & repeals sec. 80210 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80210).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representative Steve Marino.....	674
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	674
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	674
Apr. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 4/18/18	684
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1269
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1269
Sep. 5, read a second time	1975
Sep. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted	1975
Sep. 5, placed on third reading.....	1975
Sep. 25, read a third time.....	2019
Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 569 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	2019
Sep. 25, title amended	2019
Sep. 25, transmitted.....	2019
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2625
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2625

Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2625
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:48 PM.....	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:37 AM.....	2851
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:06 PM.....	2851
Dec. 20, assigned PA 400 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2851
 5837. Public utilities; electric utilities; membership or associated membership in a joint agency; expand to another state or Canadian province under certain conditions.	
Amends 1976 PA 448 (MCL 460.801 - 460.848) by adding sec. 36a.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller.....	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18.....	715
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1158
May 30, referred to second reading.....	1158
Jun. 7, read a second time.....	1303
Jun. 7, placed on third reading.....	1303
Jun. 12, read a third time.....	1754
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 519 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1754
Jun. 12, transmitted.....	1754
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title.....	2995
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2995
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2995
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:24 PM.....	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	3071
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:06 PM.....	3071
Dec. 31, assigned PA 687 of 2018.....	3071
 5838. State financing and management; authorities; Michigan financial review commission act; repeal.	
Repeals 2014 PA 181 (MCL 141.1631 - 141.1643).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana.....	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18.....	715
 5839. Cities; home rule; requirement for a chief financial officer and compliance with the Michigan financial review commission act for a city with a population of more than 600,000; repeal.	
Amends sec. 4i of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4i) & repeals secs. 4p, 4s & 4t of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4p et seq.).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana.....	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18.....	715
 5840. State financing and management; authorities; Michigan settlement administration authority; repeal.	
Repeals 2014 PA 187 (MCL 141.1601 - 141.1611).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana.....	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18.....	715
 5841. Labor; public service employment; opt-out for public employee contribution to employer-provider health care benefits; remove population threshold exclusion.	
Amends sec. 8 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.568).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana.....	686

Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5842. Retirement; pension oversight; criteria for a retirement system to be subject to certain restrictions; modify. Amends sec. 12c of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1132c).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Sylvia Santana	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5843. Marihuana; facilities; chemical extraction of resin from marihuana; prohibit unless licensed. Amends sec. 502 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27502).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino.....	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5844. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for unlicensed chemical extraction of resin from marihuana plant; provide for. Amends sec. 13k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13k).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Triston Cole.....	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5845. Marihuana; other; chemical extraction of resin from marihuana plant; prohibit. Amends sec. 7 of 2008 IL 1 (MCL 333.26427).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Triston Cole, Joseph Bellino.....	686
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	686
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	686
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5846. Crimes; other; possession of a trailer designed for defense or attack; repeal. Repeals sec. 421 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.421).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller.....	687
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	687
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	687
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5847. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for crime of possession of a trailer designed for defense or attack; remove. Amends sec. 16u, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16u).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Steven Johnson	687
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	687
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	687
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5848. Education; safety; active shooter egress training program; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1242.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	687
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	687
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	687
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
5849. Law enforcement; peace officers; definition of peace officer in the carrying and administering opioid antagonists act; expand to include corrections officers. Amends sec. 1 of 2014 PA 462 (MCL 28.541).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Martin Howrylak, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Tenisha Yancey, Kristy Pagan, Peter Lucido, Tommy Brann, Yousef Rabhi	687

Apr. 19, read a first time.....	687
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	687
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715

5850. Law enforcement; other; student safety act; eliminate sunset.

Repeals enacting section 1 of 2013 PA 183.

Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino	687
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	687
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	687
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	789
May 2, referred to second reading.....	789
May 8, read a second time.....	813
May 8, placed on third reading.....	813
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	815
May 8, read a third time	815
May 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 270 Yeas 108 Nays 1	815
May 8, transmitted.....	815
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2886
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2886
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2886
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2886
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 960 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2886
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2886
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2886
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:02 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3043
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:50 PM	3043
Dec. 31, assigned PA 550 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3043

5851. Education; reports; reports regarding certain incidents involving certain crimes; require.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308a.

Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Brandt Iden	687
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	687
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	687
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5).....	789
May 2, referred to second reading.....	789
May 8, read a second time.....	813
May 8, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	813
May 8, placed on third reading.....	813
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	816
May 8, read a third time	816
May 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 271 Yeas 69 Nays 40	816
May 8, transmitted.....	816
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title	2887
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2887
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2887
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	2887
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 961 Yeas 73 Nays 34.....	2887
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2887
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2887
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:20 PM	3003

Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3043
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:52 PM	3043
Dec. 31, assigned PA 551 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3043
5852. Law enforcement; training; Michigan commission on law enforcement standards; modify to include active shooter training.	
Amends secs. 9, 9b, 9c & 9d of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609 et seq.) & adds sec. 9e.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Brandt Iden	687
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	687
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	687
Apr. 24, bill electronically reproduced - 4/19/18	715
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	789
May 2, referred to second reading.....	789
May 8, read a second time.....	813
May 8, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	813
May 8, placed on third reading.....	813
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	816
May 8, read a third time	816
May 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 272 Yeas 108 Nays 1	816
May 8, transmitted.....	816
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2888
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2888
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2888
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2888
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 962 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2888
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2888
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2888
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:38 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3043
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:54 PM	3043
Dec. 31, assigned PA 552 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3043
5853. State; symbol; Karner blue butterfly; designate as the official state butterfly.	
Creates new act.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Scott VanSingel	718
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	718
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Government Operations	718
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5854. Natural resources; wetlands; voluntary wetland restoration permit program; create.	
Amends sec. 30312d of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30312d) & adds sec. 30312f.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Robert Kosowski, Daire Rendon, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, John Reilly, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Scott VanSingel, Aaron Miller, Curt VanderWall, John Chirkun	718
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	718
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	718
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1051
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1051
Jun. 7, read a second time	1302
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1302
Jun. 12, read a third time	1744
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 509 Yeas 65 Nays 44.....	1744

Jun. 12, transmitted	1744
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2906
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2906
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2954
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1005 Yeas 67 Nays 40	2954
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2954
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2954
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:08 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3046
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:12 PM	3046
Dec. 31, assigned PA 561 of 2018 with immediate effect	3046
5855. Natural resources; wetlands; voluntary wetland restoration permit program; provide definitions for. Amends sec. 30301 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30301).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Robert Kosowski, Daire Rendon, Scott Dianda, Triston Cole, Gary Glenn, John Reilly, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Scott VanSingel, Aaron Miller, John Chirkun, Curt VanderWall	719
Apr. 24, read a first time	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1051
May 23, referred to second reading	1051
Jun. 7, read a second time	1302
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1302
Jun. 12, read a third time	1745
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 510 Yeas 64 Nays 45	1745
Jun. 12, transmitted	1745
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2889
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2889
Dec. 20, rule suspended	2889
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2889
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 963 Yeas 67 Nays 40	2889
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2889
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2889
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:10 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3046
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:14 PM	3046
Dec. 31, assigned PA 562 of 2018 with immediate effect	3046
5856. Highways; name; portion of US-127; designate as the "Trooper Craig A. Scott Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 4b.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Martin Howrylak, Brian Elder, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	719
Apr. 24, read a first time	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5857. Health occupations; pharmacists; dispensing schedule 2 controlled substances in lockable vials; require. Amends sec. 17761 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17761) & adds sec. 7333c.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Jim Ellison, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Tim Greimel, Roger Hauck, Pamela Hornberger, Robert Kosowski, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, Steve Marino	719

Apr. 24, read a first time.....	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5858. Insurance; third party administrators; contract provision allowing a pharmacy to disclose current drug prices to a consumer; require.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1984 PA 218 (MCL 550.902) & adds sec. 27.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Peter Lucido, Roger Victory, Jason Sheppard, Edward Canfield, Jon Hoadley, Tom Barrett, Bronna Kahle, Julie Alexander, Yousef Rabhi	
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5859. Insurance; no-fault; policy renewal notice; require to be delivered to insured 30 days before expiration, and include rate revisions.	
Amends sec. 2112 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2112).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Michael McCreedy, David LaGrand, Brandt Iden, Joseph Bellino, Joseph Graves, Jim Lilly, Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Tom Cochran, Daniela Garcia, Chris Afendoulis, Julie Calley, Martin Howrylak, Curt VanderWall	
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5860. Highways; name; portion of M-13 in Bay County; designate as the "PFC Alan R. Blohm Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 17a.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski, Gary Glenn	719
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5861. Energy; alternative sources; community renewable energy generation facilities; provide for.	
Amends sec. 22 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1022) & adds pt. 8.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Gary Glenn, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Barrett, Scott Dianda	719
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5862. Energy; alternative sources; net metering programs, standard offer contracts for large generators and fair value tariffs; provide for in distributed generation program.	
Amends secs. 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 173, 175 & 177 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1003 et seq.).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Yousef Rabhi, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn.....	
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	719
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	719
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5863. Energy; alternative sources; alternative rates for small generators; provide for in distributed generation program.	
Amends sec. 179 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1179) & adds secs. 177a & 178.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Tom Barrett, Gary Glenn, Scott Dianda	720
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	720
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	720
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5864. Energy; electricity; net metering; authorize increased customer generating capacity.	
Amends sec. 173 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1173).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Yousef Rabhi, Gary Glenn	720
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	720
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	720
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731

5865. Public utilities; electric utilities; establishment of microgrids; provide for.
Amends sec. 10a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10a).
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Barrett, Scott Dianda, Gary Glenn..... 720
Apr. 24, read a first time..... 720
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Energy Policy..... 720
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18 731
5866. Natural resources; fishing; general amendments to fishing regulations; provide for.
Amends secs. 48703, 48705, 48710, 48711, 48712, 48721 & 48734 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.48703 et seq.)
& repeals secs. 48704, 48708, 48714, 48715, 48716, 48717, 48718, 48719, 48720, 48725, 48727 &
48733 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.48704 et seq.).
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble 720
Apr. 24, read a first time..... 720
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... 720
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18 731
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1269
Jun. 6, referred to second reading 1269
Jun. 12, read a second time 1770
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted 1770
Jun. 12, placed on third reading 1770
Sep. 5, read a third time..... 1973
Sep. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted 1973
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 567 Yeas 95 Nays 11 1973
Sep. 5, title amended 1973
Sep. 5, transmitted..... 1973
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title 2889
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules 2889
Dec. 20, rule suspended..... 2889
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in..... 2889
Dec. 20, roll call:
Roll Call # 964 Yeas 95 Nays 12..... 2889
Dec. 20, full title agreed to 2889
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled..... 2889
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:20 PM 3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA 3036
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:08 PM 3036
Dec. 31, assigned PA 529 of 2018 with immediate effect..... 3036
5867. Businesses; business corporations; benefit corporations; authorize and establish duties of officers and directors.
Amends 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1101 - 450.2098) by adding ch. 9A.
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Jason Sheppard, Hank Vaupel, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Tom Cochran, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, LaTanya Garrett, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, David LaGrand, Edward Canfield, Larry Inman, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller 720
Apr. 24, read a first time..... 720
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade..... 720
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18 731
5868. Businesses; business corporations; business corporation act; general revisions concerning formation of benefit corporations.
Amends secs. 105, 106, 131, 202, 211, 745, 746 & 762 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1105 et seq.).
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Christine Greig, Hank Vaupel, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Tom Cochran, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, LaTanya Garrett, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, David LaGrand, Edward Canfield, Larry Inman, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller 720

Apr. 24, read a first time.....	720
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	720
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5869. Businesses; business corporations; benefit corporations; establish annual report filing requirements. Amends sec. 911 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1911).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Jason Sheppard, Christine Greig, Hank Vaupel, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Tom Cochran, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, LaTanya Garrett, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, David LaGrand, Edward Canfield, Larry Inman, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller.....	721
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	721
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	721
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5870. Transportation; authorities; opt-out provision in the regional transit authority act; provide for cities, villages, and townships. Amends sec. 4 of 2012 PA 387 (MCL 124.544).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Michael McCready, Jim Tedder, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido	721
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	721
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	721
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
Apr. 25, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	735
5871. Environmental protection; pollution prevention; regulation of plastic bags and other containers; repeal. Repeals 2016 PA 389 (MCL 445.591 - 445.593).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Jim Ellison, Yousef Rabhi, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Sara Cambensy, Martin Howrylak, Tenisha Yancey, William Sowerby, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Gary Howell, David LaGrand, Adam Zemke.....	721
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	721
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	721
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5872. Businesses; business corporations; benefit corporations; require annual benefit report. Amends 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1101 - 450.2098) by adding sec. 961 to ch. 9A.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Donna Lasinski, Stephanie Chang, Leslie Love, Tom Cochran, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Kevin Hertel, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez, Winnie Brinks, LaTanya Garrett, Peter Lucido, Brandt Iden, David LaGrand, Edward Canfield, Larry Inman, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller.....	721
Apr. 24, read a first time.....	721
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	721
Apr. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 4/24/18	731
5873. Education; safety; comprehensive school security plan; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308a.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	735
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	735
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	735
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5874. Education; counseling; minimum number of school counselors employed by a district or public school academy; establish. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1173.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5875. Veterans; employment; written materials regarding apprenticeship opportunities; require the department of mili- tary and veterans affairs to provide to certain organizations for distribution to veterans and provide training to certain persons and organizations. Creates new act.	

Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski.....	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5876. Civil rights; disabilities discrimination; symbol of accessibility; modify. Amends 1976 PA 220 (MCL 37.1101 - 37.1607) by adding sec. 102a.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5877. Traffic control; parking; signage for parking spaces designated for persons with disabilities; modify. Amends sec. 1 of 1956 PA 62 (MCL 257.951).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5878. Insurance; no-fault; catastrophic claims association; require to disclose premium calculation information. Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5879. Traffic control; driver license; boater's safety certification designation on driver license; provide for. Amends sec. 310 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.310).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Jason Sheppard, Joseph Bellino	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5880. State; identification cards; boater's safety certification designation on state identification cards; provide for. Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Jason Sheppard, Beau LaFave	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
5881. Gaming; casinos; general amendments to the Michigan gaming control and revenue act; provide for. Amends secs. 2, 4, 4a, 4c, 4d, 5, 6, 6a, 6c & 7a of 1996 IL 1 (MCL 432.202 et seq.).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	736
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	736
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	736
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	2149
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	2149
Nov. 28, read a second time	2246
Nov. 28, substitute (H-3) adopted	2246
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2246
Dec. 4, read a third time	2312
Dec. 4, substitute (H-5) adopted and amended	2312
Dec. 4, passed by 3/4 vote; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 661 Yeas 88 Nays 18.....	2312
Dec. 4, title amended.....	2312
Dec. 4, transmitted	2312
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with full title	2906
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2906
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in by 3/4 vote	2935

Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 991 Yeas 90 Nays 17.....	2935
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2935
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2935
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:50 PM.....	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3027
 5882. Gaming; casinos; eligibility for supplier license; provide waiver for certain criminal convictions under certain circumstances and make other general amendments.	
Amends secs. 7b, 7c, 8, 8a, 9, 9a, 9b, 9c, 10, 12, 12a, 14, 18 & 21 of 1996 IL 1 (MCL 432.207b et seq.).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	737
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	737
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	737
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
 5883. Taxation; excise taxes; excise tax on certain mobility devices; provide for and earmark.	
Creates new act.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Terry Sabo, Erika Geiss.....	737
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	737
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	737
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
 5884. Health facilities; other; act establishing tuberculosis and hospital sanatoriums; repeal.	
Repeals 1925 PA 177 (MCL 332.151 - 332.164).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Joseph Bellino, Robert Kosowski, Abdullah Hammoud..	737
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	737
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	737
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	860
May 10, referred to second reading.....	860
May 15, read a second time.....	907
May 15, placed on third reading.....	907
May 16, read a third time	921
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 317 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	921
May 16, transmitted.....	921
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1877
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1877
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:16 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:48 PM	1929
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:50 PM	1929
Aug. 15, assigned PA 311 of 2018 with immediate effect	1929
 5885. Health facilities; other; references to remove 1925 PA 177; remove from 1987 PA 230.	
Amends sec. 305 of 1987 PA 230 (MCL 331.1305).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Jeff Noble, Abdullah Hammoud.....	737
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	737
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	737
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	860
May 10, referred to second reading.....	860
May 15, read a second time.....	907
May 15, placed on third reading.....	907
May 16, read a third time	922
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 318 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	922

May 16, transmitted.....	922
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1877
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1877
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1877
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:58 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:50 PM	1929
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:52 PM	1929
Aug. 15, assigned PA 312 of 2018 with immediate effect	1929

5886. Health facilities; other; references to 1925 PA 177; remove from 1945 PA 109.

Amends sec. 13 of 1945 PA 109 (MCL 331.213).

Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Robert Kosowski, Jeff Noble	737
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	737
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	737
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	861
May 10, referred to second reading.....	861
May 15, read a second time.....	907
May 15, placed on third reading.....	907
May 16, read a third time	923
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 319 Yeas 104 Nays 4.....	923
May 16, transmitted.....	923
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1877
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1877
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 3/20/18 Time: 2:18 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:52 PM	1930
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:54 PM	1930
Aug. 15, assigned PA 313 of 2018 with immediate effect	1930

5887. Health facilities; other; references to 1925 PA 177; remove from 1913 PA 350.

Amends sec. 4 of 1913 PA 350 (MCL 331.154).

Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steven Johnson, Robert Kosowski, Jeff Noble, Abdullah Hammoud.....	737
Apr. 25, read a first time.....	737
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	737
Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18	746
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	861
May 10, referred to second reading.....	861
May 15, read a second time.....	908
May 15, placed on third reading.....	908
May 16, read a third time	924
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 320 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	924
May 16, transmitted.....	924
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1877
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1877
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:20 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:54 PM	1930
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:56 PM	1930
Aug. 15, assigned PA 314 of 2018 with immediate effect	1930

5888. Health facilities; other; references to 1925 PA 177; remove from the social welfare act.
Amends sec. 109 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Joseph Bellino, Jeff Noble..... | 737 |
| Apr. 25, read a first time..... | 737 |
| Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Oversight..... | 737 |
| Apr. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 4/25/18 | 746 |
| May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment | 861 |
| May 10, referred to second reading..... | 861 |
| May 15, read a second time..... | 908 |
| May 15, placed on third reading..... | 908 |
| May 16, read a third time | 925 |
| May 16, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 321 Yeas 105 Nays 3 | 925 |
| May 16, transmitted..... | 925 |
| Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title | 1877 |
| Jun. 12, full title agreed to..... | 1877 |
| Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled..... | 1877 |
| Aug. 15, presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:12 PM | 1909 |
| Aug. 15, approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:56 PM | 1930 |
| Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:58 PM | 1930 |
| Aug. 15, assigned PA 315 of 2018 with immediate effect | 1930 |
5889. Natural resources; inland lakes; lake level assessment fee reimbursement; provide for under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 30711 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30711).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Gary Howell | 750 |
| Apr. 26, read a first time..... | 750 |
| Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... | 750 |
| May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18..... | 773 |
| Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... | 1269 |
| Jun. 6, referred to second reading | 1269 |
| Jun. 7, read a second time | 1304 |
| Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted | 1304 |
| Jun. 7, placed on third reading | 1304 |
| Jun. 12, read a third time | 1764 |
| Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 526 Yeas 108 Nays 1 | 1764 |
| Jun. 12, transmitted | 1764 |
5890. Environmental protection; air pollution; location notification requirement; modify.
Amends sec. 5505 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.5505).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Dave Pagel, Beau LaFave, Tommy Brann, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Robert Kosowski, Daire Rendon | 750 |
| Apr. 26, read a first time..... | 750 |
| Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... | 750 |
| May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18..... | 773 |
| May 16, reported with recommendation without amendment | 940 |
| May 16, referred to second reading..... | 940 |
| May 22, read a second time..... | 1004 |
| May 22, placed on third reading..... | 1004 |
| May 23, read a third time | 1027 |
| May 23, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 373 Yeas 109 Nays 0 | 1027 |
| May 23, transmitted..... | 1027 |
5891. Property; conveyances; state-owned property in Ingham County previously conveyed to city of Lansing; modify restrictions on use.
Creates new act.

Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran	750
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	750
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	750
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773

5892. Corrections; other; probation recovery camps; repeal.

Repeals 1935 PA 195 (MCL 798.1 - 798.6).

Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Beau LaFave, Roger Hauck, Daire Rendon.....	750
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	750
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	750
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	862
May 10, referred to second reading.....	862
May 15, read a second time.....	908
May 15, placed on third reading.....	908
May 16, read a third time	926
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 322 Yeas 104 Nays 4.....	926
May 16, transmitted.....	926
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1877
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1877
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:22 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:58 PM	1930
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:00 PM	1930
Aug. 15, assigned PA 316 of 2018 with immediate effect	1930

5893. Corrections; other; conservation rehabilitation camp for male delinquent youths; repeal 1963 PA 145.

Repeals 1963 PA 145 (MCL 803.321 - 803.323).

Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Roger Hauck, Beau LaFave, Sue Allor.....	750
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	750
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	750
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	862
May 10, referred to second reading.....	862
May 15, read a second time.....	908
May 15, placed on third reading.....	908
May 16, read a third time	926
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 323 Yeas 99 Nays 9.....	926
May 16, transmitted.....	926
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1878
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1878
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:24 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:00 PM	1931
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:02 PM	1931
Aug. 15, assigned PA 317 of 2018 with immediate effect	1931

5894. Corrections; other; operation of Camp LaVictoire conservation rehabilitation camp; repeal.

Repeals 1965 PA 145 (MCL 803.331 - 803.333).

Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Sue Allor, Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon.....	750
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	750
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	750
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	862

May 10, referred to second reading.....	862
May 15, read a second time.....	908
May 15, placed on third reading.....	908
May 16, read a third time	927
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 324 Yeas 99 Nays 9	927
May 16, transmitted.....	927
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1878
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1878
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:26 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:02 PM	1931
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:04 PM	1931
Aug. 15, assigned PA 318 of 2018 with immediate effect	1931
5895. Corrections; other; conservation rehabilitation camp for male delinquent youths; repeal 1962 PA 229.	
Repeals 1962 PA 229 (MCL 803.317).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Roger Hauck, Sue Allor.....	750
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	750
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	750
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	862
May 10, referred to second reading.....	862
May 15, read a second time.....	908
May 15, placed on third reading.....	908
May 16, read a third time	928
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 325 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	928
May 16, transmitted.....	928
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1878
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1878
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:38 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:04 PM	1931
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 2:06 PM	1931
Aug. 15, assigned PA 319 of 2018 with immediate effect	1931
5896. Economic development; other; limit certain economic development incentives for certain businesses whose compensation exceeds certain thresholds; provide for.	
Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 15.	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Brian Elder, Martin Howrylak, Sara Cambensy, Steven Johnson, Darrin Camilleri.....	751
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	751
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	751
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773
5897. Traffic control; traffic regulation; Michigan council on future mobility; modify content of the recommendations under the SAVE act.	
Amends sec. 665 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.665).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Brian Elder, Henry Yanez, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Sara Cambensy, Bettie Scott, Jewell Jones.....	751
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	751
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	751
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773

5898. Water; quality; safe drinking water act; establish annual fee schedules for community supply providers. Amends title & secs. 11a & 11d of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1011a & 325.1011d) & adds sec. 11e.	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representative Larry Inman.....	751
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	751
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations	751
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2620
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2620
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2656
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2656
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2656
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2656
Dec. 12, read a third time	2656
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 826 Yeas 60 Nays 49.....	2656
Dec. 12, transmitted	2656
5899. Transportation; funds; state trunk line fund; require unexpended balance at close of fiscal year to be expended no later than 3 months after close of fiscal year. Amends sec. 11 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.661).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, David Maturen, John Chirkun, Tim Sneller, Donna Lasinski, Jim Ellison, Jeff Noble, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Gary Howell, Cara Clemente, Daniela Garcia, Jeff Yaroch, Roger Victory, Michele Hoitenga, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Peter Lucido.....	751
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	751
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations	751
May 1, bill electronically reproduced - 4/26/18.....	773
May 1, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	775
5900. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; ISD operating, special education, and vocational education millages; exempt from tax capture. Amends sec. 2 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652).	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Holly Hughes, Aaron Miller, Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Martin Howrylak, Pamela Hornberger, Julie Alexander, Daire Rendon, Jim Runestad, Gary Howell, Kathy Crawford.....	775
May 1, read a first time	775
May 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	775
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18.....	783
5901. Crime victims; other; allocation for statewide trauma system; modify limitation. Amends sec. 4 of 1989 PA 196 (MCL 780.904).	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Julie Alexander, Sue Allor, Joseph Bellino, Laura Cox, Kathy Crawford, Holly Hughes, Bronna Kahle, Beau LaFave, Jeff Noble, Daire Rendon, Curt VanderWall, Jeff Yaroch.....	776
May 1, read a first time	776
May 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	776
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18.....	783
May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment	840
May 9, referred to second reading.....	840
May 15, read a second time.....	895
May 15, placed on third reading.....	895
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	895
May 15, read a third time	895
May 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 306 Yeas 69 Nays 39.....	895
May 15, transmitted.....	895
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1878
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1878
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:28 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:48 PM	1915

Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:52 PM	1915
Aug. 15, assigned PA 221 of 2018 with immediate effect	1915
5902. Public utilities; public service commission; long-term industrial load rates; allow.	
Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.11) by adding sec. 10gg.	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Gary Glenn, Brian Elder, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Kelly, Roger Hauck, Peter Lucido, Ben Frederick, James Lower, Joseph Bellino, Jason Wentworth, Triston Cole, Tim Sneller.....	776
May 1, read a first time	776
May 1, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	776
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
May 15, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	912
May 15, referred to second reading.....	912
May 16, read a second time.....	939
May 16, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	939
May 16, placed on third reading.....	939
May 17, read a third time	964
May 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 345 Yeas 77 Nays 31	964
May 17, transmitted.....	964
Sep. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	2076
Sep. 27, laid over one day under the rules.....	2076
Oct. 2, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2085
Oct. 2, roll call:	
Roll Call # 589 Yeas 78 Nays 28.....	2085
Oct. 2, bill ordered enrolled	2085
Oct. 17, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/10/18 Time: 9:51 AM	2155
Nov. 7, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/23/18 Time: 2:01 PM	2163
Nov. 7, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/24/18 Time: 9:00 AM	2163
Nov. 7, assigned PA 348 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2163
5903. Natural resources; other; pollinator stewardship program and pollinator protection fund; create.	
Creates new act.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran, Brian Elder, Adam Zemke, Jon Hoadley, Patrick Green, Cara Clemente, Jim Ellison, Scott Dianda, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Sara Cambensy	776
May 1, read a first time	776
May 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture	776
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
5904. Agriculture; other; pollinator health advisory council; create.	
Amends title of 1976 PA 412 (MCL 286.801 - 286.821) & adds sec. 3.	
May 1, introduced by Representative David Maturen, Brian Elder, Adam Zemke, Jon Hoadley, Jim Ellison, Cara Clemente, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Lilly.....	776
May 1, read a first time	776
May 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	776
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
5905. Education; curriculum; course in financial literacy; require schools to offer.	
Amends sec. 1165 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1165).	
May 1, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	776
May 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	776
May 1, read a first time	776
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
5906. Education; curriculum; course in financial literacy; allow pupils to partially or fully fulfill the algebra II requirement, or the economics requirement, by completing a financial literacy course developed by the MDE.	
Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a).	

May 1, introduced by Representative Patrick Green, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington, Steve Marino, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Jeff Yarch, Donna Lasinski.....	776
May 1, read a first time	776
May 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	776
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
5907. Education; other; requirements for an urban high school academy, requirements for a contract for a school of excellence that is a cyber school, enrollment information requirements, and required information regarding college level equivalent courses; modify.	
Amends secs. 524, 533a, 1135, 1471 & 1472 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.524 et seq.).	
May 1, introduced by Representative Ben Frederick, Martin Howrylak, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser	777
May 1, read a first time	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment	1006
May 22, referred to second reading.....	1006
May 29, read a second time.....	1120
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1120
May 30, read a third time	1149
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 441 Yeas 105 Nays 2	1149
May 30, transmitted.....	1149
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-5) with immediate effect and title amendment	2998
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2998
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2998
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-5) concurred in	2998
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1044 Yeas 58 Nays 45	2998
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2998
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2998
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:26 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3055
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:50 PM	3055
Dec. 31, assigned PA 619 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3055
5908. Property tax; personal property; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify.	
Amends secs. 17 & 18 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1357 & 123.1358).	
May 1, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	777
May 1, read a first time	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	840
May 9, referred to second reading.....	840
May 15, read a second time.....	896
May 15, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	896
May 15, placed on third reading.....	896
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	897
May 15, read a third time	897
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 307 Yeas 92 Nays 16	897
May 15, transmitted.....	897
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	1795
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1795
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1795
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1795
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 554 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1795

Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to.....	1795
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1795
Jun. 12, enrollment vacated.....	1798
Jun. 12, vote on concurring reconsidered.....	1798
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1798
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 556 Yeas 96 Nays 13.....	1798
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1798
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:46 PM.....	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:12 PM.....	1919
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:28 PM.....	1919
Aug. 15, assigned PA 248 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	1919
 5909. Education; school districts; school library and participation in interlibrary loan system; require in all public schools.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1161.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Adam Zemke, Darrin Camilleri, Christine Greig, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Robert Wittenberg, Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra.....	777
May 1, read a first time.....	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18.....	783
 5910. Education; school districts; certified library media specialist and instruction on literacy, information research, and technology standards; require in all public schools.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1162.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Darrin Camilleri, Christine Greig, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Robert Wittenberg, Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Adam Zemke.....	777
May 1, read a first time.....	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18.....	783
 5911. Education; school districts; designated individual to supervise pupils in a school library; provide for under certain conditions.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1162a.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, David LaGrand, Robert Wittenberg, Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Kristy Pagan, Vanessa Guerra, Adam Zemke.....	777
May 1, read a first time.....	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18.....	783
 5912. Education; other; standards for providing integrated student support services; provide for.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1283.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Adam Zemke, Erika Geiss, Darrin Camilleri, David LaGrand.....	777
May 1, read a first time.....	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18.....	783
 5913. Sales tax; exemptions; tax-exempt status for 501(c)(19) organizations; provide for.	
Amends sec. 4q of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54q).	
May 1, introduced by Representative John Bizon, David Maturen, Eric Leutheuser, Hank Vaupel, Bronna Kahle, Wendell Byrd, Tenisha Yancey, Jason Wentworth, Lana Theis, Steve Marino, Larry Inman, Holly Hughes.....	777
May 1, read a first time.....	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18.....	783
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2059
Sep. 26, referred to second reading.....	2059

Oct. 3, read a second time	2130
Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted	2130
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	2130
Oct. 4, read a third time	2141
Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 620 Yeas 96 Nays 10	2141
Oct. 4, transmitted	2141
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2890
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2890
Dec. 20, rule suspended	2890
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2890
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 965 Yeas 96 Nays 11	2890
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2890
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2890
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:04 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3036
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:10 PM	3036
Dec. 31, assigned PA 530 of 2018 with immediate effect	3036
 5914. Highways; name; portion of M-95; designate as the "Representative John Kivela Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 3b.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Beau LaFave, Brian Elder, Daniela Garcia, Brett Roberts, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Tim Greimel, Julie Calley, David LaGrand, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Sam Singh, Jon Hoadley, Dan Lauwers, Rose Mary Robinson, Sylvia Santana, Peter Lucido, Roger Hauck, Scott VanSingel, John Reilly, Yousef Rabhi, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Winnie Brinks, Henry Yanez, Wendell Byrd, Sheldon Neeley, Christine Greig, Vanessa Guerra, Jeremy Moss, Tenisha Yancey, Phil Phelps, Kim LaSata, Donna Lasinski, Patrick Green, David Maturen, Tommy Brann, Gary Howell, Robert Kosowski, Michael McCready, Jewell Jones, Dave Pagel, Ronnie Peterson, Adam Zemke, Leslie Love, Lee Chatfield, Ben Frederick, Edward Canfield, Eric Leutheuser, Erika Geiss, Fred Durhal, Kristy Pagan, Michael Webber, Larry Inman, Triston Cole, Pamela Hornberger, Jason Wentworth, Sue Allor, Kathy Crawford, Diana Farrington, Curt VanderWall, Stephanie Chang, Beth Griffin	777
May 1, read a first time	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
 5915. Education; school districts; certain youth membership organizations promoting civic involvement; provide access to students each year.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1167.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Michele Hoytenga, Gary Howell, Roger Victory, Beau LaFave, Jim Runestad, Peter Lucido, Curt VanderWall	777
May 1, read a first time	777
May 1, referred to Committee on Education Reform	777
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
 5916. Animals; pet shops; regulation of pet shops in the sale of dogs; clarify.	
Amends sec. 5a of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.335a) & adds sec. 5b.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	778
May 1, read a first time	778
May 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture	778
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
May 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	943
May 16, referred to second reading	943
Nov. 28, read a second time	2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2245

Nov. 28, vote reconsidered	2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-2) adopted	2245
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2245
Nov. 29, read a third time	2289
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 656 Yeas 57 Nays 52	2289
Nov. 29, transmitted	2289
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	2701
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2701
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:08 PM	2841
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3025
 5917. Local government; ordinances; local government enacting or enforcing an ordinance, policy, resolution, or rule regulating a qualified pet shop; prohibit. Creates new act.	
May 1, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	778
May 1, read a first time	778
May 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture	778
May 2, bill electronically reproduced - 5/1/18	783
May 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	943
May 16, referred to second reading	943
Nov. 28, read a second time	2246
Nov. 28, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2246
Nov. 28, substitute (H-3) adopted	2246
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2246
Nov. 29, read a third time	2289
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 657 Yeas 56 Nays 52	2289
Nov. 29, title amended	2289
Nov. 29, transmitted	2289
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	2702
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2702
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:10 PM	2841
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3025
 5918. Public employees and officers; state; post-employment benefits; revoke for certain terminated employees. Amends title of 1994 PA 350 (MCL 38.2701 - 38.2705) & adds sec. 3a.	
May 2, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	795
May 2, read a first time	795
May 2, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	795
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/18	803
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2182
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	2182
Nov. 29, read a second time	2297
Nov. 29, substitute (H-2) adopted	2297
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2297
Dec. 4, read a third time	2316
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 665 Yeas 91 Nays 15	2316
Dec. 4, title amended	2316
Dec. 4, transmitted	2316
 5919. Vehicles; registration; vehicle registration fees; exempt totally disabled veterans. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 801k.	
May 2, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	796
May 2, read a first time	796
May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	796
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/18	803

5920. Education; safety; school safety certification program; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308b.	
May 2, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	796
May 2, read a first time	796
May 2, referred to Committee on Education Reform	796
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/18	803
5921. Crimes; forgery; provision related to sworn certificates made evidence; modify. Amends sec. 257 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.257).	
May 2, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	796
May 2, read a first time	796
May 2, referred to Committee on Financial Services	796
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/18	803
5922. Courts; other; eligibility for mental health court participants; modify. Amends sec. 1093 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1093).	
May 2, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Sara Cambensy, Holly Hughes	796
May 2, read a first time	796
May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	796
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/18	803
5923. Highways; name; portion of I-94 in Jackson County; designate as the "Corrections Officers Jack Budd and Josephine McCallum Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 18a.	
May 2, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Brett Roberts, Thomas Albert, Tenisha Yancey, Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, John Chirkun, Michael Webber, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Curt VanderWall	796
May 2, read a first time	796
May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	796
May 3, bill electronically reproduced - 5/2/18	803
May 8, reported with recommendation without amendment	826
May 8, referred to second reading	826
May 16, read a second time	939
May 16, placed on third reading	939
May 17, read a third time	961
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 341 Yeas 108 Nays 0	961
May 17, transmitted	961
Nov. 8, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2184
Nov. 8, full title agreed to	2184
Nov. 8, bill ordered enrolled	2184
Nov. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 11/15/18 Time: 2:10 PM	2211
Nov. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 11/20/18 Time: 10:35 AM	2222
Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 11/20/18 Time: 11:22 AM	2222
Nov. 27, assigned PA 356 of 2018 with immediate effect	2222
5924. Environmental protection; solid waste; importation of solid waste; prohibit. Amends sec. 11526e of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11526e).	
May 3, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	806
May 3, read a first time	806
May 3, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	806
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18	826
5925. Labor; fair employment practices; employer requesting, making, or maintaining a record of a job applicant's felony arrest or detention; prohibit. Amends sec. 205a of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2205a).	
May 3, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	806

May 3, read a first time	806
May 3, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	806
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18.....	826
5926. Corrections; parole; certificate of employability; modify certain requirements and term of validity.	
Amends sec. 34d of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.234d).	
May 3, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	806
May 3, read a first time	806
May 3, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	806
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18.....	826
May 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1123
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1123
Jun. 5, read a second time	1173
Jun. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted	1173
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1173
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1969
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 562 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	1969
Sep. 5, transmitted.....	1969
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2843
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2843
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2843
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:12 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3037
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:12 PM	3037
Dec. 31, assigned PA 531 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3037
5927. Law enforcement; investigations; formation of homicide review teams; authorize.	
Creates new act.	
May 3, introduced by Representative Leslie Love.....	806
May 3, read a first time	806
May 3, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	806
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18.....	826
5928. Civil rights; open meetings; homicide review teams; exempt from the open meetings act.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).	
May 3, introduced by Representative Leslie Love.....	807
May 3, read a first time	807
May 3, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	807
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18.....	826
5929. State; identification cards; waiver of fees for official state personal identification cards for certain individuals; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).	
May 3, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, John Chirkun, Sylvia Santana, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Abdullah Hammoud, Frank Liberati, Robert Wittenberg, Wendell Byrd, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Sneller, Sheldon Neeley, Stephanie Chang, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Tenisha Yancey, Phil Phelps, Adam Zemke, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Jewell Jones	807
May 3, read a first time	807
May 3, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	807
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18.....	826
5930. Elections; voting procedures; political party names on the general election ballot; remove.	
Amends secs. 532, 560a, 685, 692, 693, 696, 697 & 792 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.532 et seq.) & repeals sec. 770a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.770a).	
May 3, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	807

May 3, read a first time	807
May 3, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	807
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18	826
5931. Campaign finance; other; political party names on the general election ballot; remove. Amends secs. 10 & 20 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.210 & 169.220).	
May 3, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	807
May 3, read a first time	807
May 3, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	807
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18	826
5932. Individual income tax; collections; earmark to the Michigan transportation fund; accelerate. Amends sec. 51d of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51d).	
May 3, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Michael McCready, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Diana Farrington, John Chirkun, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez	807
May 3, read a first time	807
May 3, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	807
May 8, bill electronically reproduced - 5/3/18	826
5933. Weapons; firearms; background check for rental of firearms at a gun range; require. Amends 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.421 - 28.435) by adding sec. 2c.	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	829
May 8, read a first time	829
May 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	829
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
5934. Human services; medical services; rural hospital access pool; provide for. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 110a.	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Michael McCready, Larry Inman, Martin Howrylak, Triston Cole, Sue Allor, David Maturen, Beau LaFave, Roger Hauck, Scott Dianda, Sara Cambensy, Jason Wentworth, Daire Rendon, Gary Glenn, Curt VanderWall, Lee Chatfield	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment	840
May 9, referred to second reading	840
May 15, read a second time	898
May 15, placed on third reading	898
May 15, placed on immediate passage	898
May 15, read a third time	898
May 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 308 Yeas 107 Nays 1	898
May 15, transmitted	898
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	1750
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1750
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1750
Jun. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 515 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1750
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1750
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1750
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:30 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:50 PM	1914
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:50 PM	1914
Aug. 15, assigned PA 220 of 2018 with immediate effect	1914
5935. Drains; other; drain commissioners to select lowest bid for drain projects without written and public explanation stating alternative selection; require. Amends sec. 221 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.221).	

May 8, introduced by Representative Holly Hughes.....	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Local Government	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
5936. Drains; other; routine maintenance of county drains; allow owners of agricultural land to perform under certain conditions.	
Amends 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.1 - 280.630) by adding sec. 202.	
May 8, introduced by Representative Holly Hughes.....	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Local Government	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
5937. Drains; drain commissioners; membership on boards of determination; modify selection process.	
Amends sec. 72 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.72).	
May 8, introduced by Representative Holly Hughes.....	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Local Government	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
5938. Insurance; no-fault; rates; prohibit premium increase for repair claims based on damages caused by certain road conditions.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2111f.	
May 8, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Patrick Green.....	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Insurance	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
5939. Fireworks; use; time restrictions, fee collection, and retail certification and safety requirements; modify and clarify.	
Amends secs. 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 17a, 18a, 18b & 18c of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.452 et seq.) & repeals sec. 13 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.463).	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Diana Farrington, Kristy Pagan, Hank Vaupel, Peter Lucido, John Chirkun, Jeff Yaroch, Gary Howell, Pamela Hornberger, Roger Victory, Kathy Crawford, Aaron Miller, Tim Kelly, Donna Lasinski, Curt VanderWall, Abdullah Hammoud, Jon Hoadley	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2261
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2261
Dec. 5, read a second time	2414
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2414
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted	2414
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2414
Dec. 6, read a third time	2480
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 737 Yeas 92 Nays 17	2480
Dec. 6, title amended	2480
Dec. 6, transmitted	2480
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2966
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2966
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2966
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2966
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1017 Yeas 92 Nays 15	2966
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2966
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2966
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:28 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3057

Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:20 PM	3057
Dec. 31, assigned PA 634 of 2018 with immediate effect	3057
5940. Fireworks; ordinances; local government regulations governing the use of temporary structures with fireworks; allow, and modify the times and days allowed for the use of consumer fireworks.	
Amends sec. 7 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.457).	
May 8, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Jeff Yaroch	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2261
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2261
Dec. 5, read a second time	2415
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2415
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted	2415
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2415
Dec. 6, read a third time	2481
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 738 Yeas 96 Nays 13	2481
Dec. 6, title amended	2481
Dec. 6, transmitted	2481
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2967
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2967
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2967
Dec. 21, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 1018 Yeas 94 Nays 13	2967
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2967
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2967
Dec. 21, enrollment vacated	2999
Dec. 21, vote on concurring reconsidered	2999
Dec. 21, retransmitted	2999
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2999
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2999
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2999
Dec. 21, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 1045 Yeas 93 Nays 10	2999
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2999
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2999
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:30 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3058
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:22 PM	3058
Dec. 31, assigned PA 635 of 2018 with immediate effect	3058
5941. Fireworks; use; authority to place a ban on the use of consumer fireworks because of weather conditions; limit to governor.	
Amends sec. 7a of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.7a) & adds sec. 7d.	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, John Chirkun	830
May 8, read a first time	830
May 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	830
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2261
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2261
Dec. 5, read a second time	2415
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2415
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted	2415
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2415
Dec. 6, read a third time	2482

Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 739 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	2482
Dec. 6, transmitted	2482
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2968
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2968
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2968
Dec. 21, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 1019 Yeas 101 Nays 6	2968
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2968
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2968
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:32 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3058
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:24 PM	3058
Dec. 31, assigned PA 636 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3058
5942. Crimes; other; penalties for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; provide for.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 235b.	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Tim Kelly, Scott VanSingel, Julie Calley, Jeff Yaroch, Aaron Miller, Jeff Noble, Jim Lilly, Joseph Bellino, Julie Alexander, Tommy Brann, Daire Rendon, Michael Webber, Peter Lucido, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden.....	831
May 8, read a first time	831
May 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	831
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18.....	837
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1225
Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1225
Jun. 7, read a second time	1303
Jun. 7, amended.....	1303
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1303
Jun. 12, read a third time	1746
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 511 Yeas 99 Nays 10.....	1746
Jun. 12, transmitted	1746
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2843
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2843
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2843
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:56 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3037
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:14 PM	3037
Dec. 31, assigned PA 532 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3037
5943. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; enact.	
Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Beau LaFave.....	831
May 8, read a first time	831
May 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	831
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18.....	837
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1225
Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1225
Jun. 7, read a second time	1303
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1303
Jun. 12, read a third time	1747
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 512 Yeas 96 Nays 13.....	1747

Jun. 12, transmitted	1747
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2844
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2844
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2844
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:20 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3058
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:26 PM	3058
Dec. 31, assigned PA 637 of 2018 with immediate effect	3058
5944. Natural resources; soil and erosion; administration and enforcement of part 91 of NREPA; expressly allow municipalities to act jointly.	
Amends sec. 9106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.9106).	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, David Maturen, Winnie Brinks, Tim Sneller, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Gary Howell, Jim Lilly, Ronnie Peterson	831
May 8, read a first time	831
May 8, referred to Committee on Local Government	831
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
5945. Traffic control; traffic regulation; truck route designations by local authorities and county road commissions; provide for agriculture equipment exemption.	
Amends sec. 726 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.726).	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Tim Sneller, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Winnie Brinks, Joseph Graves, Jim Lilly, Roger Victory, Gary Howell, Ben Frederick, Dave Pagel, Tommy Brann, Ronnie Peterson, Jeff Yaroch, Brett Roberts, Lana Theis, Curt VanderWall, Scott VanSingel, Terry Sabo, Thomas Albert, Julie Calley, Phil Phelps, Adam Zemke	831
May 8, read a first time	831
May 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	831
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2215
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2215
Dec. 5, read a second time	2411
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2411
Dec. 6, read a third time	2469
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 724 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2469
Dec. 6, transmitted	2469
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2844
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2844
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2844
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:04 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3037
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:16 PM	3037
Dec. 31, assigned PA 533 of 2018 with immediate effect	3037
5946. Health; other; cystic fibrosis advisory committee; create.	
Creates new act.	
May 8, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Jim Ellison, Brian Elder, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg	831
May 8, read a first time	831
May 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	831
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18	837
5947. Agriculture; agribusiness; exclusion of commercial weddings or similar events in agricultural zones; prohibit.	
Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 204b.	
May 8, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett	831

May 8, read a first time	831
May 8, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	831
May 9, bill electronically reproduced - 5/8/18.....	837
5948. Probate; guardians and conservators; provisions in the estates and protected individuals code related to termination of a limited guardianship of a minor; revise structure. Amends secs. 5207, 5208 & 5209 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5207 et seq.).	
May 9, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	843
May 9, read a first time	843
May 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	843
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5949. Financial institutions; banking practices; reporting of financial exploitation of financially endangered adults to family members or others; authorize and provide civil, criminal, and administrative immunity. Creates new act.	
May 9, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	843
May 9, read a first time	843
May 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	843
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5950. Townships; general law; procedure to compel the attendance of board members and officers at township meetings; provide for. Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 72c.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Jeff Yaroch.....	843
May 9, read a first time	843
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	843
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1054
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1054
Jun. 7, read a second time	1303
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1303
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1972
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 566 Yeas 59 Nays 47	1972
Sep. 5, transmitted.....	1972
5951. Townships; employees and officers; election provisions regarding township officers; revise. Amends secs. 358, 362, 370 & 699 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.358 et seq.) & repeals sec. 341 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.341).	
May 9, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	843
May 9, read a first time	843
May 9, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	843
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5952. Townships; other; reference to Michigan election law in 1846 RS 16; update. Amends sec. 1b of 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1b).	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino.....	843
May 9, read a first time	843
May 9, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	843
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5953. Children; protection; reporting death of a newborn after surrender to a newborn safety device; expand. Amends sec. 2843 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2843).	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser.....	843
May 9, read a first time	843
May 9, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	843
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	864
May 10, referred to second reading.....	864
May 15, read a second time.....	910
May 15, placed on third reading.....	910

May 16, read a third time	936
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 333 Yeas 96 Nays 12	936
May 16, transmitted.....	936
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2844
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2844
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2844
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:18 PM	3004
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	3006
5954. Children; protection; reference in Michigan penal code to surrender of a newborn under the newborn safe delivery law; revise.	
Amends sec. 135 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.135).	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Bronna Kahle, Eric Leutheuser.....	843
May 9, read a first time	843
May 9, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	843
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment	863
May 10, referred to second reading.....	863
May 15, read a second time.....	910
May 15, placed on third reading.....	910
May 16, read a third time	937
May 16, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 334 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	937
May 16, transmitted.....	937
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2844
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2844
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2844
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:20 PM	3004
Dec. 28, vetoed by the Governor - 12/27/18	3006
5955. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; authority of political subdivisions to enforce or impose occupational fees or licensing requirements or to regulate certain professions; limit.	
Creates new act.	
May 9, introduced by Representative James Lower.....	844
May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1155
May 30, referred to second reading.....	1155
Jun. 7, read a second time	1297
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1297
Jun. 12, read a third time	1319
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 461 Yeas 58 Nays 50.....	1319
Jun. 12, transmitted	1319
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	2703
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2703
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2773
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 886 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	2773
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2773
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:06 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:59 PM	3013
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:56 PM	3013
Dec. 28, assigned PA 493 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3013

5956. Townships; other; authority of townships to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 3b.

May 9, introduced by Representative James Lower.....	844
May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1155
May 30, referred to second reading.....	1155
Jun. 7, read a second time	1297
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1297
Jun. 12, read a third time	1320
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 462 Yeas 58 Nays 50	1320
Jun. 12, transmitted	1320
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect.....	2704
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2704
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2774
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 887 Yeas 60 Nays 49	2774
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2774
Dec. 19, enrollment vacated	2780
Dec. 19, vote on concurring reconsidered	2780
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2780
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 893 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2780
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2780
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:08 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:57 PM	3013
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:58 PM	3013
Dec. 28, assigned PA 494 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3013

5957. Villages; home rule; authority of villages to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 24 of 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.24).

May 9, introduced by Representative Triston Cole.....	844
May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1156
May 30, referred to second reading.....	1156
Jun. 7, read a second time	1297
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1297
Jun. 12, read a third time	1322
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 463 Yeas 58 Nays 50	1322
Jun. 12, transmitted	1322
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2704
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2704
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2775
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 888 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	2775
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2775
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2775
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:10 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:55 PM	3014

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:00 PM	3014
Dec. 28, assigned PA 495 of 2018 with immediate effect	3014

5958. Townships; ordinances; authority of townships to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 1 of 1945 PA 246 (MCL 41.181).

May 9, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	844
May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1156
May 30, referred to second reading	1156
Jun. 7, read a second time	1297
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1297
Jun. 12, read a third time	1323
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 464 Yeas 58 Nays 50	1323
Jun. 12, transmitted	1323
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	2704
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2704
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2776
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 889 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2776
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2776
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:12 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:53 PM	3014
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:02 PM	3014
Dec. 28, assigned PA 496 of 2018 with immediate effect	3014

5959. Townships; charter; authority of charter townships to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 15 of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.15).

May 9, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	844
May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1156
May 30, referred to second reading	1156
Jun. 7, read a second time	1297
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1297
Jun. 12, read a third time	1324
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 465 Yeas 58 Nays 50	1324
Jun. 12, transmitted	1324
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2704
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2704
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2777
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 890 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2777
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2777
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2777
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:14 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:51 PM	3014
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:04 PM	3014
Dec. 28, assigned PA 497 of 2018 with immediate effect	3014

5960. Cities; home rule; authority of cities to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.
Amends sec. 4i of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4i).

May 9, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	844
May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1156
May 30, referred to second reading	1156
Jun. 7, read a second time	1297
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1297
Jun. 12, read a third time	1326
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 466 Yeas 58 Nays 50.....	1326
Jun. 12, transmitted	1326
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2704
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2704
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2778
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 891 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	2778
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2778
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2778
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:16 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:49 PM	3014
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:06 PM	3014
Dec. 28, assigned PA 498 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3014

5961. Cities; fourth class; authority of fourth class cities to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 1, ch. XI of 1895 PA 215 (MCL 91.1).

May 9, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth	844
May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1157
May 30, referred to second reading	1157
Jun. 7, read a second time	1297
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1297
Jun. 12, read a third time	1327
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 467 Yeas 58 Nays 50.....	1327
Jun. 12, transmitted	1327
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2704
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2704
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2779
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 892 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	2779
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2779
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2779
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:18 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:47 PM	3014
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:08 PM	3014
Dec. 28, assigned PA 499 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3014

5962. Counties; other; authority of counties to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.
Amends 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.1 - 46.32) by adding sec. 11e.

May 9, introduced by Representative Lee Chatfield.....	844
--	-----

May 9, read a first time	844
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	844
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1157
May 30, referred to second reading	1157
Jun. 7, read a second time	1298
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1298
Jun. 12, read a third time	1328
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 468 Yeas 58 Nays 50	1328
Jun. 12, transmitted	1328
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	2704
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2704
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2781
Dec. 19, roll call: Roll Call # 894 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2781
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2781
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:20 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:45 PM	3015
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:10 PM	3015
Dec. 28, assigned PA 500 of 2018 with immediate effect	3015

5963. Villages; general law; authority of general law villages to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends sec. 2, ch. VII of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 67.2).

May 9, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	845
May 9, read a first time	845
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1157
May 30, referred to second reading	1157
Jun. 7, read a second time	1298
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1298
Jun. 12, read a third time	1330
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 469 Yeas 58 Nays 51	1330
Jun. 12, transmitted	1330
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2705
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2705
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2782
Dec. 19, roll call: Roll Call # 895 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2782
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2782
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled	2782
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:22 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:43 PM	3015
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:12 PM	3015
Dec. 28, assigned PA 501 of 2018 with immediate effect	3015

5964. Counties; optional unified form of county government; authority of optional unified form of county government to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.

Amends 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.551 - 45.573) by adding sec. 6c.

May 9, introduced by Representative Julie Calley	845
May 9, read a first time	845

May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1157
May 30, referred to second reading.....	1157
Jun. 7, read a second time	1298
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1298
Jun. 12, read a third time	1331
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 470 Yeas 58 Nays 51	1331
Jun. 12, transmitted	1331
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	2705
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2705
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2783
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 896 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2783
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2783
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:24 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:41 PM	3015
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:14 PM	3015
Dec. 28, assigned PA 502 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3015
5965. Counties; charter; authority of charter counties to impose licensing requirements on certain occupations; clarify and limit.	
Amends 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.501 - 45.521) by adding sec. 15d.	
May 9, introduced by Representative Julie Calley	845
May 9, read a first time	845
May 9, referred to Committee on Local Government	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1158
May 30, referred to second reading.....	1158
Jun. 7, read a second time	1298
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1298
Jun. 12, read a third time	1332
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 471 Yeas 58 Nays 51	1332
Jun. 12, transmitted	1332
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	2705
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2705
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2784
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 897 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2784
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2784
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:26 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:39 PM	3015
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:16 PM	3015
Dec. 28, assigned PA 503 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3015
5966. Education; financing; grant programs and funding for school safety and student mental health programs; establish.	
Creates new act.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, Robert Kosowski, Julie Calley	845
May 9, read a first time	845
May 9, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858

5967. Education; safety; mandatory reporting by certain individuals of credible threats of violence against a school; establish. Creates new act.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Aaron Miller.....	845
May 9, read a first time	845
May 9, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5968. Education; safety; comprehensive school security plan for public and nonpublic schools; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308a.	
May 9, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	845
May 9, read a first time	845
May 9, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5969. Individual income tax; credit; credit for expenses incurred to repair body damage to vehicles attributable to poor road conditions in this state; create and sunset. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 281.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Jeremy Moss, Leslie Love, Tim Greimel, Tim Sneller, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison.....	845
May 9, read a first time	845
May 9, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5970. Individual income tax; credit; credit for expenses incurred to repair damage to vehicle suspensions attributable to poor road conditions in this state; create and sunset. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 282.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Tim Greimel, Leslie Love, Adam Zemke, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand	845
May 9, read a first time	845
May 9, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	845
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5971. Individual income tax; credit; credit for repair or replacement expenses for vehicle tires damaged as a result of poor road conditions in this state; create and sunset. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 283.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Leslie Love, Tim Greimel, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Kristy Pagan, Fred Durhal, Jim Ellison	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5972. Occupations; business licensing and registration; licensure of adult entertainment businesses; provide for. Amends secs. 212 & 303a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.212 & 339.303a) & adds art. 14B.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5973. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; licensure of adult entertainment business entertainers and managers; provide for. Amends secs. 212 & 303a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.212 & 339.303a) & adds art. 14A.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18.....	858
5974. Occupations; licensing fees; adult entertainment businesses; establish fees. Amends 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2201 - 338.2277) by adding sec. 35.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss.....	846

May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
5975. Occupations; licensing fees; licensure of adult entertainment business entertainers and managers; establish fees. Amends 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2201 - 338.2277) by adding sec. 34.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
5976. Occupations; business licensing and registration; adult entertainment facilities; establish certain design requirements. Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2677) by adding sec. 1486 to art. 14B.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
5977. Law enforcement; other; posted signs displaying the human trafficking hotline in certain locker room facilities; require. Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 2016 PA 62 (MCL 752.1032 & 752.1034).	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Cara Clemente	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
5978. Taxation; excise taxes; excise tax levied on certain adult entertainment facilities; provide for and earmark. Creates new act.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Leslie Love, Erika Geiss	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
5979. Labor; other; age of employment for adult performers; establish. Creates new act.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, Leslie Love, LaTanya Garrett, Cara Clemente	846
May 9, read a first time	846
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	846
May 10, bill electronically reproduced - 5/9/18	858
5980. Children; other; definition of sibling in the juvenile code; include stepsibling. Amends sec. 13a, ch. XIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.13a).	
May 10, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Pam Faris, Sara Cambensy	868
May 10, read a first time	868
May 10, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	868
May 15, bill electronically reproduced - 5/10/18	911
5981. Insurance; no-fault; certain exclusionary clauses; prohibit. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3009a.	
May 10, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, Kristy Pagan, Brian Elder, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Jewell Jones	868
May 10, read a first time	868
May 10, referred to Committee on Insurance	868
May 15, bill electronically reproduced - 5/10/18	911
5982. Crimes; other; preventing reporting of certain alleged crimes to title IX coordinator by use of position of authority; prohibit. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 478b.	
May 10, introduced by Representative Sara Cambensy	868
May 10, read a first time	868

May 10, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	868
May 15, bill electronically reproduced - 5/10/18.....	911
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1060
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1060
May 24, read a second time.....	1068
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1068
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1085
May 24, read a third time	1085
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 404 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	1085
May 24, transmitted.....	1085
5983. Health; diseases; rare disease advisory council; create.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 5135 & 5135a.	
May 10, introduced by Representatives Jim Tedder, Roger Hauck, Joseph Graves, Martin Howrylak, Bronna Kahle, Jason Sheppard, Julie Calley, Pamela Hornberger, Winnie Brinks, Abdullah Hammoud, Darrin Camilleri, LaTanya Garrett, Leslie Love, Kevin Hertel, David Maturen, Kathy Crawford.....	868
May 10, read a first time	868
May 10, referred to Committee on Health Policy	868
May 15, bill electronically reproduced - 5/10/18.....	911
5984. Education; safety; annual inspections of all public and nonpublic schools for safety concerns; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1264.	
May 10, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	868
May 10, read a first time	868
May 10, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	868
May 15, bill electronically reproduced - 5/10/18.....	911
5985. Criminal procedure; indigent defense; Michigan indigent defense commission; modify.	
Amends secs. 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15 & 17 of 2013 PA 93 (MCL 780.983 et seq.) & adds sec 22.	
May 15, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	915
May 15, read a first time	915
May 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	915
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	968
May 17, referred to second reading.....	968
May 23, read a second time.....	1041
May 23, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	1041
May 23, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	1041
May 23, placed on third reading.....	1041
May 23, placed on immediate passage.....	1042
May 23, read a third time	1042
May 23, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 390 Yeas 94 Nays 15	1042
May 23, title amended.....	1042
May 23, transmitted.....	1042
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title	1751
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1751
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1751
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	1751
Jun. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 516 Yeas 97 Nays 12.....	1751
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1751
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1751
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:32 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:52 PM	1914
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:38 PM	1914
Aug. 15, assigned PA 214 of 2018 with immediate effect	1914

5986. Crime victims; compensation; payment for towing and storage fee for stolen automobile; provide compensation of for victim and insurer. Amends title & secs. 1, 4, 10 & 11 of 1976 PA 223 (MCL 18.351 et seq.) & adds sec. 5b.	
May 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	915
May 15, read a first time	915
May 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	915
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18	940
5987. Weapons; licensing; license application fee; waive for retired members of the armed forces. Amends secs. 5b & 5l of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425b & 28.425l).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Michael McCready, Julie Alexander, Michael Webber, Tim Greimel, Joseph Graves, Adam Zemke, Klint Kesto, Jeff Yaroch, Bronna Kahle, Holly Hughes, Jason Wentworth, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Tom Cochran, Daire Rendon, Brandt Iden, Jim Lilly, Chris Afendoulis, Peter Lucido	915
May 15, read a first time	915
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	915
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18	940
5988. Watercraft; safety; boater's safety certificate; waive fines and costs for failure to produce on demand of peace officer if electronic copy is produced before citation appearance date. Amends sec. 80221 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80221).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Joseph Bellino	916
May 15, read a first time	916
May 15, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	916
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18	940
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1270
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1270
Sep. 5, read a second time	1975
Sep. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted	1975
Sep. 5, placed on third reading	1975
Sep. 25, read a third time	2020
Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 570 Yeas 106 Nays 0	2020
Sep. 25, transmitted	2020
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2625
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2625
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled	2625
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:50 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:39 AM	2851
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:08 PM	2851
Dec. 20, assigned PA 401 of 2018 with immediate effect	2851
5989. Watercraft; safety; boater's safety certificate; require department of natural resources to develop means for individual to display electronic copy to peace officer. Amends sec. 80213 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80213).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Steve Marino, Beau LaFave	916
May 15, read a first time	916
May 15, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	916
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18	940
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	1270
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1270
Sep. 5, read a second time	1976
Sep. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted	1976
Sep. 5, placed on third reading	1976
Sep. 25, read a third time	2020
Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 571 Yeas 106 Nays 0	2020

Sep. 25, transmitted.....	2020
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2625
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2625
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2625
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 3:52 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:41 AM	2851
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:10 PM	2851
Dec. 20, assigned PA 402 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2851
 5990. Law enforcement; fire personnel; certain reporting requirements under the firefighters training council act; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 7 of 1966 PA 291 (MCL 29.367).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger	916
May 15, read a first time	916
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	916
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	968
May 17, referred to second reading.....	968
May 22, read a second time.....	1004
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1004
May 23, read a third time	1027
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 374 Yeas 94 Nays 15	1027
May 23, transmitted.....	1027
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1878
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1878
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1878
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:34 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:22 PM	1926
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:24 PM	1926
Aug. 15, assigned PA 298 of 2018 with immediate effect	1926
 5991. Property tax; exemptions; seasonal or temporary docks owned and used by a householder; exempt as personal property.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Roger Hauck, Michele Hoitenga, James Lower, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Beau LaFave, Tom Barrett, David Maturen, Pamela Hornberger, Peter Lucido, Jim Lilly, Brian Elder, Gary Glenn, Gary Howell, Curt VanderWall, Larry Inman, Holly Hughes, Jason Wentworth.....	916
May 15, read a first time	916
May 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	916
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
 5992. Elections; offenses; election forgery; establish as a chargeable offense.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 933a.	
May 15, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	916
May 15, read a first time	916
May 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	916
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1293
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1293
Sep. 26, read a second time	2048
Sep. 26, substitute (H-3) adopted	2048
Sep. 26, placed on third reading.....	2048
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	2053

Sep. 26, read a third time.....	2053
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 581 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2053
Sep. 26, transmitted.....	2053
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2927
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2927
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2927
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:22 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:19 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3056
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:52 PM	3056
Dec. 31, assigned PA 620 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3056
5993. Agriculture; diseases and pests; certain reporting requirements under the insect pest and plant disease act; repeal. Amends sec. 9 of 1931 PA 189 (MCL 286.209).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	916
May 15, read a first time	916
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	916
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	968
May 17, referred to second reading.....	968
May 22, read a second time.....	1004
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1004
May 23, read a third time	1028
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 375 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	1028
May 23, transmitted.....	1028
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1878
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1878
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1878
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:06 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:24 PM	1926
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:26 PM	1926
Aug. 15, assigned PA 299 of 2018 with immediate effect	1926
5994. Watercraft; personal; operation of a personal watercraft; provide requirements. Amends sec. 80215 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80215).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, David LaGrand	916
May 15, read a first time	916
May 15, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	916
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
5995. Veterans; employment; certain reporting requirements under the veteran right to employment services act; repeal. Repeals sec. 4 of 1994 PA 39 (MCL 35.1094).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden.....	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	968
May 17, referred to second reading.....	968
May 22, read a second time.....	1004
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1004
May 23, read a third time	1029
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 376 Yeas 70 Nays 39.....	1029

May 23, transmitted.....	1029
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1878
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1878
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1878
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:36 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:26 PM	1926
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:28 PM	1926
Aug. 15, assigned PA 300 of 2018 with immediate effect	1926
5996. Agriculture; products; certain reporting requirements under the grade A milk law; repeal.	
Amends sec. 33a of 2001 PA 266 (MCL 288.503a).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Roger Victory.....	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	969
May 17, referred to second reading.....	969
May 22, read a second time.....	1004
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1004
May 23, read a third time	1030
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 377 Yeas 100 Nays 9.....	1030
May 23, transmitted.....	1030
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1879
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1879
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1879
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:50 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:28 PM	1926
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:30 PM	1926
Aug. 15, assigned PA 301 of 2018 with immediate effect	1926
5997. Corrections; other; certain reporting requirements under the community corrections act; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 12 of 1988 PA 511 (MCL 791.412).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	969
May 17, referred to second reading.....	969
May 22, read a second time.....	1004
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1004
May 23, read a third time	1031
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 378 Yeas 71 Nays 38.....	1031
May 23, transmitted.....	1031
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1879
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1879
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1879
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:38 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:30 PM	1927
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:32 PM	1927
Aug. 15, assigned PA 302 of 2018 with immediate effect	1927

5998. Education; special; certain reporting requirements under the Michigan school for the blind act; repeal.
Repeals sec. 11 of 1893 PA 123 (MCL 393.111).

May 15, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	969
May 17, referred to second reading.....	969
May 22, read a second time.....	1005
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1005
May 23, read a third time	1032
May 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 379 Yeas 100 Nays 9	1032
May 23, vote reconsidered	1032
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 380 Yeas 96 Nays 13.....	1032
May 23, transmitted.....	1032
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1879
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1879
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:40 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:32 PM	1927
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:34 PM	1927
Aug. 15, assigned PA 303 of 2018 with immediate effect	1927

5999. Insurance; health benefits; reporting requirement about competition in small employer carrier health market; eliminate.

Repeals sec. 3721 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3721).

May 15, introduced by Representative Michele Hoytenga	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	969
May 17, referred to second reading.....	969
May 22, read a second time.....	1005
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1005
May 23, read a third time	1033
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 381 Yeas 69 Nays 40.....	1033
May 23, transmitted.....	1033
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1879
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1879
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1879
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:42 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:34 PM	1927
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:36 PM	1927
Aug. 15, assigned PA 304 of 2018 with immediate effect	1927

6000. Explosives; fireworks; certain reporting requirements under the Michigan fireworks safety act; repeal.
Repeals sec. 21 of 2011 PA 256 (MCL 28.471).

May 15, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	970

May 17, referred to second reading.....	970
May 22, read a second time.....	1005
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1005
May 23, read a third time	1034
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 382 Yeas 91 Nays 18.....	1034
May 23, transmitted.....	1034
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1879
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1879
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1879
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:44 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:36 PM	1928
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:38 PM	1928
Aug. 15, assigned PA 305 of 2018 with immediate effect	1928

6001. Human services; food assistance; certain reporting requirements under the state food stamp distribution act; repeal.

Repeals sec. 15 of 1984 PA 387 (MCL 400.765).

May 15, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	970
May 17, referred to second reading.....	970
May 22, read a second time.....	1005
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1005
May 23, read a third time	1036
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 384 Yeas 101 Nays 8.....	1036
May 23, transmitted.....	1036
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1879
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1879
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1879
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:46 PM	1908
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:38 PM	1928
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:40 PM	1928
Aug. 15, assigned PA 306 of 2018 with immediate effect	1928

6002. Construction; code; reference to Michigan fireworks safety act; modify.

Amends sec. 28 of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1528).

May 15, introduced by Representative Sue Allor	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	970
May 17, referred to second reading.....	970
May 22, read a second time.....	1005
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1005
May 23, read a third time	1035
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 383 Yeas 88 Nays 21	1035
May 23, transmitted.....	1035
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1879
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1879

Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1879
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:56 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:40 PM	1928
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:42 PM	1928
Aug. 15, assigned PA 307 of 2018 with immediate effect	1928
6003. Energy; gas and oil; certain reporting requirements under the motor fuels quality act; repeal.	
Amends secs. 6 & 9i of 1984 PA 44 (MCL 290.646 & 290.649i).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Sue Allor	917
May 15, read a first time	917
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	917
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	970
May 17, referred to second reading.....	970
May 22, read a second time.....	1005
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1005
May 23, read a third time	1037
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 385 Yeas 99 Nays 10	1037
May 23, transmitted.....	1037
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1880
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1880
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1880
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:08 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:42 PM	1928
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:44 PM	1928
Aug. 15, assigned PA 308 of 2018 with immediate effect	1928
6004. Individual income tax; other; certain reporting requirements under the income tax act; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 527a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.527a).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Daire Rendon.....	918
May 15, read a first time	918
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	918
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	971
May 17, referred to second reading.....	971
May 22, read a second time.....	1005
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1005
May 23, read a third time	1038
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 386 Yeas 89 Nays 20	1038
May 23, transmitted.....	1038
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	1784
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules	1784
Jun. 12, rule suspended	1784
Jun. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	1784
Jun. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 545 Yeas 86 Nays 23.....	1784
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to.....	1784
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	1784
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:00 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:44 PM	1928

Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:46 PM	1928
Aug. 15, assigned PA 309 of 2018 with immediate effect	1928
6005. Criminal procedure; DNA; certain reporting requirements under the DNA identification profiling system act; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1990 PA 250 (MCL 28.176).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Roger Hauck	918
May 15, read a first time	918
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	918
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	971
May 17, referred to second reading	971
May 22, read a second time	1005
May 22, placed on third reading	1005
May 23, read a third time	1038
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 387 Yeas 73 Nays 36	1038
May 23, transmitted	1038
Jun. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	1880
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1880
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled	1880
Aug. 15, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 3:10 PM	1909
Aug. 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:46 PM	1929
Aug. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:48 PM	1929
Aug. 15, assigned PA 310 of 2018 with immediate effect	1929
6006. Legislature; legislative agencies; Michigan capitol committee; eliminate.	
Amends title of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) & repeals ch. 7 of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1701 - 4.1702).	
May 15, introduced by Representative James Lower	918
May 15, read a first time	918
May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	918
May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18	940
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	971
May 17, referred to second reading	971
May 22, read a second time	1006
May 22, placed on third reading	1006
May 23, read a third time	1039
May 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 388 Yeas 62 Nays 47	1039
May 23, transmitted	1039
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title	2997
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2997
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2997
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2997
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1043 Yeas 59 Nays 43	2997
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2997
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2997
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:56 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3059
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:28 PM	3059
Dec. 31, assigned PA 638 of 2018	3059

6007.	Legislature; legislative agencies; Michigan capitol committee; eliminate reference in tobacco products tax act. Amends sec. 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.432).	
	May 15, introduced by Representative James Lower.....	918
	May 15, read a first time	918
	May 15, referred to Committee on Oversight	918
	May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
	May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	971
	May 17, referred to second reading.....	971
	May 22, read a second time.....	1006
	May 22, placed on third reading.....	1006
	May 23, read a third time	1040
	May 23, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 389 Yeas 63 Nays 46	1040
	May 23, transmitted.....	1040
	Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title	2997
	Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2997
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:58 PM	3004
	Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3059
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:30 PM	3059
	Dec. 31, assigned PA 639 of 2018.....	3059
6008.	Labor; hours and wages; prevailing wage requirements for construction projects; apply federal determination. Amends secs. 1, 2 & 3 of 1965 PA 166 (MCL 408.551 et seq.) & repeals sec. 4 of 1965 PA 166 (MCL 408.554).	
	May 15, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	918
	May 15, read a first time	918
	May 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	918
	May 16, bill electronically reproduced - 5/15/18.....	940
6009.	Insurance; health insurers; coverage for prosthetic devices and services; require. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
	May 16, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	947
	May 16, read a first time	947
	May 16, referred to Committee on Insurance	947
	May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
6010.	Education; meals; hunger-free students' bill of rights act; create. Amends sec. 1272b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1272b).	
	May 16, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	947
	May 16, read a first time	947
	May 16, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	947
	May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
6011.	Traffic control; driver license; national driver license compact; enter into. Creates new act.	
	May 16, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	947
	May 16, read a first time	947
	May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	947
	May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
	Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1226
	Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1226
	Sep. 25, read a second time	2023
	Sep. 25, placed on third reading.....	2023
	Sep. 26, read a third time.....	2046
	Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 577 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2046
	Sep. 26, transmitted.....	2046
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2844

Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2844
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:50 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3056
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:54 PM	3056
Dec. 31, assigned PA 621 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3056

6012. Traffic control; driver license; procedure when nonresident motorist does not comply with a traffic citation in this state; modify.

Amends secs. 317, 318, 601d & 749 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.317 et seq.).

May 16, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Jeff Noble.....	947
May 16, read a first time	947
May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	947
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1226
Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1226
Sep. 25, read a second time	2023
Sep. 25, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	2023
Sep. 25, substitute (H-2) adopted	2023
Sep. 25, placed on third reading.....	2023
Sep. 26, read a third time.....	2047
Sep. 26, amended	2047
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 578 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2047
Sep. 26, transmitted.....	2047
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2891
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2891
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2891
Dec. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2891
Dec. 20, roll call:	
Roll Call # 966 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2891
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2891
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2891
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:48 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3047
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:22 PM	3047
Dec. 31, assigned PA 566 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3047

6013. Transportation; other; Michigan innovative transportation board; create.

Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 10q.

May 16, introduced by Representatives Shane Hernandez, Jason Sheppard, Jason Wentworth, Jeff Noble, Michael Webber, John Bizon, Jim Runestad, John Reilly	947
May 16, read a first time	947
May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	947
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1227
Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1227
Jun. 7, read a second time	1304
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	1304
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1304
Jun. 12, read a third time	1766
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 528 Yeas 98 Nays 11	1766
Jun. 12, transmitted	1766

6014.	Transportation; funds; funding for innovative materials and construction allocated to state trunk line fund; provide for.	
	Amends secs. 10 & 11 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660 & 247.661) & adds sec. 10r.	
	May 16, introduced by Representatives Jason Sheppard, Shane Hernandez, Jason Wentworth, Jeff Noble, Michael Webber, John Bizon, Jim Runestad, John Reilly	948
	May 16, read a first time	948
	May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	948
	May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
	Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1227
	Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1227
	Jun. 7, read a second time	1304
	Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1304
	Jun. 12, read a third time	1767
	Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 529 Yeas 100 Nays 9	1767
	Jun. 12, transmitted	1767
6015.	Transportation; funds; pool of funds for distribution by the Michigan innovative transportation board to county or city road commissions to be used for innovative materials and construction projects; create.	
	Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 10s.	
	May 16, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Shane Hernandez, Jason Sheppard, Jason Wentworth, Michael Webber, John Bizon, Jim Runestad, John Reilly	948
	May 16, read a first time	948
	May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	948
	May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
	Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1228
	Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1228
	Jun. 7, read a second time	1305
	Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1305
	Jun. 12, read a third time	1768
	Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 530 Yeas 99 Nays 10	1768
	Jun. 12, transmitted	1768
6016.	Health; testing; definition of HIV infection; modify.	
	Amends sec. 5101 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5101).	
	May 16, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	949
	May 16, read a first time	949
	May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	949
	May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
	Sep. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1978
	Sep. 5, referred to second reading	1978
	Sep. 26, read a second time	2049
	Sep. 26, placed on third reading	2049
	Oct. 3, read a third time	2103
	Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 591 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2103
	Oct. 3, transmitted	2103
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2844
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2844
	Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2844
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:00 PM	3003
	Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
	Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3038
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:18 PM	3038
	Dec. 31, assigned PA 534 of 2018 with immediate effect	3038
6017.	Health; testing; reporting procedures related to partner notification for HIV; update.	
	Amends sec. 5114a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5114a).	
	May 16, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	949

May 16, read a first time	949
May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	949
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1979
Sep. 5, referred to second reading	1979
Sep. 26, read a second time	2049
Sep. 26, placed on third reading	2049
Oct. 3, read a third time	2104
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 592 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2104
Oct. 3, transmitted	2104
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2893
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2893
Dec. 20, rule suspended	2893
Dec. 20, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 967 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2893
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2893
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2893
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:22 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3048
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:24 PM	3048
Dec. 31, assigned PA 567 of 2018 with immediate effect	3048

6018. Health; diseases; provision related to HIV testing procedures; modify.

Amends sec. 5133 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5133).

May 16, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	949
May 16, read a first time	949
May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	949
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1979
Sep. 5, referred to second reading	1979
Sep. 26, read a second time	2049
Sep. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted	2049
Sep. 26, placed on third reading	2049
Oct. 3, read a third time	2105
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 593 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2105
Oct. 3, transmitted	2105
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2844
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2844
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2844
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:18 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3038
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:20 PM	3038
Dec. 31, assigned PA 535 of 2018 with immediate effect	3038

6019. Health; diseases; information related to HIV disclosures; modify.

Amends sec. 5131 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5131).

May 16, introduced by Representative Abdullah Hammoud	949
May 16, read a first time	949
May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	949
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1979
Sep. 5, referred to second reading	1979

Sep. 26, read a second time	2049
Sep. 26, placed on third reading.....	2049
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2106
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 594 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2106
Oct. 3, transmitted	2106
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2845
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2845
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2845
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:24 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:19 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3038
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:22 PM	3038
Dec. 31, assigned PA 536 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3038
 6020. Health; diseases; crime of sexual penetration while HIV infected; modify, and reduce certain penalties.	
Amends sec. 5210 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5210).	
May 16, introduced by Representative Jon Hoadley.....	949
May 16, read a first time	949
May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	949
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5).....	2435
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2435
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2506
Dec. 6, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	2506
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2506
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2512
Dec. 6, read a third time	2512
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 769 Yeas 96 Nays 13	2512
Dec. 6, transmitted	2512
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2845
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2845
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2845
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:46 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3039
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:24 PM	3039
Dec. 31, assigned PA 537 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3039
 6021. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of sexual penetration while HIV infected; amend to reflect reduction of penalties.	
Amends sec. 13k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13k).	
May 16, introduced by Representative Jon Hoadley.....	949
May 16, read a first time	949
May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	949
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5).....	2435
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2435
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2506
Dec. 6, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	2506
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2506
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2512
Dec. 6, read a third time	2512
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 770 Yeas 96 Nays 13.....	2512

Dec. 6, transmitted	2512
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2845
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2845
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2845
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:44 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3049
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:26 PM	3049
Dec. 31, assigned PA 587 of 2018 with immediate effect	3049

6022. Health; diseases; testing of pregnant women; modify the infections for which testing is required and require additional testing during third trimester.

Amends sec. 5123 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5123).

May 16, introduced by Representative John Bizon	949
May 16, read a first time	949
May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	949
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	1979
Sep. 5, referred to second reading	1979
Sep. 26, read a second time	2049
Sep. 26, substitute (H-3) adopted	2049
Sep. 26, placed on third reading	2049
Oct. 3, read a third time	2107
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 595 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2107
Oct. 3, transmitted	2107
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2894
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2894
Dec. 20, rule suspended	2894
Dec. 20, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 968 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2894
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2894
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2894
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:02 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3039
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:26 PM	3039
Dec. 31, assigned PA 538 of 2018 with immediate effect	3039

6023. Health; diseases; requirement for local health departments to maintain encoded case files for HIV test subjects; eliminate, and revise time frame for reporting certain information.

Amends sec. 5114 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5114).

May 16, introduced by Representative Kevin Hertel	950
May 16, read a first time	950
May 16, referred to Committee on Health Policy	950
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18	967
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1980
Sep. 5, referred to second reading	1980
Sep. 26, read a second time	2049
Sep. 26, placed on third reading	2049
Oct. 3, read a third time	2107
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 596 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2107
Oct. 3, transmitted	2107
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2845
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2845

Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2845
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:50 PM.....	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3040
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:28 PM	3040
Dec. 31, assigned PA 539 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3040
6024. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for disabled veterans; modify.	
Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Holly Hughes, John Bizon, Tom Barrett.....	950
May 16, read a first time	950
May 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	950
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2613
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2613
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2667
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2667
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2667
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2667
Dec. 13, read a third time	2667
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 833 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2667
Dec. 13, transmitted	2667
6025. Highways; name; certain portions of US-131; designate as the "PFC Nicholas H. Blodgett", "CPL Ross A. Smith", and "SPC Eric T. Burri Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 3b.	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, Steven Johnson, Chris Afendoulis, Thomas Albert, Rob VerHeulen.....	950
May 16, read a first time	950
May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	950
May 17, bill electronically reproduced - 5/16/18.....	967
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	1228
Jun. 5, referred to second reading	1228
Jun. 7, read a second time	1299
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1299
Jun. 12, read a third time	1338
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 477 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1338
Jun. 12, transmitted	1338
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2845
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2845
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2845
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:34 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3048
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:26 PM	3048
Dec. 31, assigned PA 568 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3048
6026. Law enforcement; other; forensic science commission; create and regulate forensic laboratories and certain providers.	
Creates new act.	
May 17, introduced by Representative Tom Barrett.....	976
May 17, read a first time	976
May 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	976
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006

6027. Education; financing; school district's permissible use of sinking funds; expand to include personnel costs for school security improvements.
Amends sec. 1212 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1212).
May 17, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Jeff Noble, Edward Canfield, Martin Howrylak, David Maturen, Scott Dianda..... 976
May 17, read a first time 976
May 17, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 976
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18..... 1006
6028. Transportation; school vehicles; pupil transportation act; make general revisions.
Amends secs. 11, 33, 49, 51, 55 & 65 of 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1811 et seq.).
May 17, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Peter Lucido, Jim Tedder, Beau LaFave, Jeff Noble, Edward Canfield, David Maturen, Scott VanSingel, Kathy Crawford, Scott Dianda, Curt VanderWall 976
May 17, read a first time 976
May 17, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 976
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18..... 1006
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 1229
Jun. 5, referred to second reading 1229
Jun. 7, read a second time 1303
Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1303
Jun. 12, read a third time 1748
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 513 Yeas 105 Nays 4..... 1748
Jun. 12, transmitted 1748
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2625
Dec. 12, full title agreed to 2625
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled 2625
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:02 PM 2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:07 PM 2852
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:22 PM 2852
Dec. 20, assigned PA 422 of 2018 with immediate effect..... 2852
6029. Crimes; animals; appointment of a pro bono lawyer or law student to act as an animal advocate in animal cruelty and welfare cases; allow.
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 50d.
May 17, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, William Sowerby, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones..... 977
May 17, read a first time 977
May 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18..... 1006
6030. Animals; cats; onychectomy and flexor tendonectomy procedures on cats and other animals; require veterinarians to provide certain informational materials to owners.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 18831.
May 17, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Jim Ellison, Tenisha Yancey, Leslie Love, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Jewell Jones..... 977
May 17, read a first time 977
May 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18..... 1006
6031. Animals; care and treatment; devocalization procedure on an animal; prohibit, except for a therapeutic purpose.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 18830.
May 17, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones..... 977

May 17, read a first time	977
May 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
6032. Crimes; animals; ownership, possession, breeding, sale, and importing of nonhuman primates; prohibit with certain exceptions and provide penalty. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 70b.	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Tenisha Yancey, Leslie Love, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Martin Howrylak, Jewell Jones.....	977
May 17, read a first time	977
May 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
6033. Animals; birds; issuance of carrier pigeon permits; require compliance with local ordinances and regulations and prohibit the enactment of local ordinances that prohibit the keeping of carrier pigeons. Amends sec. 2 of 1974 PA 57 (MCL 433.352).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Frank Liberati, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, William Sowerby, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Martin Howrylak.....	977
May 17, read a first time	977
May 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
6034. Crimes; animals; penalties for performing or allowing a devocalization procedure to be performed if no therapeutic purpose; provide for. Amends sec. 50 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Sneller, Sara Cambensy, Terry Sabo, Donna Lasinski, LaTanya Garrett, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, Fred Durhal, Tenisha Yancey, Jim Ellison, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Wendell Byrd, John Chirkun, Jewell Jones.....	977
May 17, read a first time	977
May 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
6035. Individual income tax; credit; credit for certain renovations made to a principal residence for a senior citizen or person with disabilities; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 254.	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, David Maturen, Vanessa Guerra.....	977
May 17, read a first time	977
May 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
6036. Children; protection; health professional; include in the definition of child abuse. Amends sec. 2 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.622).	
May 17, introduced by Representative Holly Hughes.....	977
May 17, read a first time	977
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	977
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
6037. Health facilities; other; medication aide training and permit program; provide for. Amends secs. 21903, 21905, 21907, 21909, 21911, 21913, 21915, 21919, 21921 & 21923 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21903 et seq.).	
May 17, introduced by Representative Ben Frederick	978
May 17, read a first time	978
May 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy	978
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
6038. Health; home health care; public and private home health worker employers sanctioning of home health workers for possessing a self-defense spray device under certain circumstances; prohibit. Creates new act.	

May 17, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido....	978
May 17, read a first time	978
May 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	978
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6039. Mental health; other; criminal history background check on prospective employees; clarify the home health agencies subject to requirement.	
Amends sec. 134a of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1134a).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido, Jeff Yaroch	978
May 17, read a first time	978
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	978
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6040. Health; home health care; criminal history background check on prospective employees; clarify the home health agencies subject to requirement.	
Amends sec. 20173a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20173a).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido	978
May 17, read a first time	978
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	978
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6041. Crimes; assaultive; assault and battery of department of health and human services employees and home health care workers; increase penalties.	
Amends sec. 81c of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.81c).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido	978
May 17, read a first time	978
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	978
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6042. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of assaulting and battering department of health and human services employees and home health care workers; enact.	
Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Pam Faris, Patrick Green, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Brian Elder, Peter Lucido....	978
May 17, read a first time	978
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	978
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6043. Education; employees; requirement for districts and public school academies to request certain information on unprofessional conduct for job applicants and a requirement to send that information to the department; establish.	
Amends sec. 1230b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1230b) & adds sec. 1230i.	
May 17, introduced by Representative Cara Clemente	978
May 17, read a first time	978
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	978
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1060
May 23, referred to second reading	1060
May 24, read a second time	1071
May 24, placed on third reading	1071
May 24, placed on immediate passage	1098
May 24, read a third time	1098
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 417 Yeas 88 Nays 21	1098
May 24, transmitted	1098

6044.	Occupations; real estate; certain licensure requirements for employees or agents of a real estate broker hired to perform duties relating to property management; modify. Amends secs. 2501, 2503 & 2505 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2501 et seq.).	
	May 17, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, John Reilly, Steven Johnson.....	978
	May 17, read a first time	978
	May 17, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	978
	May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6045.	Natural resources; hunting; hunting and fishing licensing fees for military career retirees; provide waiver. Amends sec. 43536a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43536a).	
	May 17, introduced by Representatives Michael McCready, Peter Lucido, Daire Rendon, Scott Dianda, Jeff Yaroch, Chris Afendoulis, David Maturen, Brandt Iden, Roger Victory, Dave Pagel, Dan Lauwers, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Curt VanderWall, Larry Inman, Robert Kosowski, Terry Sabo	979
	May 17, read a first time	979
	May 17, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	979
	May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6046.	Elections; voting procedures; identification for election purposes; define, and modify provisional ballot process. Amends secs. 3, 497c, 523, 523a, 811, 813 & 829 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.3 et seq.) & adds secs. 523b & 523c.	
	May 17, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Jim Lilly, James Lower, Aaron Miller.....	979
	May 17, read a first time	979
	May 17, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	979
	May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6047.	Records; birth; fee waiver for search and issuance of certified copy of a live birth record or official statement indicating that the record cannot be located; provide for under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 2891 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2891) & adds sec. 2882b.	
	May 17, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Jim Lilly, Klint Kesto, Aaron Miller.....	979
	May 17, read a first time	979
	May 17, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	979
	May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6048.	State; identification cards; fee waiver and procedure for issuance of state identification card as valid identification for voting purposes; modify under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 1, 1a & 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291 et seq.).	
	May 17, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, James Lower, Klint Kesto, Aaron Miller.....	979
	May 17, read a first time	979
	May 17, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	979
	May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
6049.	Property tax; assessments; procedures by which state tax commission audits local assessment activities; modify. Amends secs. 10d, 10e & 28 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.10d et seq.) & adds sec. 10g.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative James Lower.....	979
	May 17, read a first time	979
	May 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	979
	May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18	1006
	Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2269
	Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2269
	Dec. 5, read a second time	2431
	Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2431
	Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2431
	Dec. 6, read a third time	2495
	Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 753 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2495
	Dec. 6, title amended.....	2495
	Dec. 6, transmitted	2495
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2845
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2845
	Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2845

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:22 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3065
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:12 PM	3065
Dec. 31, assigned PA 660 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3065
6050. Animals; other; large carnivore act; amend to allow for breeding of black bears under certain conditions. Amends sec. 22 of 2000 PA 274 (MCL 287.1122).	
May 17, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	979
May 17, read a first time	979
May 17, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	979
May 22, bill electronically reproduced - 5/17/18.....	1006
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1268
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1268
Jun. 7, read a second time	1299
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	1299
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1299
Jun. 12, read a third time	1336
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 474 Yeas 63 Nays 46.....	1336
Jun. 12, transmitted	1336
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2845
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2845
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2845
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:26 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:08 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3053
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:30 PM	3053
Dec. 31, assigned PA 609 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3053
6051. Insurance; health insurers; amount of co-pay for primary care physician visits; limit. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
May 22, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Darin Camilleri, Sheldon Neeley, Erika Geiss, Yousef Rabhi.....	1012
May 22, read a first time	1012
May 22, referred to Committee on Insurance	1012
May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/22/18.....	1043
6052. Economic development; other; economic development incentive evaluation act; create. Creates new act.	
May 22, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	1012
May 22, read a first time	1012
May 22, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	1012
May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/22/18.....	1043
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1270
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1270
Jun. 12, read a second time	1770
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted	1770
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1770
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2102
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 590 Yeas 104 Nays 3	2102
Oct. 3, transmitted	2102
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	2705
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2705
Dec. 19, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 898 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2785

Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2785
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:20 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3040
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:30 PM	3040
Dec. 31, assigned PA 540 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3040
6053. Property tax; state essential services assessment; penalty for filing essential services assessment late; modify.	
Amends sec. 7 of 2014 PA 92 (MCL 211.1057).	
May 22, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	1012
May 22, read a first time	1012
May 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1012
May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/22/18.....	1043
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2269
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2269
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2432
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2432
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2432
Dec. 6, read a third time	2496
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 754 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	2496
Dec. 6, transmitted	2496
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2907
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2907
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2955
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1006 Yeas 104 Nays 3	2955
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2955
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2955
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:08 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3040
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:32 PM	3040
Dec. 31, assigned PA 541 of 2018.....	3040
6054. Property tax; state essential services assessment; penalty for filing alternative essential services assessment late; modify.	
Amends sec. 7 of 2014 PA 93 (MCL 211.1077).	
May 22, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	1012
May 22, read a first time	1012
May 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1012
May 23, bill electronically reproduced - 5/22/18.....	1043
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2269
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2269
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2432
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2432
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2432
Dec. 6, read a third time	2496
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 755 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	2496
Dec. 6, transmitted	2496
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2907
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2907
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2956
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1007 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2956

Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2956
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2956
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:10 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3029
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:20 PM	3029
Dec. 31, assigned PA 505 of 2018	3029
 6055. Highways; name; portion of M-57 in Genesee County; designate as the "Firefighter Mike Wager Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 25a.	
May 23, introduced by Representative Pam Faris	1049
May 23, read a first time	1049
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1049
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
 6056. Health occupations; health professionals; pilot program allowing certain military medical personnel to practice under the supervision of a licensed physician; create.	
Amends sec. 16215 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16215) & adds sec. 16215a.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Steve Marino, Edward Canfield, Jeff Yaroch, Terry Sabo, Jason Wentworth, Ben Frederick, Beau LaFave, Clint Kesto	1049
May 23, read a first time	1049
May 23, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	1049
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	2155
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	2155
Nov. 29, read a second time	2296
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2296
Dec. 4, read a third time	2315
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 663 Yeas 104 Nays 2	2315
Dec. 4, transmitted	2315
 6057. Health; pharmaceuticals; sale or purchase of dextromethorphan for individuals under the age of 18; prohibit.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17766g.	
May 23, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	1049
May 23, read a first time	1049
May 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1049
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
 6058. Health occupations; health professionals; preliminary determination of eligibility of individuals who may apply for a license or registration; provide for in public health code.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16174a.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Terry Sabo, Beau LaFave	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2086
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2086
Oct. 3, read a second time	2127
Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted	2127
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	2127
Oct. 3, placed on immediate passage	2127
Oct. 3, read a third time	2127
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 616 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2127
Oct. 3, transmitted	2127
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2625

Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2625
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled	2625
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:10 PM	2699
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:36 PM	3010
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:32 PM	3010
Dec. 28, assigned PA 453 of 2018 with immediate effect	3010
6059. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; preliminary determination of eligibility of individuals who may apply for a license or registration; establish in skilled trades regulation act.	
Amends 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5101 - 339.6133) by adding sec. 202.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Scott VanSingel	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2087
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2087
Oct. 3, read a second time	2127
Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted	2127
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	2127
Oct. 3, placed on immediate passage	2128
Oct. 3, read a third time	2128
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 617 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2128
Oct. 3, transmitted	2128
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2625
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2625
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled	2625
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 2:54 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:38 PM	3010
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:34 PM	3010
Dec. 28, assigned PA 454 of 2018 with immediate effect	3010
6060. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; preliminary determination of eligibility of individuals who may apply for a license or registration; authorize in occupational code.	
Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2677) by adding sec. 202a.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Terry Sabo, Jason Wentworth, Beau LaFave	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2087
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2087
Oct. 3, read a second time	2127
Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted	2127
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	2127
Oct. 3, placed on immediate passage	2129
Oct. 3, read a third time	2129
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 618 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2129
Oct. 3, transmitted	2129
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2626
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2626
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled	2626
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:08 PM	2699

Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:40 PM	3011
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:36 PM	3011
Dec. 28, assigned PA 455 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3011
6061. Occupations; barbers; hours of instruction requirement for licensure; revise and authorize apprentice training. Amends secs. 1101, 1108, 1110 & 1113 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1101 et seq.) & adds secs. 1107 & 1111a. May 23, introduced by Representative Scott VanSingel	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
6062. Occupations; licensing fees; barber apprentice licenses; establish. Amends sec. 17 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2217). May 23, introduced by Representative Scott VanSingel	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
6063. Land use; zoning and growth management; prohibition of local advertising ordinances from prohibiting signage for veterans or first responders who die in the line of duty; provide for. Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 205b. May 23, introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Thomas Albert, Tom Barrett, Steven Johnson, Joseph Graves, Jim Runestad, John Bizon, Edward Canfield.....	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment	2156
Oct. 17, referred to second reading	2156
Nov. 29, read a second time	2296
Nov. 29, amended	2296
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2296
Dec. 4, read a third time	2316
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 664 Yeas 91 Nays 15	2316
Dec. 4, transmitted	2316
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2907
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2907
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2913
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 975 Yeas 95 Nays 12	2913
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2913
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2913
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:58 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3029
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:22 PM	3029
Dec. 31, assigned PA 506 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3029
6064. Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; rural jobs and capital investment fund program; create and operate. Amends sec. 90b of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2090b) & adds ch. 8E. May 23, introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Holly Hughes, Jason Sheppard, Scott VanSingel, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole, Ben Frederick, Joseph Bellino, David Maturen, Michael Webber, Michael McCreedy, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, Gary Howell, Julie Calley, James Lower, Curt VanderWall, Kim LaSata, Beth Griffin, Edward Canfield, Eric Leutheuser, Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Jim Lilly, Vanessa Guerra, John Bizon, Larry Inman, Hank Vaupel.....	1050

May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	1268
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1268
Oct. 3, read a second time	2130
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	2130
Oct. 4, read a third time	2142
Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 621 Yeas 81 Nays 25	2142
Oct. 4, transmitted	2142
Dec. 11, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2541
Dec. 11, laid over one day under the rules	2541
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2684
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 847 Yeas 82 Nays 27	2684
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2684
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled	2684
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 1:08 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:09 PM	2852
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:24 PM	2852
Dec. 20, assigned PA 423 of 2018 with immediate effect	2852
6065. Crimes; organized; definition of racketeering; include certain embezzlement crimes.	
Amends sec. 159g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.159g).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Tim Greimel, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, William Sowerby, Henry Yanez, Joseph Bellino, Beau LaFave, Diana Farrington, Jeff Noble, Scott Dianda, Peter Lucido, Tom Cochran	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
6066. Crimes; weapons; possession of self-defense spray or foam in a school; allow by certain individuals.	
Amends sec. 237a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.237a).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steven Johnson, Steve Marino, Sue Allor, Gary Howell, Daire Rendon, Joseph Graves, Scott VanSingel, Gary Glenn	1050
May 23, read a first time	1050
May 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1050
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
6067. Weapons; other; teachers to carry tasers in school where they are employed; allow.	
Amends sec. 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425o).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Steven Johnson, Sue Allor, Gary Howell, Daire Rendon, Joseph Graves, Scott VanSingel, Gary Glenn	1051
May 23, read a first time	1051
May 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1051
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
6068. Education; facilities; first aid response kits in school buildings; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1178b & repeals sec. 1178b of 1976 PA 451.	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Tom Cochran, Peter Lucido, Henry Yanez, John Chirkun, Terry Sabo, Diana Farrington, Mary Whiteford	1051
May 23, read a first time	1051
May 23, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1051
May 24, bill electronically reproduced - 5/23/18	1099
6069. Health; smoking; smoking and using vapor products on certain public property; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 12601 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12601).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1101

May 24, read a first time	1101
May 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1101
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6070. Civil procedure; evictions; writ of restitution; allow to be executed by a court officer, bailiff, or deputy sheriff. Amends sec. 5744 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5744).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1101
May 24, read a first time	1101
May 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1101
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6071. Law enforcement; other; inspection of school buildings by the department of state police to identify safety issues and opportunities to protect against threats; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308a.	
May 24, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1101
May 24, read a first time	1101
May 24, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1101
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6072. Education; meals; breakfast after the bell nutrition program; establish. Amends sec. 1272a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1272a) & adds sec. 1272e.	
May 24, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1101
May 24, read a first time	1101
May 24, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1101
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6073. Traffic control; traffic regulation; traffic fines for overweight and oversized vehicles; increase, and make other revisions. Amends secs. 719, 722, 724, 907 & 909 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.719 et seq.).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1101
May 24, read a first time	1101
May 24, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1101
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6074. Public utilities; electric utilities; electric utilities' ability to use projected costs in rates; eliminate. Amends sec. 6a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6a).	
May 24, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Gary Glenn, Steven Johnson.....	1101
May 24, read a first time	1101
May 24, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	1101
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6075. Counties; employees and officers; limitation on individuals serving as medical examiner investigators; revise for counties with populations of 50,000 or less. Amends sec. 5 of 1953 PA 181 (MCL 52.205).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Triston Cole.....	1102
May 24, read a first time	1102
May 24, referred to Committee on Local Government	1102
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6076. Natural resources; other; payments in lieu of taxes; include special assessments. Amends sec. 2150 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2150).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Scott VanSingel	1102
May 24, read a first time	1102
May 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1102
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1159
May 30, referred to second reading.....	1159
Jun. 7, read a second time	1304
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1304
Jun. 12, read a third time	1765

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 527 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1765
Jun. 12, transmitted	1765
6077. Education; school districts; requirement for public schools to provide free tampons and sanitary napkins in women's restrooms; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1508. May 24, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Phil Phelps, Erika Geiss, Brian Elder, Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Ronnie Peterson, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Robert Wittenberg.....	1102
May 24, read a first time	1102
May 24, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1102
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6078. Mental health; other; definition of restraint; expand. Amends secs. 700 & 740 of 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1700 & 330.1740). May 24, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, Frank Liberati, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Brian Elder	1102
May 24, read a first time	1102
May 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1102
May 29, bill electronically reproduced - 5/24/18.....	1121
6079. Liquor; wine; size of wine tasting samples; revise. Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537). May 29, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	1130
May 29, read a first time	1130
May 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1130
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18.....	1155
6080. Traffic control; violations; certain provisions regarding obstruction to traffic; repeal. Repeals sec. 19 of 1925 PA 368 (MCL 247.189). May 29, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Jim Ellison, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez, Adam Zemke	1130
May 29, read a first time	1130
May 29, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1130
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18.....	1155
6081. Water; quality; testing of water at state veterans' facilities; require. Amends sec. 10 of 1885 PA 152 (MCL 36.10). May 29, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Scott Dianda, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Curt VanderWall	1130
May 29, read a first time	1130
May 29, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1130
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18.....	1155
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2257
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2257
6082. Water; quality; testing of water supplies at veterans' facilities under control of the Michigan veterans' facility authority; provide for. Amends sec. 6 of 2016 PA 560 (MCL 36.106). May 29, introduced by Representatives David Maturen, Gary Howell, Joseph Bellino, Scott Dianda, Robert Kosowski, Peter Lucido, Curt VanderWall	1130
May 29, read a first time	1130
May 29, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1130
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18.....	1155
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2257
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2257
6083. Sales tax; exemptions; purchase of an alternative energy vehicle; provide for. Amends 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 - 205.78) by adding sec. 4ff. May 29, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Joseph Bellino, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Bronna Kahle	1130

May 29, read a first time	1130
May 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1130
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18	1155
6084. Use tax; exemptions; purchase of an alternative energy vehicle; provide for. Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.111) by adding sec. 4ff.	
May 29, introduced by Representatives Michael Webber, Joseph Bellino, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Bronna Kahle	1130
May 29, read a first time	1130
May 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1130
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18	1155
6085. Insurance; health insurers; coverage benefits for prosthetics and orthotics; require. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
May 29, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1130
May 29, read a first time	1130
May 29, referred to Committee on Insurance	1130
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18	1155
6086. Liquor; licenses; posting to warn of the potential problems of drinking alcohol during pregnancy; require on premises of retail liquor licensees. Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 905a.	
May 29, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Martin Howrylak, Tommy Brann, Tom Cochran, Holly Hughes, Jeff Noble, Peter Lucido	1131
May 29, read a first time	1131
May 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1131
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18	1155
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2060
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2060
Dec. 4, read a second time	2365
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted	2365
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2365
Dec. 5, read a third time	2398
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 687 Yeas 104 Nays 4	2398
Dec. 5, transmitted	2398
6087. Transportation; funds; state infrastructure bank; allow for municipalities to borrow money from. Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 18m.	
May 29, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Gary Howell	1131
May 29, read a first time	1131
May 29, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1131
May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18	1155
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2216
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2216
Dec. 5, read a second time	2412
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted	2412
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2412
Dec. 6, read a third time	2470
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 725 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2470
Dec. 6, transmitted	2470
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment	2927
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2927
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:38 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3029
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:24 PM	3029
Dec. 31, assigned PA 507 of 2018	3029

6088.	Local government; bonds; loan from the state infrastructure bank; exempt from definition of municipal security under the revised municipal finance act.	
	Amends sec. 105 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2105).	
	May 29, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Ben Frederick.....	1131
	May 29, read a first time.....	1131
	May 29, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1131
	May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18.....	1155
	Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2216
	Nov. 27, referred to second reading.....	2216
	Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2412
	Dec. 5, placed on third reading.....	2412
	Dec. 6, read a third time.....	2471
	Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 726 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2471
	Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2471
	Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title.....	2928
	Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2928
	Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2928
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:36 PM.....	3003
	Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
	Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	3030
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:26 PM.....	3030
	Dec. 31, assigned PA 508 of 2018.....	3030
6089.	Public employees and officers; compensation and benefits; compensation of county commissioners; limit.	
	Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 485 (MCL 45.473).	
	May 29, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak.....	1131
	May 29, read a first time.....	1131
	May 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1131
	May 30, bill electronically reproduced - 5/29/18.....	1155
6090.	Counties; boards and commissions; board of review hearings under the county public improvement act of 1939; modify.	
	Amends sec. 6 of 1939 PA 342 (MCL 46.176).	
	May 30, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino.....	1161
	May 30, read a first time.....	1161
	May 30, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1161
	Jun. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/18.....	1174
	Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2057
	Sep. 26, referred to second reading.....	2057
	Oct. 2, read a second time.....	2090
	Oct. 2, placed on third reading.....	2090
	Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2115
	Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 605 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2115
	Oct. 3, transmitted.....	2115
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2846
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2846
	Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2846
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:52 PM.....	3002
	Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	3048
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:28 PM.....	3048
	Dec. 31, assigned PA 569 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3048
6091.	Insurance; health benefits; employer requirement that employees who opt out of health insurance coverage complete program; prohibit.	
	Creates new act.	

May 30, introduced by Representative Terry Sabo	1161
May 30, read a first time	1161
May 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1161
Jun. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/18.....	1174
6092. Insurance; health benefits; public employer requirement that employees who opt out of medical benefit plan complete program; prohibit.	
Amends title & sec. 9 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.569) & adds sec. 3a.	
May 30, introduced by Representative Terry Sabo	1161
May 30, read a first time	1161
May 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1161
Jun. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/18.....	1174
6093. Cities; home rule; sale of certain city land; require voter approval.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.5).	
May 30, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	1161
May 30, read a first time	1161
May 30, referred to Committee on Local Government	1161
Jun. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 5/30/18.....	1174
6094. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; regulation of elevator safety and licensing; include in skilled trades regulation act.	
Amends secs. 105 & 109 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5105 & 339.5109); adds art. 12; repeals 1976 PA 333 (MCL 338.2151 - 338.2160) & repeals 1967 PA 227 (MCL 408.801 - 408.824).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann.....	1232
Jun. 5, read a first time	1232
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1232
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18.....	1249
6095. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; regulation of elevator safety and licensing; update references to repealed statutes in construction code.	
Amends secs. 13e & 28 of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1513e & 125.1528).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann.....	1232
Jun. 5, read a first time	1232
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1232
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18.....	1249
6096. Property; other; entry by owner to evict; modify process.	
Amends sec. 2918 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2918).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1232
Jun. 5, read a first time	1232
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1232
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18.....	1249
6097. Retirement; state employees; allowing retirant to be employed indirectly by this state through a contractual agreement with other parties without forfeiting retirement allowance; provide for.	
Amends sec. 68c of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.68c).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Jason Sheppard.....	1232
Jun. 5, read a first time	1232
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1232
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18.....	1249
6098. Health occupations; other; licensing of art therapists; provide for.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16324b & pt. 169b.	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kristy Pagan, Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Sara Cambensy	1232
Jun. 5, read a first time	1232
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1232
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18.....	1249

6099. Water; quality; provision of alternative water supplies under certain circumstances when department of health and human services issues a drinking water advisory; revise.
Amends sec. 19a of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1019a).
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Sara Cambensy, Pam Faris, Erika Geiss, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Kristy Pagan, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand 1232
Jun. 5, read a first time 1232
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1232
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18..... 1249
6100. Insurance; no-fault; deductible options for individuals with health insurance or eligible for Medicare; require.
Amends sec. 3109 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3109).
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Michael McCready, Chris Afendoulis, Peter Lucido..... 1232
Jun. 5, read a first time 1232
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Insurance 1232
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18..... 1249
6101. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; damages caused by a water emergency; extend statute of limitations.
Amends secs. 5805, 6431 & 6452 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805 et seq.) & adds sec. 5851b.
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Tim Sneller, Pam Faris, Fred Durhal, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Ronnie Peterson, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Jeremy Moss, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Vanessa Guerra, Tenisha Yancey, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, LaTanya Garrett 1233
Jun. 5, read a first time 1233
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1233
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18..... 1249
6102. Torts; governmental immunity; suit for damages for water emergency; allow.
Amends sec. 1 of 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1401) & adds sec. 6b.
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Sheldon Neeley..... 1233
Jun. 5, read a first time 1233
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1233
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18..... 1249
6103. Vehicles; equipment; lights not permitted on vehicles; eliminate provision requiring them to be covered.
Amends sec. 698 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.698).
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Julie Calley..... 1233
Jun. 5, read a first time 1233
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1233
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18..... 1249
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 2097
Oct. 2, referred to second reading 2097
Nov. 8, read a second time 2178
Nov. 8, substitute (H-2) not adopted 2178
Nov. 8, substitute (H-3) adopted 2178
Nov. 8, placed on third reading 2178
Nov. 27, read a third time 2189
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 631 Yeas 108 Nays 1 2189
Nov. 27, title amended..... 2189
Nov. 27, transmitted 2189
6104. Law enforcement; other; definition of public body; expand to allow intermediate school districts to form law enforcement agencies.
Amends secs. 2 & 9 of 2004 PA 378 (MCL 28.582 & 28.589).
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Wendell Byrd, Tenisha Yancey..... 1233
Jun. 5, read a first time 1233
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform 1233
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18..... 1249

6105. Law enforcement; other; districts authorized to create a law enforcement agency; expand. Amends sec. 1240 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1240).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Wendell Byrd, Tenisha Yancey.....	1233
Jun. 5, read a first time	1233
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1233
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18.....	1249
6106. Taxation; tobacco; tobacco products tax act; redirect proceeds credited to the general fund into the Michigan indigent defense fund. Amends sec. 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.432).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen.....	1233
Jun. 5, read a first time	1233
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1233
Jun. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 6/5/18.....	1249
6107. Elections; offenses; felony penalty for signing a petition with multiple names; provide for. Amends secs. 303, 544c, 558, 590h, 685 & 954 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.303 et seq.) & adds sec. 482e.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Kim LaSata, Jim Lilly	1275
Jun. 6, read a first time	1275
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1275
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1293
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1293
Sep. 26, read a second time	2051
Sep. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted	2051
Sep. 26, placed on third reading.....	2051
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	2054
Sep. 26, read a third time.....	2054
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 582 Yeas 94 Nays 13	2054
Sep. 26, title amended	2054
Sep. 26, transmitted.....	2054
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2969
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2969
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2969
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2969
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1020 Yeas 95 Nays 12	2969
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2969
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2969
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:02 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3062
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:52 PM	3062
Dec. 31, assigned PA 650 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3062
6108. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of individuals who sign petitions with multiple names; provide for. Amends sec. 11d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11d).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Kim LaSata.....	1275
Jun. 6, read a first time	1275
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1275
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1294
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1294
Sep. 26, read a second time	2048
Sep. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted	2048
Sep. 26, placed on third reading.....	2048

Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	2055
Sep. 26, read a third time.....	2055
Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 583 Yeas 93 Nays 14.....	2055
Sep. 26, transmitted.....	2055
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2970
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2970
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2970
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2970
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1021 Yeas 90 Nays 17.....	2970
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2970
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2970
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:04 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3065
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:14 PM	3065
Dec. 31, assigned PA 661 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3065
6109. State; other; office of state poet laureate; create.	
Creates new act.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller.....	1275
Jun. 6, read a first time	1275
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development.....	1275
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
6110. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; use of criminal record to determine eligibility for occupational licensing; restrict.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7 of 1974 PA 381 (MCL 338.41 et seq.).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Beth Griffin, Joseph Bellino, Michele Hoyenga, Jeremy Moss, Lana Theis.....	1275
Jun. 6, read a first time	1275
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1275
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2087
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2087
Oct. 2, read a second time	2094
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2094
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2121
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 611 Yeas 106 Nays 1.....	2121
Oct. 3, transmitted	2121
6111. Health occupations; other; eligibility requirements for certain licenses and registrations under the public health code; revise.	
Amends secs. 16104 & 21755 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16104 & 333.21755).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden, Michele Hoyenga, Joseph Bellino, Jeremy Moss.....	1275
Jun. 6, read a first time	1275
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1275
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2087
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2087
Oct. 2, read a second time	2091
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2091
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2122
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 612 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2122
Oct. 3, transmitted	2122

6112. Occupations; other; eligibility requirements for certain licenses and regulations under the skilled trades regulation act; revise.
 Amends sec. 105 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5105).
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Brandt Iden, Jeremy Moss, Lana Theis 1275
 Jun. 6, read a first time 1275
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1275
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18 1306
 Oct. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment 2088
 Oct. 2, referred to second reading 2088
 Oct. 2, read a second time 2092
 Oct. 2, placed on third reading 2092
 Oct. 3, read a third time 2122
 Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 613 Yeas 106 Nays 1 2122
 Oct. 3, transmitted 2122
6113. Occupations; other; eligibility requirements for certain licenses and regulations under the occupational code; revise.
 Amends sec. 104 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.104).
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Brandt Iden, Michele Hoytenga, Beth Griffin, Jeremy Moss 1275
 Jun. 6, read a first time 1275
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1275
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18 1306
 Oct. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment 2088
 Oct. 2, referred to second reading 2088
 Oct. 2, read a second time 2092
 Oct. 2, placed on third reading 2092
 Oct. 3, read a third time 2123
 Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 614 Yeas 106 Nays 1 2123
 Oct. 3, transmitted 2123
6114. Occupations; other; review of occupational regulations by Michigan law revision commission; require.
 Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding sec. 404.
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Michele Hoytenga, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Jeremy Moss, Brandt Iden 1276
 Jun. 6, read a first time 1276
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1276
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18 1306
6115. Insurance; life; certain reporting requirements in associated life policies; eliminate.
 Amends sec. 2080 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2080).
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Lana Theis, Joseph Bellino 1276
 Jun. 6, read a first time 1276
 Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance 1276
 Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18 1306
 Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment 2299
 Nov. 29, referred to second reading 2299
 Dec. 5, read a second time 2430
 Dec. 5, placed on third reading 2430
 Dec. 6, read a third time 2489
 Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 747 Yeas 106 Nays 3 2489
 Dec. 6, transmitted 2489
6116. Transportation; authorities; advisory board to provide oversight to the Mi-Train account; create.
 Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 11j.
 Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Darrin Camilleri 1276

Jun. 6, read a first time	1276
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1276
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
6117. Transportation; authorities; Mi-Train account advisory board duties; specify.	
Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 11k.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Robert Kosowski	1276
Jun. 6, read a first time	1276
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1276
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
6118. Insurance; no-fault; age used in actuarial computation for catastrophic claims; establish.	
Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1277
Jun. 6, read a first time	1277
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	1277
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
6119. Food; other; posting of basis upon which food items are represented to be halal or kosher; require, and prohibit the sale of food items that do not conform to the posting.	
Creates new act.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Kristy Pagan, Frank Liberati, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Rose Mary Robinson, Tim Greimel, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Sylvia Santana, Donna Lasinski, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones.....	1277
Jun. 6, read a first time	1277
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1277
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
6120. Crimes; other; sale of food items represented to be halal or kosher that do not conform to a posted basis for that representation; prohibit.	
Amends secs. 297e & 297f of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.297e & 750.297f).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Tom Cochran, Kristy Pagan, Frank Liberati, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Rose Mary Robinson, Tim Greimel, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Sheldon Neeley, Phil Phelps, Donna Lasinski, Jeremy Moss, Jewell Jones..	1277
Jun. 6, read a first time	1277
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1277
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
6121. Individual income tax; deductions; student loan forgiveness under the total and permanent disability discharge program; provide for.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Holly Hughes, Gary Glenn, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick, Julie Alexander, Abdullah Hammoud	1277
Jun. 6, read a first time	1277
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	1277
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
6122. Environmental protection; solid waste; soil from sugar beet production; increase allowable moisture level.	
Amends sec. 11506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11506).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Beau LaFave, Ben Frederick	1277
Jun. 6, read a first time	1277
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1277
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2126
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2126
Nov. 27, read a second time	2211
Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted	2211
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2211
Nov. 28, read a third time	2244

Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 649 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2244
Nov. 28, transmitted	2244
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2846
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2846
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2846
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:54 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3055
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:42 PM	3055
Dec. 31, assigned PA 615 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3055
6123. Water; conservation; water use advisory council; create. Amends secs. 32801 & 32803 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32801 & 324.32803).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, Aaron Miller	1277
Jun. 6, read a first time	1277
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1277
Jun. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 6/6/18.....	1306
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	2132
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2132
Nov. 8, read a second time	2179
Nov. 8, substitute (H-3) adopted	2179
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	2179
Nov. 27, read a third time	2190
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 632 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2190
Nov. 27, transmitted	2190
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2928
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2928
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2928
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:28 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3030
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:28 PM	3030
Dec. 31, assigned PA 509 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3030
6124. Recreation; state parks; recreation passport requirements and uses; expand to include designated trailheads and state forest campgrounds. Amends secs. 2001, 72302, 74101, 74116, 74117, 74120, 74122, 78101, 78105 & 83106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2001 et seq.) & repeals sec. 78119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.78119).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Roger Victory.....	1309
Jun. 7, read a first time	1309
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1309
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2436
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2436
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2543
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2543
Dec. 12, read a third time	2608
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 809 Yeas 89 Nays 20.....	2608
Dec. 12, transmitted	2608
6125. Vehicles; registration; recreation passport fee information on registration application; include authorization to enter campgrounds and trailheads. Amends sec. 805 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.805).	

Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Roger Victory.....	1309
Jun. 7, read a first time	1309
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1309
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2437
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2437
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2544
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2544
Dec. 12, read a third time	2608
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 810 Yeas 87 Nays 22.....	2608
Dec. 12, transmitted	2608
6126. Housing; landlord and tenants; security deposits; increase maximum amount. Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 348 (MCL 554.602).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido	1309
Jun. 7, read a first time	1309
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1309
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6127. Courts; probate court; parental consent required for name change; modify under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 1, ch. XI of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 711.1).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Aaron Miller.....	1309
Jun. 7, read a first time	1309
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1309
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6128. Insurance; no-fault; rates based on credit history; prohibit. Amends secs. 2027 & 2151 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2027 & 500.2151) & adds sec. 2027a.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Robert Kosowski	1309
Jun. 7, read a first time	1309
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance	1309
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6129. Probate; trusts; powers and duties of a directed trustee; provide for. Amends sec. 7704 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7704) & adds sec. 7703b.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Julie Calley.....	1310
Jun. 7, read a first time	1310
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1310
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2096
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2096
Nov. 27, read a second time	2210
Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted	2210
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2210
Nov. 28, read a third time	2239
Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 644 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2239
Nov. 28, transmitted	2239
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title	2928
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2928
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2928
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:14 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3066
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:16 PM	3066
Dec. 31, assigned PA 662 of 2018.....	3066

6130. Probate; trusts; powers and duties of a directed trustee; provide for.
Amends 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1101 - 700.8206) by adding sec. 7703a.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Klint Kesto, Brandt Iden | 1310 |
| Jun. 7, read a first time | 1310 |
| Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 1310 |
| Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18..... | 1880 |
| Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) | 2096 |
| Oct. 2, referred to second reading | 2096 |
| Nov. 27, read a second time | 2210 |
| Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted | 2210 |
| Nov. 27, placed on third reading | 2210 |
| Nov. 28, read a third time | 2240 |
| Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 645 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... | 2240 |
| Nov. 28, transmitted | 2240 |
| Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title | 2928 |
| Dec. 21, full title agreed to | 2928 |
| Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled | 2928 |
| Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:16 PM | 3004 |
| Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA | 3066 |
| Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:18 PM | 3066 |
| Dec. 31, assigned PA 663 of 2018..... | 3066 |
6131. Probate; trusts; powers and duties of a directed trustee; provide for.
Amends secs. 7103, 7105, 7108, 7411 & 7703 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7103 et seq.) & repeals sec. 7809 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7809).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Klint Kesto, Julie Calley..... | 1310 |
| Jun. 7, read a first time | 1310 |
| Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 1310 |
| Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18..... | 1880 |
| Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) | 2096 |
| Oct. 2, referred to second reading | 2096 |
| Nov. 27, read a second time | 2210 |
| Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted | 2210 |
| Nov. 27, placed on third reading | 2210 |
| Nov. 28, read a third time | 2241 |
| Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 646 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... | 2241 |
| Nov. 28, transmitted | 2241 |
| Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title | 2928 |
| Dec. 21, full title agreed to | 2928 |
| Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled | 2928 |
| Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:18 PM | 3004 |
| Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA | 3066 |
| Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:20 PM | 3066 |
| Dec. 31, assigned PA 664 of 2018..... | 3066 |
6132. Individual income tax; deductions; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate.
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Holly Hughes, Gary Howell, Joseph Bellino, Diana Farrington, Jason Sheppard..... | 1310 |
| Jun. 7, read a first time | 1310 |
| Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy | 1310 |
| Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18..... | 1880 |

6133.	Natural resources; hunting; transfer of private-land antlerless deer license to immediate family member; allow. Amends sec. 43527a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43527a).	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Gary Howell, Roger Victory.....	1310
	Jun. 7, read a first time	1310
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1310
	Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6134.	Crimes; weapons; crimes of prohibition of possession of firearms and distribution of ammunition by persons convicted of certain felony; expand to include individuals convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence crimes. Amends sec. 224f of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224f).	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Klint Kesto	1310
	Jun. 7, read a first time	1310
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1310
	Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6135.	Crimes; weapons; crimes of prohibition of possession of firearms and distribution of ammunition by persons convicted of certain felony; modify. Amends sec. 222 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.222).	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Stephanie Chang, Daire Rendon, Klint Kesto	1310
	Jun. 7, read a first time	1310
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1310
	Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6136.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of possession or sale of firearm or ammunition by felon; expand to include certain misdemeanants. Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Stephanie Chang, Mary Whiteford, Klint Kesto	1310
	Jun. 7, read a first time	1310
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1310
	Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6137.	Higher education; financial aid; student loan repayment program for certain licensed social workers; create. Creates new act.	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Daire Rendon.....	1310
	Jun. 7, read a first time	1310
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1310
	Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6138.	Higher education; financial aid; licensed social workers student loan repayment fund; create. Creates new act.	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Stephanie Chang.....	1311
	Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1311
	Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6139.	Environmental protection; air pollution; right to breathable air; require state agencies to implement. Creates new act.	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Tenisha Yancey, Sylvia Santana, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang..	1311
	Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1311
	Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6140.	Environmental protection; permits; notification to state legislators of intent to approve a permit that will result in emissions increase; require department of environmental quality to provide. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5506a.	
	Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, David LaGrand, Tenisha Yancey, Sylvia Santana, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	1311

Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1311
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6141. Environmental protection; permits; person requesting permit or modification of permit to increase emissions; require to attend public hearing and respond to questions. Amends sec. 5516 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.5516).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Tenisha Yancey, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, David LaGrand, Sylvia Santana, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	1311
Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1311
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6142. Environmental protection; air pollution; consideration of socioeconomic variables; require in permit review. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5503a.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, David LaGrand, Tenisha Yancey, Sylvia Santana, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	1311
Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1311
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6143. Environmental protection; air pollution; consideration of whether emissions from a proposed facility would adversely affect public health in the vicinity; require in permit review. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5503b.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, David LaGrand, Tenisha Yancey, Sylvia Santana, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	1311
Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1311
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6144. Environmental protection; permits; issuance of a permit or modification that will result in emissions increase; prohibit if local municipality determines an adverse health effect. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5506a.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, David LaGrand, Tenisha Yancey, Adam Zemke, Stephanie Chang	1311
Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1311
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6145. Elections; candidates; candidate withdrawal deadline; modify. Amends secs. 54, 164, 194, 256, 303, 322a, 351, 381, 386, 409c, 414, 434, 467d & 590c of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.54 et seq.).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	1311
Jun. 7, read a first time	1311
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1311
Jun. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 6/7/18.....	1880
6146. Human services; other; fair share employer disclosure act; create. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 104.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, William Sowerby, Adam Zemke, Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang, Darrin Camilleri, Pam Faris, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones ..	1882
Jun. 12, read a first time	1882
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1882
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6147. Highways; name; portion of M-53; designate as the "Sergeant Wouters Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 30a.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Kevin Hertel, Sara Cambensy, William Sowerby, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Adam Zemke, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Cara Clemente, Donna Lasinski, Terry Sabo, Diana Farrington, Pamela Hornberger, Steve Marino, Joseph Graves, Henry Yanez, Jeff Yaroch, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Michael Webber, Clint Kesto, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski	1882

Jun. 12, read a first time	1882
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1882
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2217
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2217
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2412
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2412
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2412
Dec. 6, read a third time	2472
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 727 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2472
Dec. 6, transmitted	2472
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2846
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2846
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2846
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:16 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3067
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:22 PM	3067
Dec. 31, assigned PA 665 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3067
 6148. Criminal procedure; probation; supervision fees in the code of criminal procedure; modify.	
Amends sec. 13, ch. II & secs. 1 & 3c, ch. XI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 762.13 et seq.).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann.....	1882
Jun. 12, read a first time	1882
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1882
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
 6149. Criminal procedure; other; supervision fees for probation and parole in code of corrections; modify.	
Amends secs. 25a, 36a & 85 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.225a et seq.).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Tommy Brann.....	1882
Jun. 12, read a first time	1882
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1882
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
 6150. Traffic control; pedestrians; right-of-way rules for pedestrians; modify.	
Amends sec. 649 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.649) & adds secs. 612a & 613e.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, LaTanya Garrett, Sheldon Neeley, Donna Lasinski, Jewell Jones	1883
Jun. 12, read a first time	1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
 6151. Drains; other; public notice of drain projects; revise for meeting to review apportionments.	
Amends sec. 154 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.154).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, John Reilly	1883
Jun. 12, read a first time	1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2268
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2268
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2431
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2431
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2431
Dec. 6, read a third time	2493
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 751 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2493
Dec. 6, transmitted	2493

6152. Drains; other; notification period for review of the apportionment of benefits; increase from 10 to 30 days.
Amends sec. 154 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.154).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, John Reilly 1883
Jun. 12, read a first time 1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government 1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6153. Natural resources; funding; forest and mineral resource development grant and loan program; repeal.
Amends sec. 702 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.702) & repeals secs. 701, 703, 704 & 705 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.701 et seq.).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Sue Allor 1883
Jun. 12, read a first time 1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 2258
Nov. 28, referred to second reading 2258
Dec. 5, read a second time 2414
Dec. 5, placed on third reading 2414
Dec. 6, read a third time 2476
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 732 Yeas 109 Nays 0 2476
Dec. 6, transmitted 2476
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title 2846
Dec. 20, full title agreed to 2846
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled 2846
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:48 PM 3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA 3049
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:30 PM 3049
Dec. 31, assigned PA 570 of 2018 with immediate effect 3049
6154. Traffic control; driver license; suspension of license for certain violations; prohibit additional period of suspension under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.904).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto 1883
Jun. 12, read a first time 1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6155. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; sex trade solicitation prevention court; establish.
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding ch. 84A.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1883
Jun. 12, read a first time 1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6156. Crime victims; compensation; human trafficking victim assistance fund; create.
Creates new act.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoitenga, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Donna Lasinski, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1883
Jun. 12, read a first time 1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6157. Crime victims; other; assessment for certain convictions to be credited to human trafficking commission fund; provide for.
Amends sec. 462f of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.462f).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Michele Hoytenga, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Beth Griffin, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1883
Jun. 12, read a first time	1883
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1883
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6158. Criminal procedure; expunction; setting aside criminal conviction on grounds of being a victim of human trafficking; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Beth Griffin, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Michele Hoytenga, Vanessa Guerra, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1884
Jun. 12, read a first time	1884
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1884
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6159. Criminal procedure; defenses; affirmative defense that individual committed a crime because he or she was a victim of human trafficking; establish. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 21d to ch. VIII.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1884
Jun. 12, read a first time	1884
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1884
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6160. Occupations; cosmetologists; mandatory domestic violence, sexual assault, and human trafficking awareness training for renewal of a cosmetology or cosmetology-related license; require. Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2677) by adding sec. 1212.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1884
Jun. 12, read a first time	1884
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1884
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6161. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the DNA identification profiling system act. Amends sec. 6 of 1990 PA 250 (MCL 28.176).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1884
Jun. 12, read a first time	1884
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1884
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6162. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the fourth class city act. Amends sec. 1 of 1895 PA 215 (MCL 91.1).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Vanessa Guerra, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1884
Jun. 12, read a first time	1884
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1884
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6163. Law enforcement; other; signs regarding human trafficking posted at lodging facilities and schools; require. Amends secs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 & 9 of 2016 PA 62 (MCL 752.1032 et sec.) & adds sec. 3a.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Vanessa Guerra, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1884

Jun. 12, read a first time	1884
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1884
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6164. Criminal procedure; DNA; reference to crime of disorderly person; modify. Amends sec. 6 of 1990 PA 250 (MCL 28.176).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones.....	1884
Jun. 12, read a first time	1884
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1884
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6165. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the child protection law. Amends sec. 2 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.622).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1885
Jun. 12, read a first time	1885
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1885
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6166. Juveniles; criminal procedure; common prostitute; remove from description of disorderly person. Amends sec. 18k, ch. XIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18k).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1885
Jun. 12, read a first time	1885
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1885
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6167. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the Michigan liquor control code of 1998. Amends sec. 906 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1906).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1885
Jun. 12, read a first time	1885
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1885
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6168. Juveniles; other; common prostitute; remove from crime of disorderly persons. Amends sec. 5a of 1988 PA 73 (MCL 803.225a).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones.....	1885
Jun. 12, read a first time	1885
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1885
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6169. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the Michigan penal code. Amends secs. 13, 159g, 167, 411j, 448, 449, 449a, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462 & 520m of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.13 et seq.) & amends heading of ch. LXVII.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1885
Jun. 12, read a first time	1885
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1885
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907

6170. Crimes; disorderly conduct; common prostitute; remove from crime of disorderly persons.
Amends sec. 167 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.167).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones..... 1885
Jun. 12, read a first time 1885
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1885
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6171. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the child care organizations act.
Amends sec. 5r of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.115r).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski, Vanessa Guerra, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1885
Jun. 12, read a first time 1885
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1885
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6172. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the youth rehabilitation services act.
Amends sec. 7a of 1974 PA 150 (MCL 803.307a).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Winnie Brinks, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6173. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the revised judiciary act.
Amends sec. 3801 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3801).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Jewell Jones 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6174. Crimes; prostitution; reference to prostitute and prostitution; modify in public health code.
Amends sec. 5129 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5129).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6175. Crimes; prostitution; reference to prostitute and prostitution; modify in code of criminal procedure.
Amends sec. 16w, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16w).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones..... 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6176. Juveniles; other; common prostitute; remove from crime of disorderly persons.
Amends sec. 7a of 1974 PA 150 (MCL 803.307a).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907

6177. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the Michigan gaming control and revenue act.
Amends sec. 7c of 1996 IL 1 (MCL 432.207c).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Terry Sabo, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Patrick Green, Yousef Rabhi, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6178. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the human trafficking notification act.
Amends sec. 3 of 2016 PA 62 (MCL 752.1033).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6179. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the probate code of 1939.
Amends secs. 2, 13a & 18k of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.2 et seq.).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones 1886
Jun. 12, read a first time 1886
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice 1886
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6180. Housing; affordable; use of certain factors in local housing ordinances to designate area median income for affordable housing determinations; require.
Creates new act.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Ronnie Peterson, David LaGrand, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, LaTanya Garrett, Martin Howrylak, Yousef Rabhi 1887
Jun. 12, read a first time 1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government 1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6181. Housing; other; best practice guidelines on needs assessment for older adults displaced by residential revitalization projects; require housing development authority to create and distribute.
Amends secs. 11 & 17 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1411 & 125.1417).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Ronnie Peterson, David LaGrand, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Erika Geiss, Patrick Green, Brian Elder, LaTanya Garrett, Martin Howrylak, Yousef Rabhi 1887
Jun. 12, read a first time 1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government 1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6182. Animals; exotic; facilities holding large carnivores; exempt certain persons from certain obligations and restrictions under large carnivore act.
Amends sec. 22 of 2000 PA 274 (MCL 287.1122).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, Michael Webber, Brian Elder, Patrick Green, William Sowerby, Sara Cambensy, Tim Greimel, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, Cara Clemente, Terry Sabo 1887
Jun. 12, read a first time 1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture 1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6183. Elections; voters; voting age; revise to 16.
Amends secs. 492, 495 & 510 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.492 et seq.) & repeals sec. 758a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.758a).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss 1887

Jun. 12, read a first time	1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6184. Crimes; prostitution; references to prostitute and prostitution; modify in the juvenile facilities act.	
Amends sec. 5a of 1988 PA 73 (MCL 803.225a).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tenisha Yancey, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Stephanie Chang, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Vanessa Guerra, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Leslie Love, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Yousef Rabhi, Jewell Jones	1887
Jun. 12, read a first time	1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6185. Environmental protection; hazardous substances; firefighting foam containing PFAS; require reports on use of and require department of environmental quality to accept for disposal.	
Amends heading of subpt. 1 of pt. 147 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) & adds secs. 14701, 14703, 14705 & 14707.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Jeff Yaroch, Tom Cochran, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Chris Afendoulis	1887
Jun. 12, read a first time	1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6186. Law enforcement; fire personnel; use of firefighting foam containing certain substances; prohibit in firefighter training, and require certain training on use.	
Amends secs. 2 & 9 of 1966 PA 291 (MCL 29.362 & 29.369) & adds sec. 9c.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, Tom Cochran, Sue Allor	1887
Jun. 12, read a first time	1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6187. Watercraft; other; markers or signage alerting vessel operators of the prohibition on the use of anchors in the Straits of Mackinac; require department of natural resources to install.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 80158b.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Triston Cole, Beau LaFave, Kathy Crawford, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Tim Kelly, David Maturen, Beth Griffin, James Lower, Tom Barrett, Roger Victory, Joseph Bellino, Edward Canfield, Jeff Noble, Holly Hughes, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Kim LaSata	1887
Jun. 12, read a first time	1887
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1887
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2060
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2060
Oct. 2, read a second time	2090
Oct. 2, substitute (H-1) adopted	2090
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2090
Oct. 3, read a third time	2117
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 607 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2117
Oct. 3, transmitted	2117
6188. Worker's compensation; disabilities; occupational cancer; extend presumption of causation to fire/crash rescue officers and forest fire officers.	
Amends sec. 405 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.405).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Jeff Yaroch, Tom Cochran, Terry Sabo	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6189. Education; students; postsecondary enrollment options act; expand to include home-schooled students and require state payment of charges.	
Amends secs. 3, 4 & 7 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.513 et seq.).	

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Tim Kelly, Jeff Yaroch, Aaron Miller	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6190. Insurance; health insurers; coverage for mental health treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for medical treatment.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson, John Chirkun, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Tommy Brann	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6191. Insurance; other; coverage by nonprofit health care corporation for mental health treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for medical treatment.	
Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416f.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson, John Chirkun, Stephanie Chang, Yousef Rabhi, LaTanya Garrett, Tommy Brann	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6192. Health facilities; nursing homes; electronic monitoring devices in nursing homes; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 20199 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20199) & adds sec. 21788.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Jim Runestad	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6193. Elections; candidates; requirements and certification process for filing an affidavit of identity; modify.	
Amends sec. 558 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.558).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Steve Marino, Michael Webber, Kim LaSata	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6194. School aid; other; permissible uses of state school aid fund; revise.	
Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1896) by adding secs. 201c & 236g.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6195. Individual income tax; school aid; school aid earmark; revise.	
Amends sec. 51 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6196. Natural resources; hunting; designated drop-off locations as chronic wasting disease zones; establish for deer carcasses.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 43527c.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert	1888
Jun. 12, read a first time	1888
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1888
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907

6197. Health occupations; other; licensure for music therapist; provide for.
 Amends secs. 16141 & 16145 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16141 & 333.16145) & adds sec. 16324a & pt. 169A.
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert..... 1889
 Jun. 12, read a first time 1889
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1889
 Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6198. Labor; collective bargaining; obligation of bargaining representatives to represent public employees of local units of government in grievance proceedings; clarify.
 Amends sec. 11 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.211).
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert..... 1889
 Jun. 12, read a first time 1889
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 1889
 Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6199. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violations of anchoring in the Straits of Mackinac; provide for.
 Amends sec. 13g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13g).
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Sue Allor, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Bronna Kahle, Tom Barrett 1889
 Jun. 12, read a first time 1889
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 1889
 Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
 Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 2060
 Sep. 26, referred to second reading 2060
 Oct. 2, read a second time 2090
 Oct. 2, placed on third reading 2090
 Oct. 3, read a third time..... 2118
 Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 608 Yeas 105 Nays 2 2118
 Oct. 3, transmitted 2118
6200. Watercraft; violations; use of anchors in the Straits of Mackinac; prohibit, and provide penalties for violations.
 Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 80158a.
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Sue Allor, Triston Cole, Beau LaFave, Holly Hughes, Julie Alexander, Pamela Hornberger, Bronna Kahle, Tom Barrett 1889
 Jun. 12, read a first time 1889
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 1889
 Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
 Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 2061
 Sep. 26, referred to second reading 2061
 Oct. 2, read a second time 2090
 Oct. 2, placed on third reading 2090
 Oct. 3, read a third time..... 2119
 Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 609 Yeas 106 Nays 1 2119
 Oct. 3, transmitted 2119
6201. Natural resources; gas and oil; requirements for spill reporting and prevention response plans from straits gas or oil pipelines; modify, and provide penalties for releases of gas or oil into waters of the state.
 Amends secs. 3101, 3103, 3111b & 3115 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3101 et seq.) & adds secs. 3111c, 3111d, 3111e, 3115b & 3135.
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Lee Chatfield, Triston Cole, Sue Allor, Beau LaFave 1889
 Jun. 12, read a first time 1889
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 1889
 Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
 Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5) 2061
 Sep. 26, referred to second reading 2061
 Oct. 2, read a second time 2090
 Oct. 2, substitute (H-5) adopted 2090

Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2090
Oct. 3, read a third time	2116
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 606 Yeas 105 Nays 2	2116
Oct. 3, title amended	2116
Oct. 3, transmitted	2116
 6202. Mental health; other; Michigan CARES hotline; create.	
Amends 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1001 - 330.2106) by adding sec. 165.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford	1889
Jun. 12, read a first time	1889
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1889
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
 6203. Crimes; assaultive; crime of assaulting a person performing job-related duties; expand to include health professionals and medical volunteers.	
Amends sec. 81d of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.81d).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	1889
Jun. 12, read a first time	1889
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1889
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
 6204. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of assaulting or battering or endangering a health care professional or medical volunteer; provide for.	
Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	1889
Jun. 12, read a first time	1889
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1889
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
 6205. Animals; other; animal industry act; modify.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 3, 7, 9, 11b, 12, 14, 19, 20, 22, 31, 39, 40, 43 & 44 of 1988 PA 466 (MCL 287.701 et seq.); adds secs. 3a, 3b, 12a, 12b, 14a, 17b, 17c, 17d, 43a & 43b & repeals secs. 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 13a, 15, 16, 17a, 23, 24, 26a, 27, 28, 29, 29a, 30, 30a, 30b, 30c, 30d, 33, 35, 41 & 46 of 1988 PA 466 (MCL 287.704 et seq.).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Hank Vaupel, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	1890
Jun. 12, read a first time	1890
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1890
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2264
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2264
Dec. 4, read a second time	2367
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2367
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2367
Dec. 5, read a third time	2417
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 702 Yeas 94 Nays 14	2417
Dec. 5, title amended	2417
Dec. 5, transmitted	2417
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-6) with immediate effect and title amendment	2971
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2971
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2971
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-6) concurred in	2971
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1022 Yeas 71 Nays 36	2971
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2971
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2971
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:36 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3024

6206. Animals; other; definition of livestock and reference to animal industry act in wildlife depredation act; modify citations.

Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 2012 PA 487 (MCL 285.362 & 285.363).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	1890
Jun. 12, read a first time	1890
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1890
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2264
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2264
Dec. 4, read a second time	2367
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2367
Dec. 5, read a third time	2418
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 703 Yeas 98 Nays 10	2418
Dec. 5, transmitted	2418
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2974
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2974
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2974
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2974
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1024 Yeas 98 Nays 9	2974
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2974
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2974
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:38 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025

6207. Animals; other; definition of livestock in agricultural commodities marketing act; modify citations.

Amends sec. 2 of 1965 PA 232 (MCL 290.652).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Roger Victory, Dan Lauwers, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	1890
Jun. 12, read a first time	1890
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1890
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2264
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2264
Dec. 4, read a second time	2368
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2368
Dec. 5, read a third time	2419
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 704 Yeas 94 Nays 14	2419
Dec. 5, transmitted	2419
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2928
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2928
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2928
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:40 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025

6208. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in act governing the licensing of livestock dealers; modify citations.

Amends secs. 4 & 7 of 1937 PA 284 (MCL 287.124 & 287.127).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Alexander, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	1890
Jun. 12, read a first time	1890
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1890
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2264
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2264

Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2368
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2368
Dec. 5, read a third time	2420
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 705 Yeas 94 Nays 14.....	2420
Dec. 5, transmitted	2420
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	2975
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2975
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2975
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2975
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1025 Yeas 94 Nays 13	2975
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2975
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:42 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025

6209. Animals; other; definition of livestock in Michigan penal code; modify citations.

Amends secs. 50 & 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50 & 750.50b).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	1890
Jun. 12, read a first time	1890
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1890
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2265
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2265
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2368
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2368
Dec. 5, read a third time	2421
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 706 Yeas 97 Nays 11.....	2421
Dec. 5, transmitted	2421
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2976
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2976
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2976
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2976
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1026 Yeas 95 Nays 12.....	2976
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2976
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2976
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:44 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025

6210. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violations of animal industry act; modify citation.

Amends sec. 12m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12m).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Hank Vaupel, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	1890
Jun. 12, read a first time	1890
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1890
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2265
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2265
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2368
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2368
Dec. 5, read a third time	2422
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 707 Yeas 95 Nays 13	2422
Dec. 5, transmitted	2422

Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2929
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2929
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2929
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:46 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3024
6211. Animals; other; definition of livestock in wolf-dog cross act; modify citations.	
Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 246 (MCL 287.1002).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jason Wentworth, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Julie Calley	1890
Jun. 12, read a first time	1890
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1890
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2265
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2265
Dec. 4, read a second time	2368
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2368
Dec. 5, read a third time	2423
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 708 Yeas 98 Nays 10	2423
Dec. 5, transmitted	2423
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2929
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2929
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2929
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:48 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3025
6212. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in act governing ferrets; modify citation.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1994 PA 358 (MCL 287.891).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2265
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2265
Dec. 4, read a second time	2368
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2368
Dec. 5, read a third time	2424
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 709 Yeas 95 Nays 13	2424
Dec. 5, transmitted	2424
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	2977
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2977
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2977
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2977
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1027 Yeas 93 Nays 13	2977
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2977
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:50 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3025
6213. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in general property tax act; modify citations.	
Amends secs. 7dd & 34c of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7dd & 211.34c).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tom Barrett, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891

Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2266
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2266
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2368
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2368
Dec. 5, read a third time	2425
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 710 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	2425
Dec. 5, transmitted	2425
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2978
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2978
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2978
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2978
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1028 Yeas 98 Nays 8.....	2978
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2978
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2978
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:52 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025
 6214. Animals; other; definition of livestock in large carnivore act; modify citations.	
Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 274 (MCL 287.1102).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Ben Frederick, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley, Tom Barrett	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2266
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2266
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2369
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2369
Dec. 5, read a third time	2425
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 711 Yeas 98 Nays 10.....	2425
Dec. 5, transmitted	2425
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2929
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2929
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2929
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:54 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025
 6215. Financial institutions; payday lending; deferred presentment service transactions that charge service fees greater than an annual rate of 36%; prohibit.	
Amends secs. 33 & 40 of 2005 PA 244 (MCL 487.2153 & 487.2160).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Jim Ellison, Tim Sneller, Erika Geiss, Jeremy Moss, Darin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Wendell Byrd, Terry Sabo, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Jon Hoadley, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Leslie Love, Kristy Pagan, Patrick Green, Tom Cochran, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, Sara Cambensy, Frank Liberati, Adam Zemke, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Stephanie Chang, Cara Clemente	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
 6216. Animals; other; reference to animal industry act in Michigan aquaculture act; modify citation.	
Amends secs. 6 & 8 of 1996 PA 199 (MCL 286.876 & 286.878).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Triston Cole, Dan Lauwers, Roger Victory, Hank Vaupel, Julie Alexander, Gary Howell, Jason Wentworth, Julie Calley, Tom Barrett, Ben Frederick	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891

Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2266
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2266
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2369
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2369
Dec. 5, read a third time	2426
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 712 Yeas 99 Nays 9	2426
Dec. 5, transmitted	2426
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2979
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2979
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2979
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2979
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1029 Yeas 99 Nays 7.....	2979
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2979
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2979
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:56 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3025
6217. Civil rights; employment discrimination; employment discrimination based on individual's ethnic hairstyle; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 202 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2202).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Yousef Rabhi, Kevin Hertel, Sheldon Neeley, Jeremy Moss, Donna Lasinski, LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Patrick Green, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana.....	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6218. Campaign finance; campaign practices; campaign contributions by gubernatorial-appointed officials to the governor that appointed them; prohibit.	
Amends 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.201 - 169.282) by adding sec. 30a.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Rose Mary Robinson, Sara Cambensy, Patrick Green.....	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6219. Education; financing; levy of regional enhancement millage; revise.	
Amends sec. 705 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.705).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones	1891
Jun. 12, read a first time	1891
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1891
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6220. Education; financing; distribution of revenue from regional enhancement millages to public school academies that contract with for-profit management companies; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 705 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.705).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Jon Hoadley, Darrin Camilleri, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones	1892
Jun. 12, read a first time	1892
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1892
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6221. Retirement; public school employees; application of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability contribution rate for certain reporting units to payroll plus purchased services; provide for.	
Amends sec. 41 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341).	

- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones 1892
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1892
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform 1892
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6222. Education; reports; online learning report data; expand to include cyber schools.
Amends sec. 18 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1618).
- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Kristy Pagan, Darrin Camilleri, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones 1892
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1892
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform 1892
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6223. Highways; name; portion of US-12; designate as the “Officer Gordon Lewis Stevens Memorial Highway”.
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 10a.
- Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Kristy Pagan 1892
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1892
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1892
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6224. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; drug product liability cases previously prohibited because of FDA approval defense; allow to be commenced within 3 years after repeal of the defense.
Amends sec. 5805 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805).
- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Terry Sabo, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Tom Cochran, Donna Lasinski, Patrick Green, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Greimel, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Sneller, Phil Phelps, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones, Sheldon Neeley, Yousef Rabhi, Adam Zemke 1892
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1892
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1892
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6225. Torts; product liability; limitation on liability for drugs that have been approved by federal food and drug administration; rescind.
Amends sec. 2946 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2946).
- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Terry Sabo, Jim Ellison, Donna Lasinski, David LaGrand, Tom Cochran, Patrick Green, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Sylvia Santana, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Tim Greimel, Stephanie Chang, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tim Sneller, Jewell Jones, Abdullah Hammoud, Yousef Rabhi, Adam Zemke 1892
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1892
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1892
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6226. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; liability for inaccurate representations concerning risks of certain drugs, medications, and supplements; clarify.
Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.902 & 445.903).
- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, Terry Sabo, Jim Ellison, Tom Cochran, Patrick Green, David LaGrand, Donna Lasinski, Tenisha Yancey, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel, Winnie Brinks, Ronnie Peterson, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Sheldon Neeley, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones, Adam Zemke 1892
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1892
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1892
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6227. Criminal procedure; expunction; eligibility for record expungement of certain marihuana offenses; allow.
Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621).
- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Phil Phelps, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Jewell Jones 1892

Jun. 12, read a first time	1892
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1892
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6228. Liquor; licenses; issuance of a national sporting event license; expand to include Ladies Professional Golf Association Tour Champions Tournament for certain calendar years. Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Sheldon Neeley, Cara Clemente, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Gary Glenn, Brandt Iden, Adam Zemke, Yousef Rabhi, Jeremy Moss, Phil Phelps ..	1893
Jun. 12, read a first time	1893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1893
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6229. Children; adoption; second parent adoption; provide for. Amends secs. 24, 41 & 51, ch. X of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.24 et seq.).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Sam Singh, David LaGrand, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke	1893
Jun. 12, read a first time	1893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1893
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6230. Children; adoption; objection to participation in placements and adoptions by a child placing agency based on religious or moral convictions; prohibit. Repeals secs. 14e & 14f of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.124e & 722.124f).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, William Sowerby, Sam Singh, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke	1893
Jun. 12, read a first time	1893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1893
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6231. Children; adoption; objection to placements by child placing agency based on religious or moral convictions; prohibit. Repeals sec. 23g, ch. X of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.23g).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Jeremy Moss, Tim Sneller, David LaGrand, William Sowerby, Sam Singh, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke	1893
Jun. 12, read a first time	1893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1893
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6232. Children; adoption; actions against child placing agencies for refusal to participate based on religious or moral convictions; allow for. Repeals sec. 5a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.5a).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, William Sowerby, Tim Greimel, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke	1893
Jun. 12, read a first time	1893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1893
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6233. Family law; marriage and divorce; prohibition on same-sex marriage; remove. Amends secs. 2, 3 & 9 of 1846 RS 83 (MCL 551.2 et seq.) & repeals secs. 1 & 4 of 1846 RS 83 (MCL 551.1 & 551.4).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Sam Singh, David LaGrand, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke	1893
Jun. 12, read a first time	1893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1893
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907

6234. Family law; marriage and divorce; prohibition of same-sex marriage; remove from foreign marriage act.
Amends sec. 1 of 1939 PA 168 (MCL 551.271) & repeals sec. 2 of 1939 PA 168 (MCL 551.272).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Sam Singh, David LaGrand, William Sowerby, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke 1893
Jun. 12, read a first time 1893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1893
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6235. Family law; marriage and divorce; issuance of marriage license to same-sex couple without publicity; allow.
Amends sec. 1 of 1897 PA 180 (MCL 551.201).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Sam Singh, David LaGrand, William Sowerby, Tim Sneller, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Terry Sabo, Adam Zemke..... 1894
Jun. 12, read a first time 1894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1894
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6236. Property; state buildings; signs on the grounds of the state capitol historic site and inside the state capitol; allow.
Amends sec. 6 of 2013 PA 240 (MCL 4.1946).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Christine Greig, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, John Chirkun, Yousef Rabhi, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby 1894
Jun. 12, read a first time 1894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations 1894
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6237. State financing and management; purchasing; eligibility for procurement contracts; modify to include a small business preference.
Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Stephanie Chang, Tenisha Yancey, David LaGrand, Tim Greimel, Jim Ellison, Tom Cochran, Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Jewell Jones..... 1894
Jun. 12, read a first time 1894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1894
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6238. Economic development; other; small business and entrepreneurship services office; create.
Creates new act.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, John Chirkun, Stephanie Chang, Tenisha Yancey, David LaGrand, Tim Greimel, Jim Ellison, Tom Cochran, Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Kristy Pagan, Robert Wittenberg, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Brian Elder, Winnie Brinks, Ronnie Peterson, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Jewell Jones..... 1894
Jun. 12, read a first time 1894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1894
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6239. Cities; public services; definition of qualified city in the police and fire protection act; modify.
Amends sec. 10 of 1951 PA 33 (MCL 41.810).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tom Cochran, David LaGrand, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez..... 1894
Jun. 12, read a first time 1894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 1894
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6240. Law enforcement; colleges and universities; authority of public safety officers and police officers of community colleges to investigate certain crimes; qualify, and require certain reporting.
Amends title & secs. 128 & 131 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.128 & 389.131).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Gary Howell, Leslie Love, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez..... 1894

Jun. 12, read a first time	1894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1894
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6241. Law enforcement; colleges and universities; commission to investigate and oversee certain crimes on college and university campuses; create. Creates new act.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives John Chirkun, Gary Howell, Leslie Love, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez.....	1894
Jun. 12, read a first time	1894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1894
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6242. Environmental protection; funding; clean Michigan initiative; reauthorize issuance of general obligation bonds. Creates new act.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sam Singh, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, William Sowerby, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Pam Faris, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Robert Wittenberg, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones	1895
Jun. 12, read a first time	1895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1895
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6243. Environmental protection; funding; clean Michigan initiative reauthorization funds; provide for distribution and allocation. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 198 & secs. 19801, 19802, 19803, 19804 & 19805.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, Sam Singh, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Pam Faris, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones	1895
Jun. 12, read a first time	1895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1895
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6244. Environmental protection; funding; clean Michigan initiative reauthorization funds; provide for distribution and allocation. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 19806 & 19807.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, John Chirkun, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sheldon Neeley, Pam Faris, Robert Wittenberg, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones	1895
Jun. 12, read a first time	1895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1895
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6245. Environmental protection; funding; clean Michigan initiative reauthorization funds; provide for distribution and allocation. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 5207, 5208, 19808, 19809, 19810, 19811, 19812, 19813, 19814 & 19815.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sara Cambensy, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, William Sowerby, Tenisha Yancey, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sheldon Neeley, Pam Faris, Winnie Brinks, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones	1895
Jun. 12, read a first time	1895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1895
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907

6246. Environmental protection; funding; lead-safe homes fund; establish.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 5474d.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Tenisha Yancey, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sheldon Neeley, Pam Faris, Robert Wittenberg, John Chirkun, Phil Phelps, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones 1895
Jun. 12, read a first time 1895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1895
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6247. Environmental protection; funding; abatement of lead-based hazards; provide for.
Amends secs. 5453, 5454, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459, 5474 & 5474b of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5453 et seq.) & repeals sec. 5474b of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5474b[1]).
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Patrick Green, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, David LaGrand, Tim Sneller, Tenisha Yancey, Adam Zemke, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Pam Faris, Robert Wittenberg, Phil Phelps, Abdullah Hammoud, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jewell Jones 1895
Jun. 12, read a first time 1895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1895
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6248. Environmental protection; funding; lead abatement fund; establish.
Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 11e.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Adam Zemke, David LaGrand, Tenisha Yancey, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Phil Phelps, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones 1896
Jun. 12, read a first time 1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1896
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6249. Environmental protection; funding; lead abatement grant program; establish.
Amends 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) by adding sec. 11f.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tim Sneller, Terry Sabo, Yousef Rabhi, Stephanie Chang, Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Kevin Hertel, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, William Sowerby, David LaGrand, Adam Zemke, Tenisha Yancey, Tom Cochran, Winnie Brinks, John Chirkun, Sam Singh, Fred Durhal, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Pam Faris, Robert Wittenberg, Phil Phelps, Abdullah Hammoud, Jewell Jones 1896
Jun. 12, read a first time 1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1896
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6250. Property tax; exemptions; freeze of taxable value for primary residences of certain senior citizens; provide for.
Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 7xx.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang 1896
Jun. 12, read a first time 1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1896
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6251. Environmental protection; permits; permit for industrial facility within certain distance of residential or other uses; require vegetative buffer or buy-out of dwellings.
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 5506b.
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Stephanie Chang 1896
Jun. 12, read a first time 1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1896
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907

6252. Health; death; suicide prevention commission; provide for.
Creates new act.

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Jim Runestad, Tommy Brann, Jim Tedder, Scott Dianda, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Sara Cambensy, Peter Lucido, Martin Howrylak, Kevin Hertel, Jon Hoadley, Tim Greimel	1896
Jun. 12, read a first time	1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1896
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Dec. 4, recommendation concurred in	2333
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Judiciary	2333
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2444
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2444
Dec. 12, read a second time	2658
Dec. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted	2658
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2658
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage	2658
Dec. 12, read a third time	2658
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 828 Yeas 104 Nays 5	2658
Dec. 12, title amended	2658
Dec. 12, transmitted	2658

6253. Crimes; embezzlement; crimes involving embezzlement; include cryptocurrency in definitions in embezzlement section in penal code.

Amends sec. 174 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.174).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Vanessa Guerra	1896
Jun. 12, read a first time	1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1896
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2212
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2212
Dec. 4, read a second time	2365
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2365
Dec. 5, read a third time	2400
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 689 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2400
Dec. 5, transmitted	2400

6254. Crimes; definitions; definition of cryptocurrency in money laundering definition section of penal code; provide for.

Amends sec. 411j of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.411j).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Diana Farrington	1896
Jun. 12, read a first time	1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1896
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2213
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2213
Dec. 4, read a second time	2366
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2366
Dec. 5, read a third time	2401
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 690 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2401
Dec. 5, transmitted	2401

6255. Crimes; animals; crimes involving dog fighting; include other thing of value in prohibition on profiting from dog fights.

Amends sec. 49 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.49).

Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	1896
Jun. 12, read a first time	1896
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1896

Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2213
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2213
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2366
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2366
Dec. 5, read a third time	2402
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 691 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2402
Dec. 5, transmitted	2402
 6256. Crimes; organized; crimes involving racketeering; include money, property, or any other thing of value in description of financial gain from racketeering.	
Amends sec. 159g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.159g).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2213
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2213
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2366
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2366
Dec. 5, read a third time	2403
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 692 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2403
Dec. 5, transmitted	2403
 6257. Crimes; forgery; crimes involving forgery and counterfeiting; include altering a record by use of distributed ledger technology.	
Amends sec. 248 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.248).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall.....	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2213
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2213
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2366
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2366
Dec. 5, read a third time	2404
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 693 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2404
Dec. 5, transmitted	2404
 6258. Crimes; credit cards; crimes involving credit cards; include cryptocurrency and distributed ledger technology in definition section of credit chapter in penal code.	
Amends sec. 157m of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.157m).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Vanessa Guerra.....	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2214
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2214
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2366
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2366
Dec. 5, read a third time	2404
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 694 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2404
Dec. 5, transmitted	2404
 6259. Higher education; community colleges; program for tuition-free community college education; establish. Creates new act.	

Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Brian Elder, Vanessa Guerra, David LaGrand, Ronnie Peterson, Pam Faris, John Chirkun, Darrin Camilleri, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Cara Clemente, Stephanie Chang, Kristy Pagan, Abdullah Hammoud, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Jon Hoadley, Jim Ellison, Henry Yanez, Kevin Hertel, Fred Durhal, Jeremy Moss, Winnie Brinks, Tom Cochran, Sam Singh, Sylvia Santana, Jewell Jones, Christine Greig, Sara Cambensy, Sheldon Neeley, Yousef Rabhi	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6260. Higher education; admission; remediation plan for certain students transferring to affiliated university upon completion of 4 years of a charter school; provide for. Creates new act.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, Kristy Pagan, Winnie Brinks, Abdullah Hammoud, Wendell Byrd, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Sheldon Neeley, William Sowerby, Cara Clemente, Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Frank Liberati, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Henry Yanez, Patrick Green, Jon Hoadley, John Chirkun, Rose Mary Robinson, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, LaTanya Garrett, Fred Durhal, Tenisha Yancey	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6261. Education; safety; state registry for school resource officers; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1242.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Winnie Brinks, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Sara Cambensy, Terry Sabo, Tenisha Yancey, Jeremy Moss, Kristy Pagan, Abdullah Hammoud, Wendell Byrd, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Sheldon Neeley, William Sowerby, Yousef Rabhi, Cara Clemente, David LaGrand, Frank Liberati, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Donna Lasinski, Brian Elder, Henry Yanez, Jon Hoadley, Tim Kelly, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, LaTanya Garrett, Gary Howell, Patrick Green	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6262. Elections; special elections; state to reimburse costs for certain special elections; require. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 634b.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, Robert Wittenberg, Martin Howrylak	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6263. Insurance; no-fault; catastrophic claims association; provide for a third party audit every 5 years, and a refund of any surplus. Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	1897
Jun. 12, read a first time	1897
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance	1897
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6264. Law enforcement; investigations; "green alert" plan; create for the reporting of missing veterans at risk. Creates new act.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Kim LaSata	1898
Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6265. Property tax; payment and collection; collection of delinquent taxes by villages; revise process for. Amends sec. 18 of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 69.18).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Kim LaSata	1898

Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6266. Law enforcement; colleges and universities; authority of certain public safety officers to investigate certain crimes; qualify, and require certain reporting.	
Amends title & secs. 3 & 4 of 1990 PA 120 (MCL 390.1513 & 390.1514).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Patrick Green, John Chirkun, Gary Howell, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez.....	1898
Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6267. Local government; other; electronic retention of construction documents; authorize, and allow for disposal of original construction documents.	
Amends 1992 PA 116 (MCL 24.401 - 24.406) by adding sec. 2a.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Klint Kesto, Robert Kosowski, Michael McCready	1898
Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6268. Crimes; other; disposal of certain construction documents; clarify.	
Amends sec. 491 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.491).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Klint Kesto, Michael McCready	1898
Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6269. Environmental protection; solid waste; coal combustion residuals; provide for assumption of federal permit program.	
Amends secs. 11502, 11503, 11504, 11505, 11509, 11510, 11512, 11513, 11515, 11516, 11518, 11523, 11523a, 11523b, 11525, 11525a, 11525b, 11528, 11538, 11539, 11542 & 11550 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11502 et seq.) & adds secs. 11511a, 11512a, 11519a, 11519b & 11519c.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Beau LaFave, Daire Rendon, Triston Cole, Mary Whiteford	1898
Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2133
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2133
Nov. 27, read a second time	2211
Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2211
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2211
Dec. 4, read a third time	2313
Dec. 4, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	2313
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 662 Yeas 103 Nays 3	2313
Dec. 4, title amended.....	2313
Dec. 4, transmitted	2313
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2907
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2907
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2916
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 977 Yeas 92 Nays 15.....	2916
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2916
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2916
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:24 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3059

Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:32 PM	3059
Dec. 31, assigned PA 640 of 2018 with immediate effect	3059
6270. Law enforcement; colleges and universities; authority of public safety officers of Saginaw Valley State University to investigate certain crimes; qualify, and require certain reporting. Amends title & sec. 5a of 1965 PA 278 (MCL 390.715a).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, John Chirkun, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, Tim Greimel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez	1898
Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6271. Law enforcement; colleges and universities; authority of private college security officer to investigate certain crimes; qualify, and require certain reporting. Amends secs. 17a & 37a of 1968 PA 330 (MCL 338.1067a & 338.1087a).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, John Chirkun, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Erika Geiss, David LaGrand, Tim Greimel, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Henry Yanez	1898
Jun. 12, read a first time	1898
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1898
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6272. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma (DIPG) awareness and research; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811gg.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Ben Frederick, Tenisha Yancey, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Pam Faris, Bettie Scott, Wendell Byrd, Jewell Jones, Robert Kosowski	1899
Jun. 12, read a first time	1899
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1899
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6273. Education; curriculum; instruction on labor movement and Michigan strikes; implement in high school curriculum. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1166a.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Phil Phelps	1899
Jun. 12, read a first time	1899
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1899
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6274. Education; athletics; concussion baseline testing; require Michigan department of education and department of health and human services to develop and allow schools to offer annually for student athletes. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1290.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kristy Pagan	1899
Jun. 12, read a first time	1899
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1899
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6275. Health; medical examiners; conditions for use of virtual autopsy by medical examiner; allow under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 2 & 5 of 1953 PA 181 (MCL 52.202 & 52.205) & adds sec. 5b.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Brian Elder, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kristy Pagan	1899
Jun. 12, read a first time	1899
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1899
Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18	1907
6276. Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; employee compensation rate for companies receiving funds under the Michigan strategic fund; establish. Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 16.	

- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kristy Pagan 1899
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1899
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations 1899
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6277. Courts; judges; judges to fully instruct jury of its authority; require.
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 29b to ch. VIII.
- Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Sara Cambensy, Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson, David LaGrand, Peter Lucido, Pamela Hornberger, Gary Glenn, Steven Johnson, Aaron Miller, Steve Marino ... 1899
- Jun. 12, read a first time 1899
- Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1899
- Aug. 15, bill electronically reproduced - 6/12/18 1907
6278. Environmental protection; water pollution; separation of stormwater drainage and sanitary sewers; require.
Amends sec. 4105 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.4105).
- Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1940
- Aug. 15, read a first time 1940
- Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Local Government 1940
- Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6279. Environmental protection; sewage; labeling requirements for nonflushable nonwoven disposable wipes; create.
Creates new act.
- Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran 1940
- Aug. 15, read a first time 1940
- Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1940
- Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6280. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; use of criminal record to determine eligibility for occupational licensing; restrict.
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7 of 1974 PA 381 (MCL 33841 et seq.).
- Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido 1940
- Aug. 15, read a first time 1940
- Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 1940
- Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6281. Health facilities; other; notice requirements for unlicensed facility whose primary purpose is providing pregnancy-related services; implement.
Creates new act.
- Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Brian Elder 1940
- Aug. 15, read a first time 1940
- Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1940
- Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6282. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require legislators and candidates for legislative office to file.
Creates new act.
- Aug. 15, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel 1940
- Aug. 15, read a first time 1940
- Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 1940
- Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6283. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require individuals serving on and candidates for educational boards and governing boards of universities to file.
Creates new act.
- Aug. 15, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, David LaGrand, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel 1940
- Aug. 15, read a first time 1940
- Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 1940
- Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978

6284. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require certain candidates for executive office to file.
Creates new act.
Aug. 15, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel..... 1940
Aug. 15, read a first time 1940
Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 1940
Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6285. Human services; medical services; single payer health care; create.
Creates new act.
Aug. 15, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Leslie Love, Robert Wittenberg, Brian Elder, Ronnie Peterson, David LaGrand, Erika Geiss, Patrick Green, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Jon Hoadley, Terry Sabo, William Sowerby, Adam Zemke, Jim Ellison 1941
Aug. 15, read a first time 1941
Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1941
Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6286. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require certain candidates for judicial office to file.
Creates new act.
Aug. 15, introduced by Representatives Tenisha Yancey, David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, William Sowerby, Erika Geiss, Adam Zemke, Jeremy Moss, Stephanie Chang, Tim Greimel 1941
Aug. 15, read a first time 1941
Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics..... 1941
Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6287. Occupations; business licensing and registration; tanning facilities; prohibit use of tanning devices by minors and establish penalties.
Amends sec. 13405 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13405).
Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran..... 1941
Aug. 15, read a first time 1941
Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 1941
Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6288. Health; pharmaceuticals; requirement to obtain and review a report from the Michigan automated prescription system (MAPS); exempt certain controlled substances for the treatment of epilepsy or seizure disorders.
Amends sec. 7303a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7303a).
Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel..... 1941
Aug. 15, read a first time 1941
Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1941
Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
6289. Highways; name; portion of M-53; designate as the "Chief Petty Officer Jason Freiwald Memorial Highway".
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 21a.
Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroeh 1941
Aug. 15, read a first time 1941
Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 1941
Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 2097
Oct. 2, referred to second reading 2097
6290. Health occupations; counselors; counselor licensure requirements; modify.
Amends secs. 18107 & 18111 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18107 & 333.18111).
Aug. 15, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle..... 1941
Aug. 15, read a first time 1941
Aug. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 1941
Sep. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 8/15/18 1978

6291. Education; career and technical; participation, seat allocation, or slot allocation in area career and technical education programs; clarify that participation in other services or programs through the intermediate school district is not required for.
Amends sec. 684 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.684).
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger 1982
Sep. 5, read a first time 1982
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform 1982
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2150
Oct. 4, referred to second reading 2150
6292. Criminal procedure; records; requirement for courts to submit an abstract to the secretary of state for conviction of gun violence threat against a school; implement.
Amends sec. 732 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732).
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1983
Sep. 5, read a first time 1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary 1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6293. Natural resources; hunting; prohibition on carrying firearm without possession of hunting license in an area frequented by wild animals; modify.
Amends sec. 43513 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43513).
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1983
Sep. 5, read a first time 1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6294. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; eligibility requirements; modify.
Amends secs. 2 & 8 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.772 & 207.778).
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1983
Sep. 5, read a first time 1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment 2214
Nov. 27, referred to second reading 2214
6295. Local government; ordinances; local government enacting or enforcing an ordinance or rule that regulates a dog or service animal based on the breed; prohibit.
Creates new act.
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1983
Sep. 5, read a first time 1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government 1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6296. Animals; dogs; requirement to license a dog under the dog law of 1919; modify reference in 1994 PA 358.
Amends sec. 8 of 1994 PA 358 (MCL 287.898).
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1983
Sep. 5, read a first time 1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government 1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6297. Animals; dogs; requirement to license a dog under the dog law of 1919; remove reference in 1969 PA 287.
Amends sec. 9 of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.339).
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave 1983
Sep. 5, read a first time 1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government 1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6298. Criminal procedure; defenses; immunity from criminal prosecution for forcible entry into a motor vehicle for purpose of rescuing an animal from vehicle; provide for.
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 2 to ch. XVI.

Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1983
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6299. Highways; signs; regulation of signs on highways; modify. Amends sec. 4 of 1972 PA 106 (MCL 252.304).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1983
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1983
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1983
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6300. Vehicles; registration plates; issuance of accessibility placards to totally disabled veterans who have obtained disabled veteran registration plates; require without additional proof of disability. Amends secs. 675, 803f & 803h of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.675 et seq.).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1984
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1984
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1984
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6301. Animals; dogs; licensing of dogs; remove requirement. Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 4, 10b, 19, 26a, 26b & 27 of 1919 PA 339 (MCL 287.261 et seq.) & repeals secs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 9a, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 14a, 15, 16, 17 & 29 of 1919 PA 339 (MCL 287.265 et seq.).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	1984
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1984
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government	1984
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6302. Criminal procedure; expunction; deferral and dismissal of marihuana possession conviction; expand to allow more than one. Amends sec. 7411 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7411).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley.....	1984
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1984
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1984
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6303. Economic development; downtown development authorities; use of certain revenues for agriculture industry; allow. Amends sec. 7 of 1975 PA 197 (MCL 125.1657).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley.....	1984
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1984
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government	1984
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6304. Housing; other; energy-saving home improvements; invalidate prohibition of by homeowners' association. Creates new act.	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley.....	1984
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1984
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	1984
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6305. Economic development; other; commercial rehabilitation certificates; modify under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 6 & 8 of 2005 PA 210 (MCL 207.846 & 207.848).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley.....	1984
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1984
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1984
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18	2003
6306. Local government; financing; salary cap on emergency manager; provide for. Amends sec. 9 of 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1549).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley.....	1984

- | | |
|---|------|
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1984 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government | 1984 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6307. Sales tax; exemptions; sales tax holiday for back-to-school school supplies; provide for.
Amends 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 - 205.78) by adding sec. 4ff.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley..... | 1984 |
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1984 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Tax Policy | 1984 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6308. Transportation; funds; loans from counties to cities for road construction projects; allow.
Amends sec. 11 of 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.11).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure | 1985 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6309. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain crimes against elder adults; provide for.
Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6310. Crimes; other; crimes against elder adults; increase penalties for certain crimes against a person over 65 years of age.
Amends heading of ch. XXA of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) & adds sec. 145s.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6311. Children; guardians; factors determining best interest of the child for permanency decisions by agency and court; provide for.
Amends sec. 5a of 2008 PA 260 (MCL 722.875a).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6312. Crimes; other; detainee or prisoner in juvenile facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; prohibit, and provide a penalty.
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 411x.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6313. Civil procedure; other; sentencing guidelines for crime of prisoner in a juvenile facility throwing bodily material on certain individuals; enact.
Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Sheldon Neeley..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, read a first time..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... | 1985 |
| Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 | 2003 |
6314. Education; school districts; public innovative districts; create.
Amends sec. 1284b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1284b) & adds secs. 1173 & 1173a.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly..... | 1985 |
|---|------|

Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1985
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1985
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18.....	2003
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2298
Nov. 29, referred to second reading.....	2298
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2432
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2432
Dec. 5, placed on third reading.....	2432
Dec. 6, read a third time.....	2497
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 756 Yeas 56 Nays 53.....	2497
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2497
 6315. School aid; membership; exemption from day and hour requirement for public innovative districts; provide for. Amends sec. 101 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1701).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly.....	1985
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1985
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1985
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18.....	2003
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2299
Nov. 29, referred to second reading.....	2299
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2432
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2432
Dec. 5, placed on third reading.....	2432
Dec. 6, read a third time.....	2498
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 757 Yeas 57 Nays 52.....	2498
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2498
 6316. Children; parental rights; termination of parental rights for parent convicted of certain offenses; allow under certain condition. Amends sec. 19b, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.19b).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1985
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1985
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1985
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18.....	2003
 6317. Law enforcement; other; employment standards for law enforcement officers; modify color vision standard. Amends secs. 9, 9b, 9c & 9d of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609 et seq.).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	1986
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18.....	2003
 6318. Civil rights; racial discrimination; penalties for false report of a crime to law enforcement based solely upon the alleged perpetrator's race or ethnicity; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 147c.	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative LaTanya Garrett.....	1986
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18.....	2003
 6319. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalties for false report of a crime to law enforcement based solely upon the alleged perpetrator's race or ethnicity; enact. Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative LaTanya Garrett.....	1986
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18.....	2003

6320. Water; drinking water; PFAS in public water supplies; provide for testing and issuance of public advisories upon detection.
Amends sec. 7 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1007) & adds sec. 7a.
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Winnie Brinks 1986
Sep. 5, read a first time 1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6321. Water; drinking water; PFAS in private drinking water wells; provide for notification of property owners upon detection.
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 12722.
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Winnie Brinks 1986
Sep. 5, read a first time 1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6322. Highways; name; portion of M-89; designate as the "Patty Birkholz Way".
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12c.
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford 1986
Sep. 5, read a first time 1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6323. Elections; other; interstate compact to elect president by national popular vote; establish.
Creates new act.
Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Tim Kelly, Steve Marino, Edward Canfield, Julie Alexander, Jim Lilly, Jason Wentworth, Jason Sheppard, Aaron Miller, Daire Rendon, Joseph Bellino, Tom Cochran, Rob VerHeulen, Eric Leutheuser, David Maturen, Triston Cole, Vanessa Guerra 1986
Sep. 5, read a first time 1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
6324. Education; alternative; name and operational changes made to Michigan virtual high school; modify.
Amends sec. 1481 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1481).
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly 1986
Sep. 5, read a first time 1986
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform 1986
Sep. 6, bill electronically reproduced - 9/5/18 2003
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 2181
Nov. 8, referred to second reading 2181
Nov. 28, read a second time 2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-1) not adopted 2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-2) adopted 2245
Nov. 28, placed on third reading 2245
Nov. 29, read a third time 2286
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 653 Yeas 106 Nays 3 2286
Nov. 29, transmitted 2286
6325. Education; safety; statewide school safety information policy; require updating to include school responses to "active shooter".
Amends sec. 1308 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1308).
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative LaTanya Garrett 2004
Sep. 6, read a first time 2004
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2004
Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18 2024
6326. Human services; adult foster care; licensure for adult residential psychiatric programs; provide for.
Creates new act.
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Mary Whiteford 2004

Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2004
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2004
Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18.....	2024
6327. Appropriations; supplemental; supplemental for certain unfunded retirement liabilities for certain Michigan Works consortium; provide for. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Scott Dianda, Sara Cambensy.....	2005
Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2005
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2005
Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18.....	2024
6328. Corporate income tax; credits; research and development incentive for advanced propulsion and mobility technologies; create. Amends secs. 90a & 90b of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2090a & 125.2090b).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle.....	2005
Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2005
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2005
Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18.....	2024
6329. Health occupations; health professionals; requirement for a licensed prescriber to obtain and review a patient's Michigan Automated Prescription System (MAPS) report before prescribing a schedule 2 through 5 controlled substance to the patient in a health facility or agency; exempt under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 7303a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7303a).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle.....	2005
Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2005
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2005
Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18.....	2024
6330. Agriculture; industrial hemp; licensing and oversight program for industrial hemp; establish. Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 2014 PA 547 (MCL 286.841 et seq.) & adds secs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 & 19.	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Dan Lauwers, Steven Johnson, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller.....	2005
Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2005
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	2005
Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18.....	2024
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2126
Oct. 3, referred to second reading.....	2126
Oct. 3, read a second time.....	2130
Oct. 3, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2130
Oct. 3, placed on third reading.....	2130
Oct. 4, read a third time.....	2143
Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 622 Yeas 105 Nays 1.....	2143
Oct. 4, title amended.....	2143
Oct. 4, transmitted.....	2143
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	2992
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules.....	2992
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2992
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2992
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 1041 Yeas 104 Nays 0.....	2992
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2992
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2992
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:08 PM.....	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA.....	3059
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:34 PM.....	3059
Dec. 31, assigned PA 641 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3059

6331. Controlled substances; marihuana; definitions of industrial hemp and marihuana; modify.
Amends sec. 7106 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7106).
- Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Dan Lauwers, Tom Barrett, Triston Cole, Aaron Miller..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 2005
 - Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18..... 2024
 - Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2126
 - Oct. 3, referred to second reading..... 2126
 - Oct. 3, read a second time..... 2131
 - Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 2131
 - Oct. 3, placed on third reading..... 2131
 - Oct. 4, read a third time..... 2144
 - Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 623 Yeas 106 Nays 0..... 2144
 - Oct. 4, transmitted..... 2144
 - Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 2996
 - Dec. 21, full title agreed to..... 2996
 - Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled..... 2996
 - Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:10 PM..... 3004
 - Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA..... 3060
 - Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:36 PM..... 3060
 - Dec. 31, assigned PA 642 of 2018 with immediate effect..... 3060
6332. Education; board members; monthly board meetings for all public schools; require.
Amends sec. 1201 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1201).
- Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, Gary Howell, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, Erika Geiss, Yousef Rabhi, Tim Sneller, Jim Ellison, Brian Elder, Pam Faris, Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Patrick Green, Henry Yanez, Darrin Camilleri, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform..... 2005
 - Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18..... 2024
6333. Liquor; licenses; provision that prohibits a licensee from allowing a person less than 18 years of age to sell or serve alcoholic liquor; modify.
Amends sec. 707 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1707).
- Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Michele Hoitenga..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 2005
 - Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18..... 2024
6334. Health facilities; county medical care facilities; sales of municipal health facilities to for-profit corporations; authorize under certain circumstances.
Amends title & secs. 103, 304 & 307 of 1987 PA 230 (MCL 331.1103 et seq.) & adds sec. 306a.
- Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 2005
 - Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18..... 2024
6335. Use tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to former municipal health facilities corporation; exempt under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).
- Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2005
 - Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness..... 2005
 - Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18..... 2024

6336.	Property tax; exemptions; tax exemption for certain real property owned by certain health care entities; provide for. Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 7xx.	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6337.	Property tax; exemptions; tax exemption for certain personal property owned by certain businesses that provide health care services; provide for. Amends sec. 9f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9f).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6338.	Sales tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to a former municipal health facilities corporation; exempt under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6339.	Health; pharmaceuticals; dispensing of ephedrine and pseudoephedrine; allow by prescription only. Amends secs. 7220, 7340 & 17708 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7220 et seq.) & repeals secs. 7340a, 17766c, 17766e & 17766f of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7340a et seq.).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6340.	Criminal procedure; other; definition of methamphetamine abuse reporting act; update to remove certain references to the public health code. Amends sec. 2 of 2014 PA 276 (MCL 28.122).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6341.	Crimes; definitions; racketeering definition; amend to remove certain references to the public health code. Amends sec. 159g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.159g).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6342.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; references in sentencing guidelines; update. Amends sec. 13n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6343.	Insurance; no-fault; coverage and benefits; make miscellaneous changes. Amends secs. 3104, 3107, 3109a, 3135 & 3157 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104 et seq.) & adds sec. 3180.	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, Joseph Bellino, Tom Barrett, Jeff Noble.....	2006
	Sep. 6, read a first time	2006
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance	2006
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024

6344. Courts; reorganization; district courts in East Lansing, Lansing, and Ingham County; consolidate to 1 county-wide district court.
 Amends sec. 8125 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8125).
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Sam Singh..... 2006
 Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2006
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 2006
 Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18..... 2024
 Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2332
 Dec. 4, referred to second reading..... 2332
 Dec. 4, read a second time..... 2369
 Dec. 4, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2369
 Dec. 4, placed on third reading 2369
 Dec. 5, read a third time 2429
 Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 715 Yeas 106 Nays 2..... 2429
 Dec. 5, transmitted 2429
 Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title 2993
 Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules 2993
 Dec. 21, rule suspended..... 2993
 Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in 2993
 Dec. 21, roll call:
 Roll Call # 1042 Yeas 102 Nays 2..... 2993
 Dec. 21, full title agreed to 2993
 Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled..... 2993
 Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:30 PM 3005
 Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA 3067
 Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:24 PM 3067
 Dec. 31, assigned PA 666 of 2018..... 3067
6345. Health occupations; dentists; grantee health agencies; allow department to designate dentists as grantee health agencies, limit civil liability under certain circumstances, and require dental hygienists to maintain liability insurance under certain circumstances.
 Amends sec. 16625 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16625).
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Michael Webber..... 2007
 Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2007
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy..... 2007
 Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18..... 2024
6346. Highways; name; portion of US-24 in Wayne County; designate as the "Julie Plawecki Memorial Highway".
 Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 22a.
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Jewell Jones, Pam Faris, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Donna Lasinski, Henry Yanez, William Sowerby, John Chirkun, Erika Geiss, Jim Ellison, Leslie Love, Robert Wittenberg, Kristy Pagan, Christine Greig, Stephanie Chang, Jeremy Moss, Phil Phelps, Patrick Green, Tim Greimel, Kevin Hertel, Terry Sabo, Wendell Byrd, Vanessa Guerra, Tim Sneller, Gary Glenn, Cara Clemente, Brian Elder, Sara Cambensy, Abdullah Hammoud, Scott Dianda, Jon Hoadley, Fred Durhal, Sheldon Neeley, LaTanya Garrett, Sylvia Santana, Peter Lucido, Julie Calley, Kim LaSata, Joseph Graves, Jim Runestad, Yousef Rabhi, Sue Allor, Jeff Yaroch, Kathy Crawford, Beth Griffin, David Maturen, Joseph Bellino, Lana Theis, Robert Kosowski, Aaron Miller, John Bizon, Ronnie Peterson, Jeff Noble, Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel, Diana Farrington, Ben Frederick, Tom Leonard, Julie Alexander, Michael Webber, Brett Roberts, Thomas Albert, Bronna Kahle, Tommy Brann, Adam Zemke, Chris Afendoulis, Daire Rendon, James Lower, Clint Kesto, Dan Lauwers, Steve Marino, Roger Victory, Daniela Garcia, Tom Cochran, Michele Hoitenga, Dave Pagel, Holly Hughes, Laura Cox, Martin Howrylak, Larry Inman, David LaGrand, Scott VanSingel, Beau LaFave, Eric Leutheuser, Sam Singh, Jason Wentworth, Lee Chatfield, Curt VanderWall, Pamela Hornberger, Jason Sheppard, Jim Lilly, Jim Tedder..... 2007
 Sep. 6, read a first time..... 2007
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 2007
 Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18 2024

6347.	Crimes; internet; penalties for coercing vulnerable adult into providing sexually explicit visual material; provide for.	
	Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 145g.	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Bronna Kahle, Peter Lucido, Eric Leutheuser.....	2007
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2007
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2007
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18.....	2024
6348.	Property tax; personal property; distribution of local community stabilization act share revenues; modify.	
	Amends secs. 17 & 18 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1357 & 123.1358).	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	2007
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2007
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2007
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
	Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2132
	Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2132
	Oct. 4, read a second time	2147
	Oct. 4, placed on third reading	2147
	Oct. 4, placed on immediate passage	2147
	Oct. 4, read a third time.....	2147
	Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 626 Yeas 102 Nays 4.....	2147
	Oct. 4, transmitted	2147
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2907
	Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2907
	Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2957
	Dec. 21, roll call:	
	Roll Call # 1008 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2957
	Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2957
	Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2957
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
	Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:54 PM	3004
	Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3055
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:44 PM	3055
	Dec. 31, assigned PA 616 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3055
6349.	Highways; name; portion of M-10 in Detroit; designate as the "Reverend Nicholas Hood Senior Memorial Highway".	
	Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 31a.	
	Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Stephanie Chang, Tenisha Yancey, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Wendell Byrd, Sylvia Santana, LaTanya Garrett, Fred Durhal, Ronnie Peterson, Sheldon Neeley, Erika Geiss.....	2007
	Sep. 6, read a first time.....	2007
	Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2007
	Sep. 25, bill electronically reproduced - 9/6/18	2024
6350.	Consumer protection; home solicitation sales; penalties for violation of do-not-call list; modify, and authorize inclusion of mobile telephones on list.	
	Amends secs. 1, 1a, 1b, 1c, 1d & 1e of 1971 PA 227 (MCL 445.111 et seq.).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Phil Phelps	2029
	Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2029
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	2029
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6351.	State financing and management; other; modifications to emergency management plans; provide for.	
	Amends sec. 7a of 1976 PA 390 (MCL 30.407a).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Tim Sneller.....	2029
	Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2029
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2029
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056

6352. Financial institutions; generally; investment reports to municipal clients; require.
Amends 1943 PA 20 (MCL 129.91 - 129.97a) by adding sec. 6a.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Patrick Green | 2029 |
| Sep. 25, read a first time | 2029 |
| Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Financial Services | 2029 |
| Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18 | 2056 |
6353. Corrections; other; justice reinvestment fund; create, and require restricted usage.
Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 35a.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak | 2029 |
| Sep. 25, read a first time | 2029 |
| Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice | 2029 |
| Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18 | 2056 |
6354. Natural resources; hunting; penalties for trespassing; increase.
Amends sec. 73110 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.73110).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Triston Cole | 2029 |
| Sep. 25, read a first time | 2029 |
| Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary | 2029 |
| Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18 | 2056 |
6355. Natural resources; fishing; requirement for minnow license; provide exception for person who purchased the minnows from a person with a license.
Amends sec. 48729 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.48729).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Triston Cole | 2030 |
| Sep. 25, read a first time | 2030 |
| Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources | 2030 |
| Sep. 25, retransmitted | 2994 |
| Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18 | 2056 |
| Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) | 2258 |
| Nov. 28, referred to second reading | 2258 |
| Dec. 5, read a second time | 2414 |
| Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted | 2414 |
| Dec. 5, placed on third reading | 2414 |
| Dec. 6, read a third time | 2477 |
| Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 733 Yeas 108 Nays 1 | 2477 |
| Dec. 6, transmitted | 2477 |
| Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment | 2908 |
| Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules | 2908 |
| Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in | 2917 |
| Dec. 21, roll call: | |
| Roll Call # 978 Yeas 107 Nays 0 | 2917 |
| Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to | 2917 |
| Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled | 2917 |
| Dec. 21, enrollment vacated | 2994 |
| Dec. 21, vote on concurring reconsidered | 2994 |
| Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title | 2994 |
| Dec. 21, full title agreed to | 2994 |
| Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled | 2994 |
| Dec. 28, presented to the Governor | |
| Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:22 PM | 3004 |
| Dec. 31, approved by the Governor | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA | 3060 |
| Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:38 PM | 3060 |
| Dec. 31, assigned PA 643 of 2018 with immediate effect | 3060 |
6356. Agriculture; pesticides; placement of signs to notify public of pesticide or fertilizer application in certain areas; require, and modify certain rules.
Amends secs. 8325, 8516 & 8520 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8325 et seq.) & adds secs. 8316a & 8512d.

Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Jeremy Moss, Robert Wittenberg, William Sowerby, Christine Greig, Pam Faris.....	2030
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2030
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2030
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6357. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; definition of rehabilitated facility; modify.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.772).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Jeremy Moss	2030
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2030
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2030
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6358. Traffic control; speed restrictions; factors included in speed study; modify.	
Amends secs. 627 & 628 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627 & 257.628).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Patrick Green, Erika Geiss, Leslie Love	2030
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2030
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2030
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6359. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for the School Emergency Response Coalition; provide for.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811i.	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Jeff Yaroch, Holly Hughes	2030
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2030
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2030
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6360. Insurance; no-fault; requirement to provide policy information to department of health and human services; remove sunset.	
Amends sec. 3101a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101a).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	2030
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2030
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2030
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2434
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2434
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2542
Dec. 11, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2542
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2542
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2552
Dec. 11, read a third time	2552
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 776 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2552
Dec. 11, transmitted	2552
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2846
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2846
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2846
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:58 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3030
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:30 PM	3030
Dec. 31, assigned PA 510 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3030
6361. Human services; medical services; requirement to notify department of health and human services of legal action in which Medicaid may have a right to recover; expand.	
Amends sec. 106 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.106).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield	2030

Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2030
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2030
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2434
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2434
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2542
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2542
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2542
Dec. 12, read a third time	2570
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 787 Yeas 99 Nays 9	2570
Dec. 12, transmitted	2570
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2846
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2846
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2846
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:00 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3031
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:32 PM	3031
Dec. 31, assigned PA 511 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3031
6362. Natural resources; other; certain natural resource violations; decriminalize.	
Amends secs. 1616, 35106, 35108, 36507, 40112, 40118, 40903, 41105, 42106, 43558, 43560, 44522, 44524, 46509, 48702b, 48738, 48739, 51120, 51512, 52908, 73110, 74122, 76107, 76116, 80124, 80143, 80147, 80149, 80156, 80166, 80167, 80171, 80205, 80219, 80319, 80322, 81112, 81145, 81146, 81147, 82116, 82118, 82126b, 82133, 82134, 82135 & 82158 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1616 et seq.).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2030
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2030
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2030
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6363. Water; quality; testing of levels of lead and other contaminants in water supplied to public and nonpublic schools; require.	
Amends title of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1001 - 325.1023) & adds sec. 7a.	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Tenisha Yancey, Donna Lasinski, Leslie Love, Pam Faris, Tom Cochran, Jim Ellison, Erika Geiss, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Jewell Jones, William Sowerby, Robert Wittenberg, Terry Sabo, Tim Greimel, Jeremy Moss, Jon Hoadley, Adam Zemke	2031
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2031
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2031
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6364. Health occupations; health professionals; procedure for filing and responding to an allegation against a health professional with the department of licensing and regulatory affairs; modify, and modify the information to be provided to the department during the investigation of a health professional and the procedures for obtaining the information.	
Amends secs. 16211, 16222, 16231, 16235, 16238, 16244, 16648, 16911, 18117, 18237, 18513, 20175 & 21515 of 1978 PA 368 MCL (333.16211 et seq.).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	2031
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2031
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2031
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6365. Natural resources; hunting; transportation of bows, crossbows, and firearms; modify.	
Amends secs. 40111 & 43513 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40111 & 324.43513).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Sue Allor, Beau LaFave	2031
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2031
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2031
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056

6366.	Traffic control; violations; penalties for operating a vehicle while sending or receiving a message on an electric wireless device in a school or work zone; enhance. Amends secs. 320a, 602b, 602c, 732 & 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a et seq.).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2031
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2031
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2031
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6367.	Education; school districts; sale of certain land owned by a school district; require voter approval. Amends sec. 11a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.11a).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	2031
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2031
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	2031
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6368.	Local government; other; sale of certain land by a local government while under an emergency manager; require voter approval. Amends 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1541 - 141.1575) by adding sec. 19a.	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo.....	2032
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Local Government	2032
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6369.	Occupations; vehicles, dealers and repair facilities; dealer training; provide for. Amends sec. 248 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.248) & adds sec. 248I.	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly.....	2032
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2032
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6370.	Mental health; community mental health; comprehensive state plan on mental health and substance use disorder services; provide for. Amends 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1001 - 330.2106) by adding sec. 111.	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	2032
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2032
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6371.	Retirement; other; use of certain amortization methods for local retirement systems; prohibit. Amends 2017 PA 202 (MCL 38.2801 - 38.2812) by adding sec. 4a.	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative James Lower	2032
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2032
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6372.	Water; drinking water; certain bottled drinking water operations; provide permit fee. Amends title & sec. 17 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1017) & adds sec. 17a.	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	2032
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2032
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
6373.	Environmental protection; hazardous substances; regulations on handling, storage, disposal, and clean-up of substances containing PFAS; provide for. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding subpt. 3 to pt. 147.	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	2032
	Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2032
	Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056

6374. Drains; other; drains assessed to public corporations; require drainage board approval of changes in route or course.

Amends secs. 468 & 520 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.468 & 280.520).

Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Roger Victory	2032
Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Local Government	2032
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment	2133
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2133
Nov. 8, read a second time	2179
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	2179
Nov. 27, read a third time	2190
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 633 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2190
Nov. 27, transmitted	2190
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2908
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2908
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2918
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 979 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2918
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2918
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2918
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:02 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3060
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:40 PM	3060
Dec. 31, assigned PA 644 of 2018 with immediate effect	3060

6375. Drains; other; relinquishment; provide for to state transportation department with respect to intracounty drains for public health and provide for with respect to intercounty drains.

Amends secs. 395, 478 & 530 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.395 et seq.).

Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Roger Victory	2032
Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Local Government	2032
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment	2133
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2133
Nov. 8, read a second time	2179
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	2179
Nov. 27, read a third time	2191
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 634 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2191
Nov. 27, transmitted	2191
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2908
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2908
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2919
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 980 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2919
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2919
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2919
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:30 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3061
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:42 PM	3061
Dec. 31, assigned PA 645 of 2018 with immediate effect	3061

6376. Drains; other; provision regarding determination of necessity for public health and recovery of attendant expenses; make consistent for county and intercounty drains.	
Amends secs. 72, 105, 122, 123, 154, 247 & 307 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.72 et seq.).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Roger Victory	2032
Sep. 25, read a first time	2032
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Local Government	2032
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2134
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2134
Nov. 8, read a second time	2179
Nov. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted	2179
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	2179
Nov. 27, read a third time	2192
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 635 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2192
Nov. 27, transmitted	2192
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and title amendment	2908
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2908
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in	2920
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 981 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2920
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2920
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2920
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:22 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3061
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:44 PM	3061
Dec. 31, assigned PA 646 of 2018 with immediate effect	3061
6377. Drains; other; petition requirements; revise for county drainage districts and for maintenance on county and intercounty drains.	
Amends secs. 101, 102, 103, 191 & 192 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.101 et seq.).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Roger Victory	2033
Sep. 25, read a first time	2033
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Local Government	2033
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2134
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2134
Nov. 8, read a second time	2179
Nov. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted	2179
Nov. 8, placed on third reading	2179
Nov. 27, read a third time	2193
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 636 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2193
Nov. 27, transmitted	2193
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2909
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2909
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2921
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 982 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2921
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2921
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2921
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:06 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3061
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:46 PM	3061
Dec. 31, assigned PA 647 of 2018 with immediate effect	3061

6378. Retirement; public school employees; procedure for granting service credit to certain employees of a tax supported community or junior college; provide for, and revise method to calculate unfunded actuarial accrued liability.

Amends secs. 41, 42 & 42a of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341 et seq.) & adds secs. 43h & 43i.

Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Scott VanSingel.....	2033
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2033
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2033
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2182
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	2182
Nov. 29, read a second time	2297
Nov. 29, substitute (H-3) adopted	2297
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2297
Dec. 4, read a third time	2346
Dec. 4, substitute (H-5) adopted and amended	2346
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 673 Yeas 63 Nays 45	2346
Dec. 4, title amended.....	2346
Dec. 4, transmitted	2346
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment	2705
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2705
Dec. 19, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2786
Dec. 19, roll call:	
Roll Call # 900 Yeas 63 Nays 46	2786
Dec. 19, title amendment agreed to.....	2786
Dec. 19, bill ordered enrolled.....	2786
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:50 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3031
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:34 PM	3031
Dec. 31, assigned PA 512 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3031

6379. Retirement; state employees; retired legislative employee employed for a special assignment; allow without forfeiting retirement allowance.

Amends sec. 68c of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.68c).

Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Edward Canfield.....	2033
Sep. 25, read a first time.....	2033
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Government Operations	2033
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2057
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2057
Oct. 2, read a second time	2090
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2090
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2115
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 604 Yeas 103 Nays 4.....	2115
Oct. 3, transmitted	2115
Nov. 8, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title	2179
Nov. 8, laid over one day under the rules.....	2179
Nov. 8, rule suspended	2179
Nov. 8, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2179
Nov. 8, roll call:	
Roll Call # 630 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2179
Nov. 8, full title agreed to.....	2179
Nov. 8, bill ordered enrolled.....	2179
Nov. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 2:08 PM	2211
Nov. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/20/18 Time: 10:33 AM	2223

Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/20/18 Time: 11:24 AM	2223
Nov. 27, assigned PA 357 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2223
6380. Marihuana; facilities; industrial hemp; exclude from definition of marihuana plant, allow certain licenses to process, and require the department to promulgate certain rules.	
Amends title & secs. 102, 206, 502 & 505 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	2033
Sep. 25, read a first time	2033
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2033
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2126
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2126
Oct. 3, read a second time	2131
Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2131
Oct. 3, substitute (H-2) adopted	2131
Oct. 3, placed on third reading	2131
Oct. 4, read a third time.....	2145
Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 624 Yeas 105 Nays 1	2145
Oct. 4, title amended	2145
Oct. 4, transmitted	2145
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2996
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2996
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2996
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:12 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3062
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:48 PM	3062
Dec. 31, assigned PA 648 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3062
6381. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; annual report on issuance or denial of licensure based on lack of good moral character; require.	
Amends sec. 411 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.411).	
Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Jeremy Moss	2033
Sep. 25, read a first time	2033
Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2033
Sep. 26, bill electronically reproduced - 9/25/18	2056
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2088
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2088
Oct. 2, read a second time	2092
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2092
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2124
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 615 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2124
Oct. 3, transmitted	2124
6382. Insurance; property and casualty; homeowners insurance rates and coverage based on service animal in household; prohibit.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2015.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2062
Sep. 26, read a first time	2062
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	2062
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6383. Public utilities; municipal utilities; customers' ability to purchase electricity from alternative suppliers; provide for.	
Amends sec. 10y of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10y).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave	2062

Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2062
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	2062
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6384. Torts; governmental immunity; liability for highway defects; clarify that governmental tort liability act applies to county road commissions. Amends sec. 2 of 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1402).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Roger Victory	2062
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2062
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2062
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6385. State financing and management; funds; disclosure of number of jobs associated with certain expenditures; provide for. Amends sec. 448 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1448).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2062
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2062
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	2062
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6386. Crime victims; notices; hospitals and emergency medical personnel to provide crime survivors certain information; require. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 20969a & 21527a.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Peter Lucido.....	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6387. Higher education; financial aid; tuition assistance benefits for certain survivors of Michigan police officers and Michigan fire fighters killed in the line of duty; modify. Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1996 PA 195 (MCL 390.1242 & 390.1243).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Terry Sabo, David LaGrand, Kevin Hertel, Sara Cambensy, Ronnie Peterson, Donna Lasinski, Scott Dianda, John Chirkun, Jim Ellison, Robert Wittenberg, William Sowerby, Leslie Love, Jeff Yaroch, Jewell Jones, Adam Zemke.....	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6388. Crime victims; other; Michigan crime survivor trauma recovery centers (CSTRC); establish. Creates new act.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang, Robert Kosowski	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6389. Crime victims; other; crime victim's rights fund permissible uses; modify. Amends sec. 4 of 1989 PA 196 (MCL 780.904).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6390. Crime victims; notices; law enforcement, prosecuting attorneys, and judges to provide certain victims information regarding Michigan crime survivor trauma recovery centers (CSTRC); require. Amends secs. 3 & 6 of 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.753 & 780.756) & adds sec. 16c.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Tom Cochran, Scott Dianda, Wendell Byrd, LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067

6391. Crime victims; notices; department of health and human services to provide crime survivors information regarding Michigan crime survivor trauma recovery centers (CSTRC); require. Amends 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.621 - 722.638) by adding sec. 14a.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Stephanie Chang, Martin Howrylak, Robert Kosowski	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6392. Crime victims; other; Michigan crime survivor trauma recovery centers (CSTRCs) data collection system act; establish. Creates new act.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Robert Kosowski, Martin Howrylak, Stephanie Chang	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6393. Food; milk; grade A milk law; update. Amends sec. 6 of 2001 PA 266 (MCL 288.476).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Julie Alexander	2063
Sep. 26, read a first time	2063
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2063
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2266
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2266
Dec. 4, read a second time	2369
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2369
Dec. 5, read a third time	2427
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 713 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2427
Dec. 5, transmitted	2427
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2929
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2929
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2929
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:06 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3057
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:58 PM	3057
Dec. 31, assigned PA 623 of 2018 with immediate effect	3057
6394. Food; milk; manufacturing milk law of 2001; amend to incorporate by reference 21 CFR part 117. Amends sec. 50 of 2001 PA 267 (MCL 288.610).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Julie Alexander	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time	2064
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2267
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2267
Dec. 4, read a second time	2369
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2369
Dec. 5, read a third time	2428
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 714 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2428
Dec. 5, transmitted	2428
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2929
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2929
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2929
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:20 PM	3002

Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3056
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:56 PM	3056
Dec. 31, assigned PA 622 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3056
6395. Crime victims; notices; department of health and human services to provide crime survivors certain information; require. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 10h. Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto.....	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2064
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
6396. Juveniles; juvenile justice services; county juvenile justice services reimbursements; modify. Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a). Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Klint Kesto, Peter Lucido	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2064
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2252
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2252
6397. Legislature; legislative agencies; legislative corrections ombudsman; exempt certain information from certain disclosure and modify certain investigation procedures. Amends secs. 4, 5, 8, 9 & 13 of 1975 PA 46 (MCL 4.354 et seq.). Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives John Bizon, Klint Kesto, Peter Lucido, Lana Theis, Stephanie Chang, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Martin Howrylak	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2064
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2214
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2214
Nov. 28, read a second time	2247
Nov. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted	2247
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2247
Nov. 29, read a third time	2295
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 660 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2295
Nov. 29, title amended.....	2295
Nov. 29, transmitted	2295
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with amendment(s).....	2980
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2980
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2980
Dec. 21, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 1030 Yeas 105 Nays 1	2980
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2980
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 4:46 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:13 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3049
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:32 PM	3049
Dec. 31, assigned PA 571 of 2018.....	3049
6398. Labor; fair employment practices; whistleblower protection; expand to include individuals reporting state's no anchor zone violations to the federal government. Amends secs. 2 & 7 of 1980 PA 469 (MCL 15.362 & 15.367). Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Sue Allor.....	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2064

Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2086
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2086
Oct. 2, read a second time	2091
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2091
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2120
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 610 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2120
Oct. 3, transmitted	2120
 6399. Communications; broadcasting; partnership for broadband advancement act; create. Creates new act.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Michele Hoyenga	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2064
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
 6400. Land use; zoning and growth management; Michigan zoning enabling act; exempt certain adult care facilities from special or conditional use permits. Amends sec. 206 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3206).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representatives Jeff Noble, Frank Liberati.....	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2064
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment	2183
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	2183
Nov. 29, read a second time	2298
Nov. 29, placed on third reading	2298
Dec. 5, read a third time	2391
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 679 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2391
Dec. 5, transmitted	2391
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2885
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2885
Dec. 20, rule suspended.....	2885
Dec. 20, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 959 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2885
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2885
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2885
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:18 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3032
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:36 PM	3032
Dec. 31, assigned PA 513 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3032
 6401. Education; employees; performance evaluation systems for school administrators; modify. Amends sec. 1249b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1249b).	
Sep. 26, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble.....	2064
Sep. 26, read a first time.....	2064
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	2064
Sep. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 9/26/18	2067
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2150
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	2150
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2688
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2688
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2689
Dec. 13, read a third time	2689

Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 850 Yeas 104 Nays 5.....	2689
Dec. 13, transmitted	2689
6402. Drains; other; appeals of apportionment of benefits and other probate court responsibilities; transfer to circuit court. Amends secs. 30, 72, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 246, 261, 381, 382 & 424 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.30 et seq.). Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Holly Hughes	2073
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2073
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Local Government	2073
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6403. Veterans; other; county veteran service fund; modify distribution. Amends sec. 3a of 1953 PA 192 (MCL 35.623a). Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth.....	2073
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2073
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	2073
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2217
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2217
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2337
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2337
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2337
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2341
Dec. 4, read a third time	2341
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 667 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2341
Dec. 4, transmitted	2341
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	2981
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2981
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2981
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2981
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 1031 Yeas 105 Nays 0	2981
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2981
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:28 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3032
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:38 PM	3032
Dec. 31, assigned PA 514 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3032
6404. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; brownfield redevelopment authorities; provide oversight. Amends secs. 2, 8, 13, 13b & 16 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652 et seq.). Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Jason Sheppard.....	2073
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2073
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	2073
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6405. Consumer protection; other; data breach notification act; enact. Creates new act. Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Diana Farrington, Joseph Bellino.....	2073
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2073
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	2073
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2267
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2267

Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2431
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2431
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2431
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2431
Dec. 6, read a third time	2492
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 750 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	2492
Dec. 6, transmitted	2492
 6406. Consumer protection; privacy; identity theft protection act; exempt licenses under insurance code of 1956 and affiliates.	
Amends 2004 PA 452 (MCL 445.61 - 445.79d) by adding sec. 4.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Joseph Graves, Joseph Bellino.....	2073
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2073
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	2073
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2268
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2268
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2431
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2431
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2431
Dec. 6, read a third time	2494
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 752 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	2494
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2494
Dec. 6, transmitted	2494
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-4) with immediate effect and title amendment	2909
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2909
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in	2922
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 983 Yeas 103 Nays 4.....	2922
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2922
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2922
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:26 PM	3005
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3062
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:50 PM	3062
Dec. 31, assigned PA 649 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3062
 6407. Health; pharmaceuticals; delivery of methadone by licensed practical nurses; allow without supervision.	
Amends secs. 16215, 17201 & 17745a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16215 et seq.).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto.....	2073
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2073
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2073
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
 6408. Disabilities; other; office of disabilities ombudsman; create.	
Creates new act.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Frank Liberati, Cara Clemente, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Phil Phelps	2073
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2073
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2073
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
 6409. Family law; marriage and divorce; persons authorized to solemnize a marriage; modify to allow for “secular celebrants”.	
Amends secs. 7 & 16 of 1846 RS 83 (MCL 551.7 & 551.16).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Erika Geiss.....	2074

Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6410. Insurance; no-fault; coverage for home health services; require. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3107c.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2074
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6411. Civil rights; open meetings; remedies for violations of the open meetings act; revise. Amends sec. 11 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.271).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Shane Hernandez, Jim Runestad	2074
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6412. Occupations; appraisers; continuing education requirements for renewal of license; revise. Amends sec. 2627 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2627).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative David Maturen	2074
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6413. Retirement; state employees; retirees reemployed by the state or a third party; allow without forfeiting their pension. Repeals sec. 68c of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.68c).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative David Maturen	2074
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6414. Crimes; abortion; provision related to publication of cures for conceptive preventatives; repeal. Repeals sec. 40 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.40).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Erika Geiss.....	2074
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6415. Appropriations; supplemental; funding for Maxey; restore. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand	2074
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6416. Holidays; other; Michigan day of remembrance of the Holodomor; designate as November 25. Creates new act.	
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Jim Runestad, David LaGrand	2074
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2074
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations	2074
Oct. 2, bill electronically reproduced - 9/27/18	2095
6417. Natural resources; other; feeding of deer and elk on private property; allow under certain conditions. Amends sec. 40111a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40111a).	
Oct. 2, introduced by Representative Triston Cole	2099
Oct. 2, read a first time.....	2099
Oct. 2, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2099
Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 10/2/18	2131

6418.	Public utilities; other; utility consumer participation board and utility representation fund; modify. Amends secs. 6l & 6m of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6l & 460.6m).	
	Oct. 2, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak.....	2099
	Oct. 2, read a first time.....	2099
	Oct. 2, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	2099
	Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 10/2/18	2131
6419.	Gaming; other; fantasy contests and sports betting; allow. Amends sec. 310 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.310).	
	Oct. 2, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	2099
	Oct. 2, read a first time.....	2099
	Oct. 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2099
	Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 10/2/18	2131
	Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2149
	Oct. 4, referred to second reading	2149
	Nov. 28, read a second time	2246
	Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2246
	Nov. 29, read a third time	2290
	Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 658 Yeas 87 Nays 22.....	2290
	Nov. 29, transmitted	2290
6420.	Gaming; other; fantasy contests consumer protection act; create. Creates new act.	
	Oct. 2, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	2099
	Oct. 2, read a first time.....	2099
	Oct. 2, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2099
	Oct. 3, bill electronically reproduced - 10/2/18	2131
	Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2149
	Oct. 4, referred to second reading	2149
	Nov. 28, read a second time	2247
	Nov. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted	2247
	Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2247
	Nov. 29, read a third time	2294
	Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 659 Yeas 85 Nays 24.....	2294
	Nov. 29, transmitted	2294
	Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-4) with title amendment	2909
	Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2909
	Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in	2937
	Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 992 Yeas 83 Nays 23.....	2937
	Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2937
	Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2937
	Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:42 PM	3004
	Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3027
6421.	Traffic control; driver license; requirement for secretary of state to forward a digitized photograph of applicant for, a state registry identification card to department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for. Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).	
	Oct. 3, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto.....	2134
	Oct. 3, read a first time.....	2134
	Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2134
	Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/18	2148
	Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2253
	Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2253
	Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2413
	Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2413
	Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2413

Dec. 6, read a third time	2474
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 730 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2474
Dec. 6, transmitted	2474
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2702
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2702
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2702
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 2:56 PM	3001
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:19 AM	3015
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:18 PM	3015
Dec. 28, assigned PA 504 of 2018 with immediate effect	3015
 6422. Marihuana; tracking system; information in the marihuana tracking system; allow licensee to authorize disclosure.	
Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 2016 PA 282 (MCL 333.27902 & 333.27904).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	2135
Oct. 3, read a first time	2135
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2135
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/18	2148
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2253
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2253
Dec. 5, read a second time	2413
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2413
Dec. 6, read a third time	2475
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 731 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2475
Dec. 6, transmitted	2475
Dec. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2702
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2702
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2702
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:12 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:44 PM	3008
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:32 AM	3008
Dec. 28, assigned PA 439 of 2018 with immediate effect	3008
 6423. Torts; liability; limited liability for employers that employ individuals issued a certificate of employability; modify.	
Amends sec. 2956a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2956a).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	2135
Oct. 3, read a first time	2135
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2135
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/18	2148
 6424. Individual income tax; income; self-employment tax add back; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2135
Oct. 3, read a first time	2135
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2135
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/18	2148
 6425. Elections; ballots; order of candidates and proposals on the ballot; revise.	
Amends secs. 697 & 699 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.697 & 168.699); adds sec. 696a & repeals sec. 706 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.706).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representatives Henry Yanez, Kristy Pagan, Kevin Hertel	2135

Oct. 3, read a first time	2135
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2135
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/18	2148
6426. Highways; construction and repair; actions against county road commissions for highway defects; clarify that they are subject to governmental immunity act. Amends sec. 21 of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.21).	
Oct. 3, introduced by Representative Roger Victory.....	2135
Oct. 3, read a first time	2135
Oct. 3, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2135
Oct. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 10/3/18	2148
6427. Energy; alternative sources; wind turbines; prohibit construction within certain distance of state game areas. Amends sec. 54 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1054).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Gary Howell, Edward Canfield, Joseph Bellino, David Maturen, Martin Howrylak, Steve Marino, Daire Rendon, Curt VanderWall	2151
Oct. 4, read a first time	2151
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2151
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6428. Public utilities; municipal utilities; delivery of electric service outside of corporate limits of a city; modify provisions in MCL 460.10y. Amends sec. 10y of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10y).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Aaron Miller.....	2152
Oct. 4, read a first time	2152
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	2152
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2328
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2328
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2541
Dec. 11, amended.....	2541
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2541
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2549
Dec. 11, read a third time	2549
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 773 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2549
Dec. 11, transmitted	2549
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2902
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2902
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:44 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3032
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:40 PM	3032
Dec. 31, assigned PA 515 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3032
6429. Public utilities; electric utilities; delivery of electric service outside of corporate limits of a city; modify provisions in MCL 124.3. Amends sec. 3 of 1951 PA 35 (MCL 124.3).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Beau LaFave, James Lower, Aaron Miller.....	2152
Oct. 4, read a first time	2152
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	2152
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2328
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2328
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2541
Dec. 11, amended.....	2541
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2541
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2550

Dec. 11, read a third time	2550
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 774 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2550
Dec. 11, transmitted	2550
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	2902
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2902
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:06 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3032
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:42 PM	3032
Dec. 31, assigned PA 516 of 2018 with immediate effect	3032

6430. Public utilities; electric utilities; delivery of electric service outside of corporate limits of a city; modify provisions in MCL 117.4f.

Amends sec. 4f of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4f).

Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Aaron Miller, James Lower	2152
Oct. 4, read a first time	2152
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	2152
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2329
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2329
Dec. 11, read a second time	2542
Dec. 11, amended	2542
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2542
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage	2551
Dec. 11, read a third time	2551
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 775 Yeas 108 Nays 0	2551
Dec. 11, transmitted	2551
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	2903
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2903
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:58 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3033
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:44 PM	3033
Dec. 31, assigned PA 517 of 2018 with immediate effect	3033

6431. Insurance; health insurers; Medigap plans; modify.

Amends secs. 2266, 3801, 3803, 3811a, 3813, 3815, 3819a, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3835, 3843 & 3847 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2266 et seq.); adds sec. 3811b & repeals secs. 3804 & 3808 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3804 & 500.3808).

Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	2152
Oct. 4, read a first time	2152
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2152
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2333
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2333
Dec. 4, read a second time	2339
Dec. 4, substitute (H-2) adopted	2339
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2339
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage	2340
Dec. 4, read a third time	2340
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 666 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2340
Dec. 4, title amended	2340
Dec. 4, transmitted	2340

Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2626
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2626
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled	2626
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 1:06 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:23 PM	2853
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:36 PM	2853
Dec. 20, assigned PA 429 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2853
6432. Insurance; insurers; persons authorized to sell health benefits; modify, and eliminate restriction for an employee of a health benefit corporation from being licensed as an agent. Amends secs. 3 & 9 of 1986 PA 252 (MCL 550.1003 & 550.1009).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Michael Webber	2152
Oct. 4, read a first time	2152
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Insurance	2152
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	2299
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2299
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2338
Dec. 4, amended	2338
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2338
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2345
Dec. 4, read a third time	2345
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 672 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2345
Dec. 4, transmitted	2345
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2626
Dec. 12, full title agreed to	2626
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2626
Dec. 18, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:14 PM	2699
Dec. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:25 PM	2853
Dec. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:38 PM	2853
Dec. 20, assigned PA 430 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	2853
6433. Individual income tax; credit; credit for donation to a certain charitable organization; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 260.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	2152
Oct. 4, read a first time	2152
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2152
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2269
Nov. 28, recommendation concurred in	2269
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2323
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2323
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2584
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2584
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2645
Dec. 12, read a third time	2645
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 817 Yeas 104 Nays 5	2645
Dec. 12, transmitted	2645
6434. Individual income tax; credit; credit for donation to a community foundation; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 261.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Brandt Iden	2153

Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2270
Nov. 28, recommendation concurred in	2270
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2323
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2323
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2584
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2584
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2584
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2646
Dec. 12, read a third time	2646
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 818 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	2646
Dec. 12, transmitted	2646
6435. Insurance; third party administrators; pharmacy benefit managers; regulate.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1984 PA 218 (MCL 550.902) & adds secs. 25, 26 & 27.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Edward Canfield, Hank Vaupel	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6436. Aeronautics; other; landing and takeoff operations and the activities of a flying club on a private use landing area; regulate.	
Amends secs. 7 & 89 of 1945 PA 327 (MCL 259.7 & 259.89).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6437. Public employees and officers; other; request process for the gubernatorial removal of certain elected officials; create.	
Creates new act.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Jeff Yaroch, Steve Marino	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6438. Military affairs; other; Michigan volunteer defense force; rename.	
Amends sec. 251 of 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.651).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6439. Insurance; no-fault; Michigan catastrophic claims association; make subject to freedom of information act and provide other general amendments.	
Amends secs. 134 & 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.134 & 500.3104).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Insurance	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6440. Fire; other; requirement for manual fire alarm box in schools; exempt in certain circumstances.	
Amends 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.1 - 29.33) by adding sec. 3d.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Julie Calley, Jeff Yaroch	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155

6441. School aid; membership; counting a pupil in membership who is a nonresident; modify. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1149.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Julie Calley	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6442. Highways; name; portion of M-10; designate as the "Aretha Franklin Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 26a.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Fred Durhal, Wendell Byrd, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, LaTanya Garrett, Stephanie Chang, Tenisha Yancey, Ronnie Peterson, Sara Cambensy, Scott Dianda, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Tim Greimel, David LaGrand, Frank Liberati, Tim Sneller, Abdullah Hammoud, Brian Elder, Steven Johnson, Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley, Kristy Pagan, Henry Yanez, Jeremy Moss, Sheldon Neeley, William Sowerby, Vanessa Guerra, Robert Wittenberg, Pam Faris, Darrin Camilleri, Phil Phelps, Tommy Brann, Dave Pagel, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Michael Webber, Joseph Graves, Terry Sabo, Patrick Green, Jim Lilly, Clint Kesto, Brandt Iden, Michael McCready, Chris Afendoulis, Tim Kelly, Mary Whiteford, Laura Cox, Dan Lauwers, Daire Rendon, Robert Kosowski, Rob VerHeulen, Adam Zemke, Gary Glenn, Joseph Bellino, Beth Griffin, Kathy Crawford, Sue Allor, Thomas Albert, Jason Wentworth, James Lower, Michele Hoitenga, Roger Victory, Edward Canfield, Peter Lucido, Scott VanSingel, Roger Hauck, Hank Vaupel, Holly Hughes, Jeff Noble, John Bizon, Beau LaFave, Steve Marino, Eric Leutheuser, Cara Clemente, Gary Howell, Larry Inman, Curt VanderWall, Pamela Hornberger, Jason Sheppard, Jeff Yaroch, Kevin Hertel.....	2153
Oct. 4, read a first time	2153
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2153
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6443. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for disabled veterans; modify. Amends sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representatives Tom Cochran, Henry Yanez, Ronnie Peterson, Scott Dianda, Pam Faris, John Chirkun, Sylvia Santana, Terry Sabo, Brian Elder.....	2154
Oct. 4, read a first time	2154
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2154
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6444. Insurance; producers; agent of the insured obtaining coverage for a consumer through an agent of the insurer; allow under certain conditions. Amends secs. 1201, 1207, 1208a & 1211 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1201 et seq.).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Jason Wentworth.....	2154
Oct. 4, read a first time	2154
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Insurance	2154
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2300
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2300
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2338
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2338
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2338
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2343
Dec. 4, read a third time	2343
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 670 Yeas 107 Nays 1	2343
Dec. 4, transmitted	2343
Dec. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title	2626
Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules	2626
Dec. 18, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 878 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	2750
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2750
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled.....	2750
Dec. 20, presented to the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:04 PM	2841
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:33 PM	3009

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:52 AM	3009
Dec. 28, assigned PA 449 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3009
6445. Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; certain amount to be appropriated to Michigan transportation fund; allow.	
Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 15.	
Oct. 4, introduced by Representative Jeff Yaroch	2154
Oct. 4, read a first time	2154
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2154
Oct. 17, bill electronically reproduced - 10/4/18	2155
6446. Financial institutions; other; office of the student loan ombudsman; create.	
Creates new act.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Henry Yanez.....	2159
Oct. 17, read a first time	2159
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2159
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6447. Higher education; financial aid; student loan program; provide for issuance of student loans and loan guarantees.	
Amends secs. 2, 3, 4 & 10 of 1960 PA 77 (MCL 390.952 et seq.) & adds sec. 7c.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Henry Yanez.....	2159
Oct. 17, read a first time	2159
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2159
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6448. Financial institutions; other; licensing of student loan servicers; require.	
Creates new act.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Henry Yanez.....	2159
Oct. 17, read a first time	2159
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations	2159
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6449. Individual income tax; exemptions; personal exemption amount, homestead property tax credit, and ability to elect to pay Michigan business tax; increase, modify, and sunset.	
Amends secs. 30a, 520 & 680 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30a et seq.).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak.....	2159
Oct. 17, read a first time	2159
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2159
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6450. Occupations; business licensing and registration; tanning facilities; prohibit use of tanning devices by minors.	
Amends sec. 13405 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13405).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel.....	2159
Oct. 17, read a first time	2159
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2159
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6451. Insurance; no-fault; processing fees; prohibit insurer from charging.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2116b.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Fred Durhal, David LaGrand, Sheldon Neeley	2159
Oct. 17, read a first time	2159
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Insurance	2159
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6452. Education; athletics; safe sports training on sexual misconduct; require for K-12 athletic coaches and trainers.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1232.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Fred Durhal, David LaGrand	2159
Oct. 17, read a first time	2159
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2159
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163

6453.	Marihuana; facilities; applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; allow continued operation in certain circumstances. Amends secs. 201 & 402 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27201 & 333.27402). Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Larry Inman Oct. 17, read a first time Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2159 2159 2159 2163
6454.	Individual income tax; credit; Michigan tuition reimbursement credit; create. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 280 & 675. Oct. 17, introduced by Representative David LaGrand Oct. 17, read a first time Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2160 2160 2160 2163
6455.	Criminal procedure; bail; procedure a court must follow in imposing financial condition on pretrial release; amend. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 6f to ch. V. Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Ronnie Peterson, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Martin Howrylak Oct. 17, read a first time Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2160 2160 2160 2163
6456.	Criminal procedure; bail; procedure for bail hearings and criteria a court must consider; amend. Amends sec. 6, ch. V of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 765.6). Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Martin Howrylak, Sheldon Neeley Oct. 17, read a first time Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2160 2160 2160 2163
6457.	Crimes; penalties; penalties for misrepresentation on a financial disclosure form; provide for. Amends sec. 6a, ch. V of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 765.6a). Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Pamela Hornberger, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke Oct. 17, read a first time Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2160 2160 2160 2163
6458.	Criminal procedure; bail; criteria a court must consider before imposing a financial condition of release; amend. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 6e to ch. V. Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Scott VanSingel, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke..... Oct. 17, read a first time Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2160 2160 2160 2163
6459.	Criminal procedure; bail; setting of bond related to spousal or child support arrearage; modify. Amends sec. 165 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.165). Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Tommy Brann, David LaGrand, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Martin Howrylak.....	2160

Oct. 17, read a first time	2160
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2160
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6460. Traffic control; driver license; reference to surrendering license as condition of pretrial release; remove to reflect changes in code of criminal procedure.	
Amends sec. 311a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.311a).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Rob VerHeulen, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Scott VanSingel, Pamela Hornberger, LaTanya Garrett, Martin Howrylak	2160
Oct. 17, read a first time	2160
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2160
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6461. Criminal procedure; bail; interim bail bonds for misdemeanors; eliminate.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 2a & 3a of 1961 PA 44 (MCL 780.581 et seq.) & repeals secs. 3, 4, 5 & 6 of 1961 PA 44 (MCL 780.583 et seq.).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Sheldon Neeley, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, LaTanya Garrett	2160
Oct. 17, read a first time	2160
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2160
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6462. Criminal procedure; bail; data on specific number and type of bonds issued; require to be submitted to state court administrative office.	
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 6g to ch. V.	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives LaTanya Garrett, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, Adam Zemke, Sheldon Neeley, Martin Howrylak.....	2161
Oct. 17, read a first time	2161
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2161
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6463. Criminal procedure; bail; reference to interim bond provision in code of criminal procedure; eliminate, and amend authority for officer to issue appearance ticket.	
Amends sec. 9c, ch. IV & sec. 22, ch. XVI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.9c & 776.22).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, David LaGrand, Tommy Brann, Kim LaSata, Julie Calley, Dave Pagel, Gary Howell, Yousef Rabhi, Erika Geiss, William Sowerby, Jeremy Moss, Terry Sabo, Sara Cambensy, Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Eric Leutheuser, Jim Ellison, Abdullah Hammoud, LaTanya Garrett	2161
Oct. 17, read a first time	2161
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2161
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6464. Trade; consumer goods and services; item pricing; require clear display prices at point of sale.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Pam Faris	2161
Oct. 17, read a first time	2161
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2161
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
6465. Environmental protection; water pollution; permit for ballast water discharge from oceangoing vessels; adopt Coast Guard standards.	
Amends sec. 3112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Dan Lauwers	2161
Oct. 17, read a first time	2161

Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2161
Nov. 7, bill electronically reproduced - 10/17/18.....	2163
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment	2214
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2214
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2366
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2366
Dec. 5, read a third time	2405
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 695 Yeas 80 Nays 28	2405
Dec. 5, transmitted	2405
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2903
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2903
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2903
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:04 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3067
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:26 PM	3067
Dec. 31, assigned PA 667 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3067
6466. Energy; alternative sources; use of 100% renewable energy sources by 2050; mandate.	
Amends secs. 22, 28 & 45 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1022 et seq.) & adds sec. 32.	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Jon Hoadley	2167
Nov. 7, read a first time	2167
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	2167
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
6467. Probate; other; uniform transfers to minors act; modify amount of transfer allowed.	
Amends sec. 10 of 1998 PA 433 (MCL 554.530).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Brian Elder	2167
Nov. 7, read a first time	2167
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2167
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
6468. Probate; other; general amendments to the estates and protected individuals code; provide for.	
Amends secs. 1106, 1210, 2519, 2806, 3605, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3959, 3981, 3982, 3983, 5102, 5301, 5310, 5313 & 5314 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1106 et seq.); adds sec. 5301c & repeals sec. 2722 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.2722).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Peter Lucido, Brian Elder	2167
Nov. 7, read a first time	2167
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2167
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
6469. Highways; name; portion of M-10; designate as the "Aretha L. Franklin Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 31a.	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Jon Hoadley, Stephanie Chang, Peter Lucido.....	2167
Nov. 7, read a first time	2167
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2167
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
6470. Watercraft; other; watercraft eligible for issuance of certificate of title transferring deceased owner's interest; increase maximum value of, subject to Consumer Price Index.	
Amends sec. 80312 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80312).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Peter Lucido	2167
Nov. 7, read a first time	2167
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2167
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 8, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Judiciary	2185

6471. Probate; trusts; general amendments to the estates and protected individuals code; provide for.
Amends secs. 7103, 7105, 7110, 7302 & 7402 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.7103 et seq.) & adds secs. 7409 & 7409a.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Brian Elder, Peter Lucido | 2167 |
| Nov. 7, read a first time | 2167 |
| Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary | 2167 |
| Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18..... | 2181 |
6472. Natural resources; floodplains; issuance of floodplain permits for minor and general projects; modify, and extend sunset.
Amends sec. 3104 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3104).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Triston Cole..... | 2167 |
| Nov. 7, read a first time | 2167 |
| Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources | 2167 |
| Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18..... | 2181 |
| Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... | 2258 |
| Nov. 28, referred to second reading | 2258 |
| Dec. 5, read a second time..... | 2414 |
| Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted..... | 2414 |
| Dec. 5, placed on third reading | 2414 |
| Dec. 6, read a third time | 2478 |
| Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 734 Yeas 107 Nays 2..... | 2478 |
| Dec. 6, transmitted | 2478 |
| Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title | 2903 |
| Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to..... | 2903 |
| Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled..... | 2903 |
| Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:06 PM | 3002 |
| Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA | 3033 |
| Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:46 PM | 3033 |
| Dec. 31, assigned PA 518 of 2018 with immediate effect..... | 3033 |
6473. Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; good jobs for Michigan program; repeal.
Amends sec. 90h of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2090h).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, John Reilly, Steven Johnson, Rose Mary Robinson,
David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi..... | 2168 |
| Nov. 7, read a first time | 2168 |
| Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... | 2168 |
| Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18..... | 2181 |
6474. Labor; collective bargaining; public employer contracts that pay union officials for time conducting union business; prohibit.
Amends sec. 10 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.210).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Steven Johnson, Thomas Albert | 2168 |
| Nov. 7, read a first time | 2168 |
| Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness | 2168 |
| Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18..... | 2181 |
| Nov. 8, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Education Reform..... | 2183 |
| Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment | 2448 |
| Dec. 6, referred to second reading..... | 2448 |
6475. Retirement; state police; general amendments to the state police retirement act; provide for.
Amends secs. 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 14a, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34 & 42 of 1986 PA 182 (MCL 38.1603 et seq.) & adds secs. 15a, 24b, 42a, 42b, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73 & 74.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert..... | 2168 |
| Nov. 7, read a first time | 2168 |

Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2168
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2261
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2261
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2415
Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2415
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2415
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2415
Dec. 6, read a third time	2483
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 740 Yeas 107 Nays 2	2483
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2483
Dec. 6, transmitted	2483
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2983
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2983
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2983
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2983
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1033 Yeas 104 Nays 1	2983
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2983
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2983
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:10 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3068
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:40 PM	3068
Dec. 31, assigned PA 674 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3068

6476. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in 1935 PA 59; update.
Amends sec. 6c of 1935 PA 59 (MCL 28.6c).

Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	2168
Nov. 7, read a first time	2168
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2168
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2262
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2262
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2415
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2415
Dec. 6, read a third time	2484
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 741 Yeas 107 Nays 2	2484
Dec. 6, transmitted	2484
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2929
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2929
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:16 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3068
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:42 PM	3068
Dec. 31, assigned PA 675 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3068

6477. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in state employees retirement act; update.
Amends sec. 13 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.13).

Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	2168
Nov. 7, read a first time	2168
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2168
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2262

Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2262
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2430
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2430
Dec. 6, read a third time	2485
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 742 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2485
Dec. 6, transmitted	2485
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2929
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2929
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2929
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:18 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3070
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:56 PM	3070
Dec. 31, assigned PA 682 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3070
6478. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update. Amends secs. 519 & 523 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1519 & 436.1523).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson.....	2168
Nov. 7, read a first time	2168
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2168
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2262
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2262
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2430
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2430
Dec. 6, read a third time	2486
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 743 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2486
Dec. 6, transmitted	2486
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2930
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2930
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2930
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:14 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3070
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:58 PM	3070
Dec. 31, assigned PA 683 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3070
6479. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in divestment from terror act; update. Amends sec. 2 of 2008 PA 234 (MCL 129.292).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson.....	2168
Nov. 7, read a first time	2168
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2168
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2263
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2263
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2430
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2430
Dec. 6, read a third time	2487
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 744 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2487
Dec. 6, transmitted	2487
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2930
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2930
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2930

Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:12 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3071
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:00 PM	3071
Dec. 31, assigned PA 684 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3071
6480. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in public employee retirement benefit protection act; update.	
Amends sec. 2 of 2002 PA 100 (MCL 38.1682).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen.....	2169
Nov. 7, read a first time	2169
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2169
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2263
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2263
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2430
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2430
Dec. 6, read a third time	2488
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 745 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2488
Dec. 6, transmitted	2488
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2930
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2930
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2930
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:08 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3071
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:02 PM	3071
Dec. 31, assigned PA 685 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3071
6481. Retirement; other; reference to state police retirement act in public employee retirement system investment act; update.	
Amends secs. 13, 13c, 13d & 20m of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1133 et seq.).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen.....	2169
Nov. 7, read a first time	2169
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2169
Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18.....	2181
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2263
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2263
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2430
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2430
Dec. 6, read a third time	2489
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 746 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2489
Dec. 6, transmitted	2489
Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2930
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2930
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2930
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:06 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3068
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:44 PM	3068
Dec. 31, assigned PA 676 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3068

6482. Retirement; judges; contributions to tax-deferred accounts instead of retiree health benefits for certain employees; provide for.
 Amends secs. 301 & 604 of 1992 PA 234 (MCL 38.2301 & 38.2604) & adds secs. 509a & 714a.
 Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen..... 2169
 Nov. 7, read a first time 2169
 Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2169
 Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18..... 2181
6483. Environmental protection; solid waste; management of waste materials; establish, provide regulatory oversight of composting, and establish funding for programs.
 Amends secs. 11502, 11503, 11504, 11505, 11506, 11507, 11507a, 11508, 11509, 11510, 11511, 11511b, 11512, 11513, 11514, 11515, 11516, 11517, 11518, 11519, 11521b, 11523, 11523a, 11523b, 11525, 11525a, 11525b, 11526, 11526a, 11527, 11528, 11531, 11532, 11533, 11539, 11540, 11541, 11546, 11549, 11550 & 11553 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11502 et seq.); adds secs. 11525c, 11525e, 11555, 11556, 11557, 11558, 11559, 11560, 11561, 11562, 11563, 11564, 11565, 11567, 11568, 11569, 11571, 11572, 11573, 11574, 11575, 11576, 11577, 11578, 11579, 11580, 11581, 11582, 11583, 11584, 11585, 11586 & 11587 & repeals secs. 11521, 11522, 11529, 11534 - 11538, 11539a, 11547 & 11548 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11521 et seq.).
 Nov. 7, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen..... 2169
 Nov. 7, read a first time 2169
 Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 2169
 Nov. 8, bill electronically reproduced - 11/7/18..... 2181
6484. Insurance; no-fault; liability for damage to property; provide exception to abolition of tort liability.
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3136.
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Triston Cole..... 2183
 Nov. 8, read a first time 2183
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure..... 2183
 Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18..... 2211
 Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment 2217
 Nov. 27, referred to second reading 2217
 Dec. 5, read a second time..... 2413
 Dec. 5, placed on third reading 2413
 Dec. 6, read a third time 2473
 Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 729 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... 2473
 Dec. 6, transmitted 2473
 Dec. 21, returned from Senate without amendment with full title 2930
 Dec. 21, full title agreed to 2930
 Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled..... 2930
 Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:20 PM 3004
 Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA 3068
 Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:46 PM 3068
 Dec. 31, assigned PA 677 of 2018..... 3068
6485. Individual income tax; deductions; elimination of income and expenses of producing oil and gas; clarify.
 Amends secs. 30, 36 & 623 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.).
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Triston Cole..... 2183
 Nov. 8, read a first time 2183
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 2183
 Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18..... 2211
 Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment 2215
 Nov. 27, referred to second reading 2215
 Dec. 5, read a second time..... 2411
 Dec. 5, placed on third reading 2411
 Dec. 6, read a third time 2468
 Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 723 Yeas 58 Nays 51..... 2468

Dec. 6, transmitted	2468
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2984
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2984
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2984
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2984
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1034 Yeas 56 Nays 49	2984
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2984
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2984
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:52 PM	3004
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	3026
 6486. Watercraft; registration; electronic title for vehicles with a lienholder; allow for watercraft. Amends secs. 80304, 80305, 80307, 80309, 80314, 80319, 80320 & 80321 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80304 et seq.) & adds sec. 80315f.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall.....	2183
Nov. 8, read a first time	2183
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2183
Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18.....	2211
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2258
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2258
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2414
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2414
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2414
Dec. 6, read a third time	2478
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 735 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2478
Dec. 6, transmitted	2478
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2903
Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to	2903
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2903
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:40 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3069
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:48 PM	3069
Dec. 31, assigned PA 678 of 2018.....	3069
 6487. Vehicles; off-road; electronic title for vehicles with a lienholder; allow for off-road vehicles. Amends secs. 81103, 81104, 81105, 81108, 81109, 81111, 81112 & 81113 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81103 et seq.) & adds sec. 81114f.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall.....	2184
Nov. 8, read a first time	2184
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2184
Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18.....	2211
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2259
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2259
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2414
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2414
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2414
Dec. 6, read a third time	2479
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 736 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2479
Dec. 6, transmitted	2479
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2903
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2903
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2903
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:36 PM	3003

Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:01 PM.....	3033
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:48 PM.....	3033
Dec. 31, assigned PA 519 of 2018.....	3033
6488. Property tax; assessments; valuation of wind energy systems; clarify. Amends sec. 27 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall.....	2184
Nov. 8, read a first time	2184
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2184
Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18.....	2211
6489. Gaming; lottery; multistate lottery games; allow winner to remain anonymous. Amends sec. 25 of 1972 PA 239 (MCL 432.25).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall.....	2184
Nov. 8, read a first time	2184
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2184
Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18.....	2211
6490. Natural resources; hunting; liability due to the actions of an authorized user of a deer management assistance permit; clarify. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 40113b.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Curt VanderWall.....	2184
Nov. 8, read a first time	2184
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2184
Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18.....	2211
6491. Insurance; other; insurance data security model law; enact. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 5A.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Lana Theis.....	2184
Nov. 8, read a first time	2184
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance	2184
Nov. 27, bill electronically reproduced - 11/8/18.....	2211
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2300
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2300
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2431
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2431
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2431
Dec. 6, read a third time	2491
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 749 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	2491
Dec. 6, transmitted	2491
Dec. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-5) with immediate effect and full title	2909
Dec. 20, laid over one day under the rules	2909
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-5) concurred in	2990
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1039 Yeas 98 Nays 6.....	2990
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2990
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2990
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:28 PM	3005
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:01 PM	3072
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:12 PM	3072
Dec. 31, assigned PA 690 of 2018.....	3072
6492. Local government; intergovernmental affairs; municipal partnership act; modify election dates for tax levy approval. Amends sec. 7 of 2011 PA 258 (MCL 124.117).	

Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Abdullah Hammoud.....	2224
Nov. 27, read a first time	2224
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2224
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6493. Insurance; health benefits; pharmacy benefit managers act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Abdullah Hammoud.....	2224
Nov. 27, read a first time	2224
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2224
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6494. Health; medical records; medical records access act; extend to requests for medical records from a life insurance underwriter.	
Amends sec. 11 of 2004 PA 47 (MCL 333.26271).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Patrick Green.....	2224
Nov. 27, read a first time	2224
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	2224
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6495. Health; planning; do-not-resuscitate procedures act; modify to allow do-not-resuscitate orders to be used as evidence of consent to implement certain orders in a hospital.	
Amends title of 1996 PA 193 (MCL 333.1051 - 333.1067) & adds sec. 11b.	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	2224
Nov. 27, read a first time	2224
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2224
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6496. Human services; fraud; Medicaid false claim act; enhance penalties.	
Amends sec. 7 of 1977 PA 72 (MCL 400.607).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble	2224
Nov. 27, read a first time	2224
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2224
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6497. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of fraudulent activity in the Medicaid false claim act; enact.	
Amends sec. 14a, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14a).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Jeff Noble.....	2224
Nov. 27, read a first time	2224
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2224
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6498. Trade; vehicles; regulation of motor vehicle manufacturers and dealers and requirements for dealer agreements; revise.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19 & 22a of 1981 PA 118 (MCL 445.1561 et seq.) & adds secs. 14b, 17a & 17b.	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Michael Webber, Eric Leutheuser	2224
Nov. 27, read a first time	2224
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2224
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2614
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2614
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2665
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2665
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2665
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2666
Dec. 13, read a third time	2666
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 832 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2666

Dec. 13, transmitted	2666
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect	2903
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2903
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:00 PM	3004
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:59 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3067
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:28 PM	3067
Dec. 31, assigned PA 668 of 2018 with immediate effect	3067
 6499. Land use; zoning and growth management; definition of state licensed residential facility; increase number of children receiving care at certain child caring institutions.	
Amends sec. 102 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3102).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives John Reilly, Jim Tedder, James Lower, Kathy Crawford, Michael Webber, Jim Ellison	2225
Nov. 27, read a first time	2225
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Local Government	2225
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18	2247
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2447
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2447
Dec. 6, read a second time	2506
Dec. 6, placed on third reading	2506
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2513
Dec. 6, read a third time	2513
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 771 Yeas 96 Nays 13	2513
Dec. 6, transmitted	2513
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2904
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2904
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2904
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:42 PM	3002
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3023
 6500. Marihuana; facilities; definition of applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; modify, and provide other general amendments.	
Amends secs. 102, 207, 301, 305, 401, 402, 407, 409 & 702 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.); adds sec. 407a; & repeals sec. 404 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27404).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	2225
Nov. 27, read a first time	2225
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2225
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18	2247
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	2253
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2253
Dec. 5, read a second time	2413
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	2413
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2413
Dec. 11, read a third time	2555
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 779 Yeas 100 Nays 8	2555
Dec. 11, title amended	2555
Dec. 11, transmitted	2555
 6501. Vehicles; title; transfer of ownership of vehicle to surviving spouse or heir after owner's death; modify maximum value and adjust for cost of living.	
Amends sec. 236 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.236).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Klint Kesto	2225
Nov. 27, read a first time	2225
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2225
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18	2247

6502.	Criminal procedure; bail; data on specific number and type of bonds issued; require to be submitted to state court administrative office. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 6h to ch. V. Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Adam Zemke, David LaGrand Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2225 2225 2225 2247
6503.	Natural resources; wildlife; wildlife trafficking; prohibit importation, sale, purchase, barter, or possession of products derived from certain animal species. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 367. Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2225 2225 2225 2247
6504.	Environmental protection; pollution prevention; sale of certain single-use plastic items that are not degradable; prohibit. Amends heading of pt. 163 & sec. 16301 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.16301) & adds secs. 16302a & 16302b. Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2225 2225 2225 2247
6505.	Environmental protection; pollution prevention; distribution of single-use plastic straws; prohibit by restaurants. Amends heading of pt. 163 & secs. 16301 & 16303 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.16301 & 324.16303) & adds sec. 16304. Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2225 2225 2225 2247
6506.	Civil procedure; civil actions; state civil infractions for violating of prohibition on providing plastic straws; authorize DEQ, MDARD, and local health officers to issue citations for. Amends sec. 8801 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8801). Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2225 2225 2225 2247
6507.	Agriculture; pesticides; moratorium on the sale and use of certain pesticides in agriculture; provide for. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 8307g. Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Tom Cochran Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2226 2226 2226 2247
6508.	Corrections; prisoners; release of certain prisoners upon the prisoner's petition if certain marihuana offenses are decriminalized; provide for. Creates new act. Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Sylvia Santana, Kevin Hertel, Robert Wittenberg, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Tenisha Yancey, Rose Mary Robinson, Leslie Love, Sheldon Neeley Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2226 2226 2226 2247
6509.	Civil rights; open meetings; partisan caucuses; remove open meetings exemption. Amends secs. 3, 7, 8 & 13a of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263 et seq.). Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2226 2226 2226 2247

6510. Civil rights; public records; exemption of certain records from disclosure under the freedom of information act; modify.
Amends sec. 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.243).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak 2226
Nov. 27, read a first time 2226
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations 2226
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6511. Local government; other; removal of an emergency manager by a vote of the electors of the local government; provide for.
Amends sec. 9 of 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1549).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, Rose Mary Robinson, Tom Cochran..... 2226
Nov. 27, read a first time 2226
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 2226
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6512. Retirement; other; pension benefits provided through a defined benefit retirement system or defined benefit plan; eliminate after certain date for certain elected or appointed individuals of local units of government.
Amends 2017 PA 202 (MCL 38.2801 - 38.2812) by adding sec. 4a.
Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Thomas Albert, Sue Allor..... 2226
Nov. 27, read a first time 2226
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2226
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6513. Education; other; definition of imminent risk; create.
Amends sec. 1307h of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1307h).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Julie Calley..... 2226
Nov. 27, read a first time 2226
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Education Reform 2226
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6514. Property; other; certain restrictive covenants in deeds and other instruments; prohibit.
Creates new act.
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Sam Singh 2226
Nov. 27, read a first time 2226
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2226
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6515. Courts; other; raise the age advisory committee; create in the state court administrative office.
Creates new act.
Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Leslie Love, Erika Geiss, Vanessa Guerra, Sheldon Neeley, Martin Howrylak, Tenisha Yancey, Phil Phelps, Jewell Jones..... 2227
Nov. 27, read a first time 2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 2253
Nov. 28, referred to second reading 2253
6516. Insurance; health insurers; procedures for certain medical providers to file complaints; provide for.
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2212d.
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Jon Hoadley..... 2227
Nov. 27, read a first time 2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance 2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6517. Health; suicide; suicide fatality review task force; allow counties to establish.
Creates new act.
Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Jon Hoadley, Robert Wittenberg, Donna Lasinski, Winnie Brinks, Brian Elder, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, Vanessa Guerra, William Sowerby, Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Stephanie Chang, Erika Geiss, Frank Liberati, Jim Ellison, Pam Faris, Tim Sneller, Kristy Pagan, Ronnie Peterson, David Maturen 2227

Nov. 27, read a first time	2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6518. Retirement; county employees; grant program for county road commission retirement plans; establish.	
Amends sec. 3 of 2017 PA 202 (MCL 38.2803) & adds secs. 11 & 11a.	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	2227
Nov. 27, read a first time	2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6519. Retirement; county employees; use of county road millage funds for funding the unfunded actuarial accrued liability of a retirement system of a county road commission; provide for.	
Amends sec. 20b, ch. IV of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.20b).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Thomas Albert.....	2227
Nov. 27, read a first time	2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6520. Insurance; insurers; corporate governance annual disclosure model act; enact.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 17A & sec. 3032.	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Lana Theis.....	2227
Nov. 27, read a first time	2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2300
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2300
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2430
Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2430
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2430
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2430
Dec. 6, read a third time	2490
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 748 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2490
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2490
Dec. 6, transmitted	2490
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2904
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2904
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2904
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:58 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3033
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:50 PM	3033
Dec. 31, assigned PA 520 of 2018.....	3033
6521. Vehicles; registration plates; registration of certain vehicles providing agricultural services to farm operations; require certification from applicant, and make other revisions.	
Amends secs. 801 & 802 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.81 & 257.802).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	2227
Nov. 27, read a first time	2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6522. Weapons; concealed; employees to carry concealed pistols in school and on school property under certain circumstances; allow.	
Amends sec. 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425o).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	2227
Nov. 27, read a first time	2227
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2227
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247

6523. Legislature; other; qualifications, appointment, and duties of commissioners and alternates to an article V convention; provide for.
Creates new act.
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2228
Nov. 27, read a first time 2228
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations 2228
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6524. Corrections; prisoners; gender transition-related surgical procedures for a prisoner; require prisoner to pay the entire cost.
Amends sec. 67a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.267a).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2228
Nov. 27, read a first time 2228
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2228
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6525. Weapons; firearms; transportation of firearm in off-road vehicle; allow under certain circumstances.
Amends sec. 40111 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40111).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2228
Nov. 27, read a first time 2228
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 2228
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2437
Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2437
Dec. 11, read a second time..... 2532
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 2532
Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2532
Dec. 12, read a third time 2577
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 788 Yeas 77 Nays 32..... 2577
Dec. 12, transmitted 2577
6526. Energy; conservation and efficiency; energy waste reduction plan measures; authorize implementation through partnerships.
Amends sec. 71 of 2008 PA 295 (MCL 460.1071).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2228
Nov. 27, read a first time 2228
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Energy Policy 2228
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6527. Gaming; lottery; employee paycheck lottery; create.
Amends 1972 PA 239 (MCL 432.1 - 432.47) by adding sec. 11a.
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2228
Nov. 27, read a first time 2228
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 2228
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6528. Weapons; concealed; renewal fees; eliminate.
Amends sec. 5I of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425I).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2228
Nov. 27, read a first time 2228
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2228
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18..... 2247
6529. Criminal procedure; sentencing; procedures for sentencing juveniles prosecuted for personal protection order violation; revise code of criminal procedure to revise age limit.
Amends sec. 15b, ch. IV of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 764.15b).
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave..... 2228
Nov. 27, read a first time 2228
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice..... 2228

Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2254
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2254
6530. Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning mining; modify conditions under which zoning ordinance may prohibit.	
Amends sec. 205 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3205).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Holly Hughes	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
Nov. 28, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2272
6531. Labor; public service employment; calculation and allocation of medical benefit plan payments; subject to bargaining.	
Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.563 & 15.564) & adds sec. 7a.	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative James Lower.....	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2447
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2447
6532. Trade; containers; bottle deposit law; repeal, and provide for distribution of bottle deposit proceeds.	
Amends secs. 2, 3c, 3e & 3f of 1976 IL 1 (MCL 445.572 et seq.) & repeals 1976 IL 1 (MCL 445.571 - 445.576).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Joseph Bellino, Daire Rendon, Beau LaFave, Triston Cole..	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6533. Trade; containers; beverage container redemption antifraud act; repeal.	
Repeals 2008 PA 388 (MCL 445.631 - 445.643).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6534. Trade; containers; reverse vending machine antifraud act; repeal.	
Repeals 2008 PA 387 (MCL 445.651 - 445.669).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Beau LaFave.....	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6535. Liquor; retail sales; provision allowing certain sales of carbonated beverages packaged with spirits; strike reference to beverage container law.	
Amends sec. 1029 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.2029).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Triston Cole.....	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
6536. Trade; containers; registration and reporting requirements for recyclers; revise reference to repealed beverage container law.	
Amends sec. 17501 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.17501).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247

6537. Labor; public service employment; claims utilization and cost information compilation; modify. Amends secs. 3 & 15 of 2007 PA 106 (MCL 124.73 & 124.85).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	2229
Nov. 27, read a first time	2229
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2229
Nov. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 11/27/18.....	2247
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2448
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2448
6538. Insurance; health insurers; short-term limited duration health insurance; extend coverage period. Amends sec. 2213b of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2213b).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Jim Lilly	2273
Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2273
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
Nov. 29, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2303
6539. Law enforcement; peace officers; provision related to peace officers' duty to apprehend offender for violations of interruption or disruption of a meeting of any assembly for religious worship; modify. Amends sec. 27 of 1846 RS 158 (MCL 752.527) & repeals sec. 28 of 1846 RS 158 (MCL 752.528).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Steve Marino, Jeff Noble	2273
Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2273
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
6540. Insurance; automobile; limits for personal injury liability; increase. Amends sec. 3009 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3009).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	2273
Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	2273
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
6541. Liquor; spirits; discounts and refunds for spirits sold by a specially designated distributor; allow. Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 609d.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Curt VanderWall	2273
Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2273
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2323
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2323
Dec. 5, read a second time	2433
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2433
Dec. 6, read a third time	2502
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 761 Yeas 102 Nays 6.....	2502
Dec. 6, transmitted	2502
6542. Liquor; licenses; vendor of spirits providing a special licensee with certain brand logoed items; allow. Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 609e.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Curt VanderWall, Brandt Iden	2273
Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2273
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2323
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2323
Dec. 5, read a second time	2433
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2433
Dec. 6, read a third time	2503
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 762 Yeas 105 Nays 3	2503
Dec. 6, transmitted	2503

6543.	Liquor; licenses; issuance of special license to conduct spirits tasting; provide for. Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 1028.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Brandt Iden, Curt VanderWall	2273
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2273
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
	Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2324
	Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2324
	Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2433
	Dec. 5, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2433
	Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2433
	Dec. 6, read a third time	2504
	Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 763 Yeas 105 Nays 3	2504
	Dec. 6, transmitted	2504
6544.	Economic development; other; qualifications for certain economic developments; modify. Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 15.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Phil Phelps, Tenisha Yancey, Fred Durhal, Darrin Camilleri, Vanessa Guerra, Ronnie Peterson, Jewell Jones	2273
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2273
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
6545.	Corporate income tax; business income; decoupling from certain federal adjusted gross income provisions; provide for. Amends secs. 607 & 623 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.607 & 206.623).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	2273
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2273
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
6546.	Labor; fair employment practices; fair and open competition in government contracts act; provide for technical amendments. Amends secs. 5 & 11 of 2011 PA 98 (MCL 408.875 & 408.881).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder.....	2273
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2273
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	2273
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
6547.	Housing; landlord and tenants; landlords renting property with knowledge of lead-based paint hazard; provide for civil liability. Amends sec. 5475a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5475a) & repeals sec. 5474b of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5474b[1]).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Robert Wittenberg, Frank Liberati, Wendell Byrd, Sara Cambensy, Terry Sabo, Abdullah Hammoud, LaTanya Garrett, David LaGrand, Fred Durhal, Adam Zemke, Tim Greimel	2274
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2274
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2274
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
6548.	Education; board members; state board of education; provide for members to be selected by each political party from regions. Amends sec. 282a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.282a) & adds sec. 282b.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak.....	2274
	Nov. 28, read a first time	2274
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2274
	Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18.....	2298
6549.	Sales tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt. Amends sec. 4x of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54x).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	2274

Nov. 28, read a first time	2274
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2274
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18	2298
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2335
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2335
Dec. 5, read a second time	2432
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2432
Dec. 6, read a third time	2500
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 759 Yeas 60 Nays 49	2500
Dec. 6, transmitted	2500
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2904
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2904
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2904
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:40 PM	3002
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3024
6550. Use tax; exemptions; purchase of certain aviation equipment; exempt.	
Amends sec. 4k of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94k).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	2274
Nov. 28, read a first time	2274
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2274
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18	2298
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2335
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2335
Dec. 5, read a second time	2433
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2433
Dec. 6, read a third time	2501
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 760 Yeas 58 Nays 51	2501
Dec. 6, transmitted	2501
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2904
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2904
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled	2904
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:30 PM	3003
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3024
6551. Human services; medical services; program of all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE); provide for.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 22.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Daire Rendon	2274
Nov. 28, read a first time	2274
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2274
Nov. 29, bill electronically reproduced - 11/28/18	2298
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2301
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2301
Dec. 4, read a second time	2338
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted	2338
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2338
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage	2344
Dec. 4, read a third time	2344
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 671 Yeas 105 Nays 3	2344
Dec. 4, transmitted	2344
Dec. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title	2754
Dec. 18, laid over one day under the rules	2754
Dec. 18, rule suspended	2754
Dec. 18, Senate substitute ((S-1)) concurred in	2754
Dec. 18, roll call: Roll Call # 881 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2754

Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2754
Dec. 18, bill ordered enrolled	2754
Dec. 21, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:34 PM	2931
Dec. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:23 PM	3009
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:48 AM	3009
Dec. 28, assigned PA 447 of 2018 with immediate effect	3009
 6552. Labor; hours and wages; minimum wage; eliminate index to inflation.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2014 PA 138 (MCL 408.414).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts	2308
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2308
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18	2332
 6553. Legislature; other; right of legislature to intervene in any proceeding; create.	
Amends 1846 RS 2 (MCL 4.82 - 4.85) by adding sec. 3a.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Rob VerHeulen	2308
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Government Operations	2308
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18	2332
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2337
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2337
Dec. 5, read a second time	2416
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2416
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage	2416
Dec. 5, read a third time	2416
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 701 Yeas 58 Nays 50	2416
Dec. 5, transmitted	2416
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect	2964
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2964
Dec. 21, rule suspended	2964
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in	2964
Dec. 21, roll call:	
Roll Call # 1015 Yeas 60 Nays 47	2964
Dec. 21, given immediate effect	2964
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled	2964
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 5:48 PM	3002
Dec. 31, vetoed by the Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	3028
 6554. Businesses; distributors and dealers; requirements applicable to succession of new vehicle dealerships; modify.	
Amends secs. 2, 8 & 15 of 1981 PA 118 (MCL 445.1562 et seq.).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Steve Marino	2308
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2308
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18	2332
 6555. Education; dual enrollment; certain dual enrollment eligibility requirements; modify.	
Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.513 & 388.514).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	2309
Nov. 29, read a first time	2309
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2309
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18	2332
 6556. Education; dual enrollment; certain dual enrollment eligibility requirements; modify.	
Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 2000 PA 258 (MCL 388.1903 & 388.1904).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Bronna Kahle	2309

Nov. 29, read a first time	2309
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2309
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18.....	2332
6557. Juveniles; juvenile justice services; centralized juvenile justice data sharing system; create. Creates new act.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2309
Nov. 29, read a first time	2309
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2309
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18.....	2332
6558. Juveniles; other; private residential facilities; modify licensing requirements. Amends sec. 1 of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2309
Nov. 29, read a first time	2309
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2309
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18.....	2332
6559. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify. Amends secs. 213c, 312b & 411b of 2018 PA 57 (MCL 125.4213c et seq.).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative David Maturen	2309
Nov. 29, read a first time	2309
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2309
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2335
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2335
6560. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify. Amends sec. 15a of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2665a).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Representative David Maturen	2309
Nov. 29, read a first time	2309
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2309
Dec. 4, bill electronically reproduced - 11/29/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2336
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2336
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2432
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2432
Dec. 6, read a third time	2499
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 758 Yeas 90 Nays 19.....	2499
Dec. 6, transmitted	2499
6561. Tobacco; retail sales; sale of electronic cigarette or any oral device that provides vapor nicotine to minors; prohibit. Amends title & secs. 1, 2 & 4 of 1915 PA 31 (MCL 722.641 et seq.).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Brett Roberts	2372
Dec. 4, read a first time	2372
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2372
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6562. Elections; scheduling; May regular election and August regular election; eliminate and replace with March regular election and June regular election. Amends secs. 3, 52, 53, 92, 93, 132, 133, 162, 163, 192, 193, 253, 254, 322, 345, 349, 370, 409a, 412, 432, 433, 467a, 534, 535, 551, 559, 591, 592, 598, 611, 623a, 641, 642, 642a, 644f, 686a, 737a, 821, 963 & 970e of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.3 et seq.).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Kathy Crawford.....	2372
Dec. 4, read a first time	2372
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2372
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433

6563.	Elections; scheduling; reference to August primary election in 1851 PA 156; revise to June primary election. Amends sec. 16c of 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.16c).	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon, Kathy Crawford.....	2373
	Dec. 4, read a first time	2373
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2373
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6564.	Elections; scheduling; reference to August primary election in the revised judicature act of 1961; revise to June primary election. Amends secs. 550, 550a, 805, 8175 & 8176 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.550 et seq.).	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Daire Rendon, Mary Whiteford, Kathy Crawford.....	2373
	Dec. 4, read a first time	2373
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2373
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6565.	Elections; scheduling; reference to May election date in the revised school code; revise to March election date. Amends secs. 702 & 703 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.702 & 380.703).	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Kathy Crawford, Mary Whiteford, Daire Rendon.....	2373
	Dec. 4, read a first time	2373
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2373
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6566.	Counties; boards and commissions; county apportionment commission; modify, and modify number of county commissioner districts. Amends secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1966 PA 261 (MCL 46.401 et seq.).	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives David LaGrand, Yousef Rabhi, Jim Ellison, Jeremy Moss, Sarah Anthony, Scott Dianda, Adam Zemke, Winnie Brinks, Brian Elder, Ronnie Peterson, Tom Cochran, Rose Mary Robinson, Terry Sabo	2373
	Dec. 4, read a first time	2373
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2373
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6567.	Transportation; funds; expenditure of funds allocated under 1951 PA 51 for new construction; permit only if certain percentage of highways, roads, or streets are in good or fair condition. Amends secs. 11, 12 & 13 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.661 et seq.).	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives William Sowerby, John Chirkun, Henry Yanez, Cara Clemente, Jeremy Moss, Adam Zemke, Kevin Hertel, Sarah Anthony, Patrick Green, Jim Ellison, David LaGrand, Frank Liberati, Yousef Rabhi	2373
	Dec. 4, read a first time	2373
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2373
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6568.	Elections; registration; certain information in voter registration records; exempt from public inspection. Amends secs. 509gg & 516 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509gg & 168.516).	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Pam Faris, Jim Lilly.....	2374
	Dec. 4, read a first time	2374
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2374
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6569.	Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for Families Against Narcotics; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811hh.	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Joseph Bellino, Bronna Kahle, Tommy Brann, Peter Lucido, Beau LaFave.....	2374
	Dec. 4, read a first time	2374
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2374
	Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6570.	Health; pharmaceuticals; physician or other licensee who writes prescriptions; require to electronically transmit to pharmacy under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 7333, 16221, 16226 & 17754 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7333 et seq.).	
	Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Joseph Bellino	2374

Dec. 4, read a first time	2374
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2374
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6571. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; occupational license for former offenders statute; exempt Michigan commission on law enforcement standards.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1974 PA 381 (MCL 338.41).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Jim Runestad	2374
Dec. 4, read a first time	2374
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2374
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6572. Labor; fair employment practices; certain information related to employment records of a law enforcement employee; modify employer release.	
Amends secs. 7 & 9 of 1978 PA 397 (MCL 423.507 & 423.509).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Jim Runestad	2374
Dec. 4, read a first time	2374
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2374
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2445
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2445
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2533
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2533
Dec. 12, read a third time	2583
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 789 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2583
Dec. 12, transmitted	2583
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2904
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2904
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2904
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:56 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3034
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:52 PM	3034
Dec. 31, assigned PA 521 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3034
6573. Law enforcement; employment; law enforcement officer separation from service record act; modify to allow Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to obtain records.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2017 PA 128 (MCL 28.565).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Jim Runestad	2374
Dec. 4, read a first time	2374
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2374
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2445
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2445
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2533
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2533
Dec. 12, read a third time	2586
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 790 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2586
Dec. 12, transmitted	2586
Dec. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title	2904
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2904
Dec. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	2904
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 6:26 PM	3002
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3034

Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:54 PM	3034
Dec. 31, assigned PA 522 of 2018 with immediate effect	3034
6574. Michigan business tax; credits; election to file a return under the Michigan business tax rather than corporate income tax act under certain circumstances; provide for.	
Amends secs. 117, 500 & 505 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1117 et seq.).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder	2374
Dec. 4, read a first time	2374
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2374
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18	2433
6575. Corporate income tax; other; election to file a return under the Michigan business tax under certain circumstances; provide for.	
Amends sec. 680 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.680).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Jim Tedder	2375
Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18	2433
6576. Michigan business tax; credits; modifications and amendments to certain certificated credit agreements; limit.	
Amends sec. 500 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1500); adds sec. 402 & repeals 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson	2375
Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18	2433
6577. Economic development; Michigan economic growth authority; new agreements and certain amendments to tax credit agreements; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 8 of 1995 PA 24 (MCL 207.808).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Steven Johnson	2375
Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18	2433
6578. Family law; marriage and divorce; minimum age of consent for marriage; establish at 18.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1887 PA 128 (MCL 551.103).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Sarah Anthony, Terry Sabo, David LaGrand, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Leslie Love, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Tenisha Yancey, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Tommy Brann, Pam Faris, Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones	2375
Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18	2433
6579. Family law; marriage and divorce; minimum without publicity for persons under 18 years of age; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1897 PA 180 (MCL 551.201).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Sarah Anthony, Terry Sabo, David LaGrand, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Leslie Love, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Tenisha Yancey, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Tommy Brann, Pam Faris, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones	2375
Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18	2433
6580. Family law; marriage and divorce; minimum entered into by a person under 18 years of age; void.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1921 PA 352 (MCL 551.51).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Sarah Anthony, Terry Sabo, David LaGrand, Darrin Camilleri, Winnie Brinks, Leslie Love, Fred Durhal, William Sowerby, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Jon Hoadley, Donna Lasinski, Tim Greimel, Adam Zemke, Tenisha Yancey, LaTanya Garrett, Erika Geiss, Tommy Brann, Pam Faris, Stephanie Chang, Sheldon Neeley, Jewell Jones	2375

Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6581. Courts; funding; the Michigan judicial institute juvenile justice training fund; create. Amends sec. 1019 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1019).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2375
Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
6582. Civil rights; public records; freedom of information requests; require certain identifying information from requestor. Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.233 & 15.234).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Jim Lilly, Pam Faris	2375
Dec. 4, read a first time	2375
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2375
Dec. 5, bill electronically reproduced - 12/4/18.....	2433
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2620
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2620
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2650
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2650
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2650
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2651
Dec. 12, read a third time	2651
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 821 Yeas 99 Nays 10	2651
Dec. 12, transmitted	2651
Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment	2965
Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules	2965
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2965
Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in	2965
Dec. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 1016 Yeas 97 Nays 10	2965
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2965
Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled.....	2965
Dec. 28, presented to the Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 7:12 PM	3003
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	3034
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:56 PM	3034
Dec. 31, assigned PA 523 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	3034
6583. School aid; other; various amendments to the Michigan talent pledge scholarship program; provide for. Amends secs. 297c & 297k of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1897c & 388.1897k).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Tim Kelly	2521
Dec. 6, read a first time	2521
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2521
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18.....	2564
6584. Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; prohibition for a candidate committee to make certain expen- ditures or transfer certain funds; provide for. Amends sec. 45 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.245) & adds sec. 35a.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative John Chirkun.....	2521
Dec. 6, read a first time	2521
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2521
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18.....	2564
6585. Labor; arbitration; compulsory arbitration for local police and firefighters; include corrections officers. Amends sec. 2 of 1969 PA 312 (MCL 423.232).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative John Chirkun.....	2522

Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564
6586. Torts; liability; firefighters and law enforcement officers; remove limitations on civil actions against nongovernmental entities and individuals.	
Repeals sec. 2967 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2967).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative John Chirkun	2522
Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564
6587. Tobacco; retail sales; sale of electronic cigarette or any oral device that provides vapor nicotine to minors; prohibit.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2 & 4 of 1915 PA 31 (MCL 722.641 et seq.).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative John Chirkun	2522
Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564
6588. Labor; fair employment practices; severance pay for eligible employees as a result of a closing or mass layoff; require.	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Cara Clemente, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Christine Greig	2522
Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564
6589. Employment security; other; severance pay; exclude from definition of remuneration.	
Amends sec. 44 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.44).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Kevin Hertel, Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri	2522
Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564
6590. Labor; fair employment practices; leave time to vote in election; allow for certain employees.	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Robert Wittenberg, Abdullah Hammoud, Kevin Hertel, Cara Clemente, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri	2522
Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564
6591. Labor; fair employment practices; rest periods for certain employees; require under certain circumstances.	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Kevin Hertel, Abdullah Hammoud, Donna Lasinski, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri	2522
Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564
6592. Labor; fair employment practices; meal period for certain employees; require under certain circumstances.	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Christine Greig, Abdullah Hammoud, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Cara Clemente, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Darrin Camilleri	2522
Dec. 6, read a first time	2522
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2522
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18	2564

6593. Corporate income tax; credits; apprenticeship tax credit; create.
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 675.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Cara Clemente, Abdullah Hammoud, Kevin Hertel, Donna Lasinski, Sherry Gay-Dagnogo, Erika Geiss, Robert Wittenberg, Christine Greig, Darrin Camilleri..... | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, read a first time | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy | 2523 |
| Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18..... | 2564 |
6594. Labor; hours and wages; employee scheduling accommodation act; create.
Creates new act.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Darrin Camilleri, Abdullah Hammoud, Cara Clemente, Christine Greig, Robert Wittenberg | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, read a first time | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade | 2523 |
| Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18..... | 2564 |
6595. Elections; petitions; limitation on number of petition signatures from any congressional district; provide for, and require petition circulator for constitutional amendments, initiatives, and referendums to indicate if he or she is paid or a volunteer.
Amends secs. 471, 477, 479, 482 & 544d of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.471 et seq.) & adds secs. 482a, 482b, 482c & 482d.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives James Lower, Aaron Miller | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, read a first time | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics | 2523 |
| Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18..... | 2564 |
| Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment | 2620 |
| Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... | 2620 |
| Dec. 12, read a second time..... | 2647 |
| Dec. 12, substitute (H-4) adopted..... | 2647 |
| Dec. 12, placed on third reading | 2647 |
| Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage..... | 2647 |
| Dec. 12, read a third time | 2647 |
| Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 819 Yeas 60 Nays 49 | 2647 |
| Dec. 12, title amended..... | 2647 |
| Dec. 12, transmitted | 2647 |
| Dec. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment | 2989 |
| Dec. 21, laid over one day under the rules | 2989 |
| Dec. 21, rule suspended..... | 2989 |
| Dec. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in | 2989 |
| Dec. 21, roll call:
Roll Call # 1038 Yeas 57 Nays 47 | 2989 |
| Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to..... | 2989 |
| Dec. 21, bill ordered enrolled..... | 2989 |
| Dec. 28, presented to the Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 5:04 PM | 3004 |
| Dec. 31, approved by the Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA | 3053 |
| Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:28 PM | 3053 |
| Dec. 31, assigned PA 608 of 2018 with immediate effect..... | 3053 |
6596. Vehicles; registration; recreation passport fee; include in renewal of vehicle registration unless applicant opts out.
Amends sec. 805 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.805).
- | | |
|---|------|
| Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Sam Singh | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, read a first time | 2523 |
| Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... | 2523 |
| Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18..... | 2564 |
6597. Corrections; parole; parole board members within state civil service; provide for.
Amends sec. 31a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.231a).
- | | |
|--|------|
| Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak | 2523 |
|--|------|

Dec. 6, read a first time	2523
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2523
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18.....	2564
6598. Education; graduation requirements; high school graduation requirements and teacher preparation program requirements; modify.	
Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a) & adds sec. 1538b.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Pamela Hornberger.....	2523
Dec. 6, read a first time	2523
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2523
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18.....	2564
6599. Appropriations; other; use of an omnibus budget bill; prohibit.	
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 382.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, John Reilly, Steven Johnson.....	2523
Dec. 6, read a first time	2523
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2523
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18.....	2564
6600. Individual income tax; collections; appropriation of certain revenues attributable to the good jobs for Michigan program; sunset.	
Amends sec. 51f of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51f).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Martin Howrylak, John Reilly, Steven Johnson.....	2523
Dec. 6, read a first time	2523
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2523
Dec. 11, bill electronically reproduced - 12/6/18.....	2564
6601. Agriculture; animals; Michigan equine commission; create.	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 11, introduced by Representative Hank Vaupel	2568
Dec. 11, read a first time	2568
Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2568
Dec. 12, bill electronically reproduced - 12/11/18.....	2612
6602. Elections; local; prosecuting attorney and sheriff elected at nonpartisan elections; provide for.	
Amends secs. 191, 195, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 206a, 209, 697 & 699 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.191 et seq.) & adds ch. XA.	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2640
Dec. 12, read a first time	2640
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2640
Dec. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/18.....	2699
6603. Elections; local; prosecuting attorney and sheriff elected at nonpartisan elections; provide for.	
Amends sec. 14 of 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.514).	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Martin Howrylak	2641
Dec. 12, read a first time	2641
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2641
Dec. 18, bill electronically reproduced - 12/12/18.....	2699
6604. Environmental protection; air pollution; permit to increase air pollution emissions; require permittee to plant trees and vegetation to mitigate effects of the pollution.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 5506b & 5506d.	
Dec. 19, introduced by Representative Abdullah Hammoud.....	2768
Dec. 19, read a first time	2768
Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2768
Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6605. Education; special; definition of dyslexia; modify.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.3).	
Dec. 19, introduced by Representatives Sarah Anthony, Abdullah Hammoud.....	2768
Dec. 19, read a first time	2768
Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2768
Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792

6606.	Education; special; employment of a dyslexia specialist within each school district; provide for. Amends sec. 1280f of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1280f).	
	Dec. 19, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Sarah Anthony	2768
	Dec. 19, read a first time	2768
	Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2768
	Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6607.	Health; disabilities; disability identification card; create. Creates new act.	
	Dec. 19, introduced by Representative Abdullah Hammoud.....	2768
	Dec. 19, read a first time	2768
	Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2768
	Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6608.	Weapons; firearms; definition of firearms; expand to include 3-D printed guns, and prohibit manufacture or possession. Amends sec. 224 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224).	
	Dec. 19, introduced by Representatives Abdullah Hammoud, Robert Wittenberg.....	2768
	Dec. 19, read a first time	2768
	Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2768
	Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6609.	Environmental protection; pollution prevention; sale and distribution of polystyrene food packaging, packing materials, and certain other products; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends heading of pt. 163 & secs. 16301 & 16303 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.16301 & 324.16303) & adds secs. 16304, 16305, 16306, 16307 & 16308.	
	Dec. 19, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, William Sowerby.....	2768
	Dec. 19, read a first time	2768
	Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2768
	Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6610.	Environmental protection; pollution prevention; disposable grocery bags; impose fee and tax on. Amends title of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) & adds pt. 177.	
	Dec. 19, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, William Sowerby.....	2769
	Dec. 19, read a first time	2769
	Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2769
	Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6611.	Sales tax; collections; fee imposed for use of disposable bags by retailers; exclude from sales tax. Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).	
	Dec. 19, introduced by Representatives Yousef Rabhi, Robert Wittenberg, William Sowerby.....	2769
	Dec. 19, read a first time	2769
	Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2769
	Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6612.	Civil procedure; civil actions; state civil citations for violating standards for disposable retail grocery bags; authorize department of environmental quality to issue. Amends sec. 8801 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8801).	
	Dec. 19, introduced by Representative Yousef Rabhi	2769
	Dec. 19, read a first time	2769
	Dec. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2769
	Dec. 19, bill electronically reproduced - 12/19/18.....	2792
6613.	Corrections; state facilities; treatment of pregnant and postpartum women in correctional facilities; regulate. Amends sec. 67a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.267a) & adds sec. 65j.	
	Dec. 21, introduced by Representatives Erika Geiss, Stephanie Chang	2996
	Dec. 21, read a first time	2996
	Dec. 21, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	2996
	Dec. 28, bill electronically reproduced - 12/21/18.....	3002